April 13, 1963

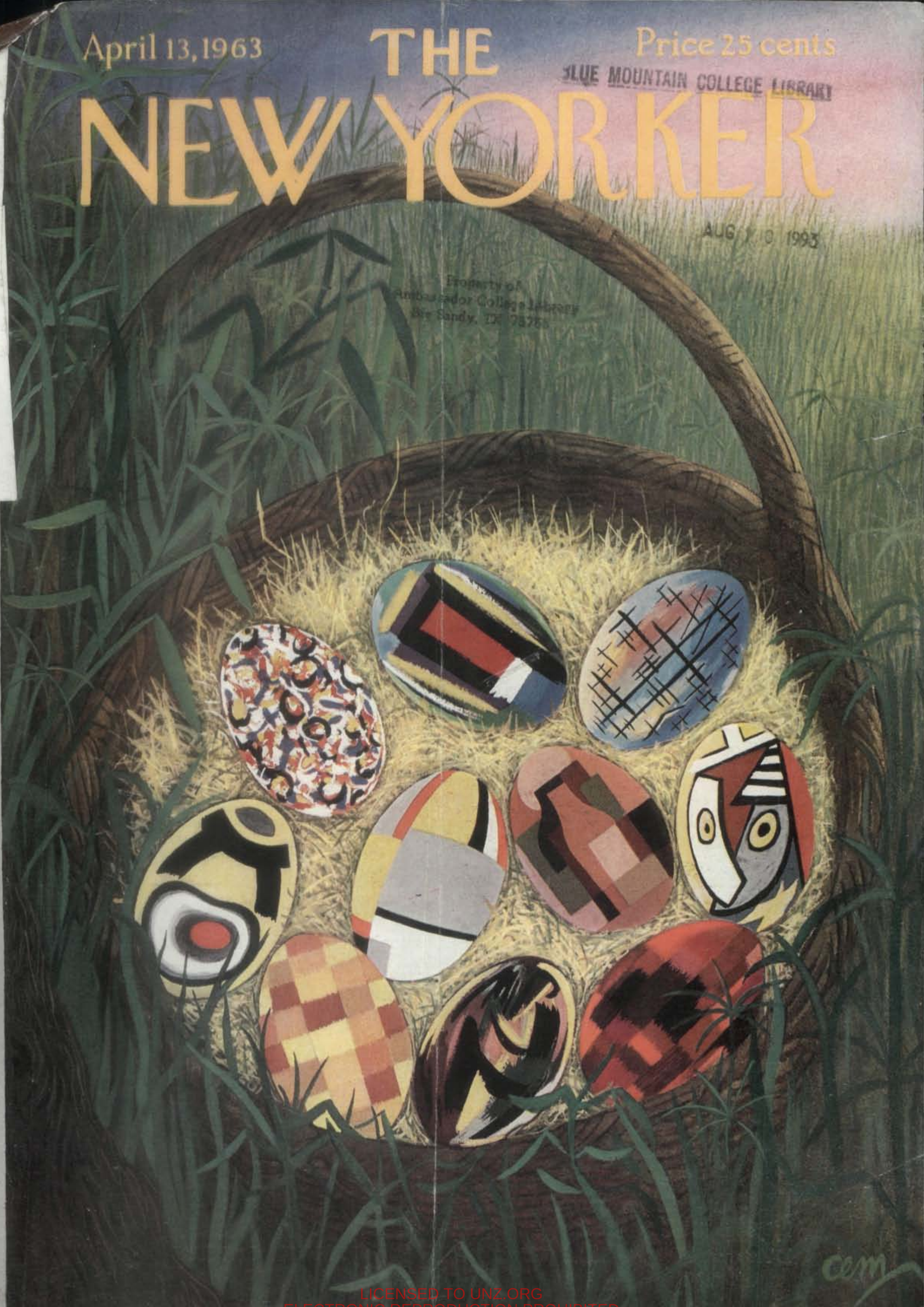
THE NEW YORKER

Price 25 cents

BLUE MOUNTAIN COLLEGE LIBRARY

AUG 10 1993

Property of
Ambassador College Library
Big Sandy, TX 75755



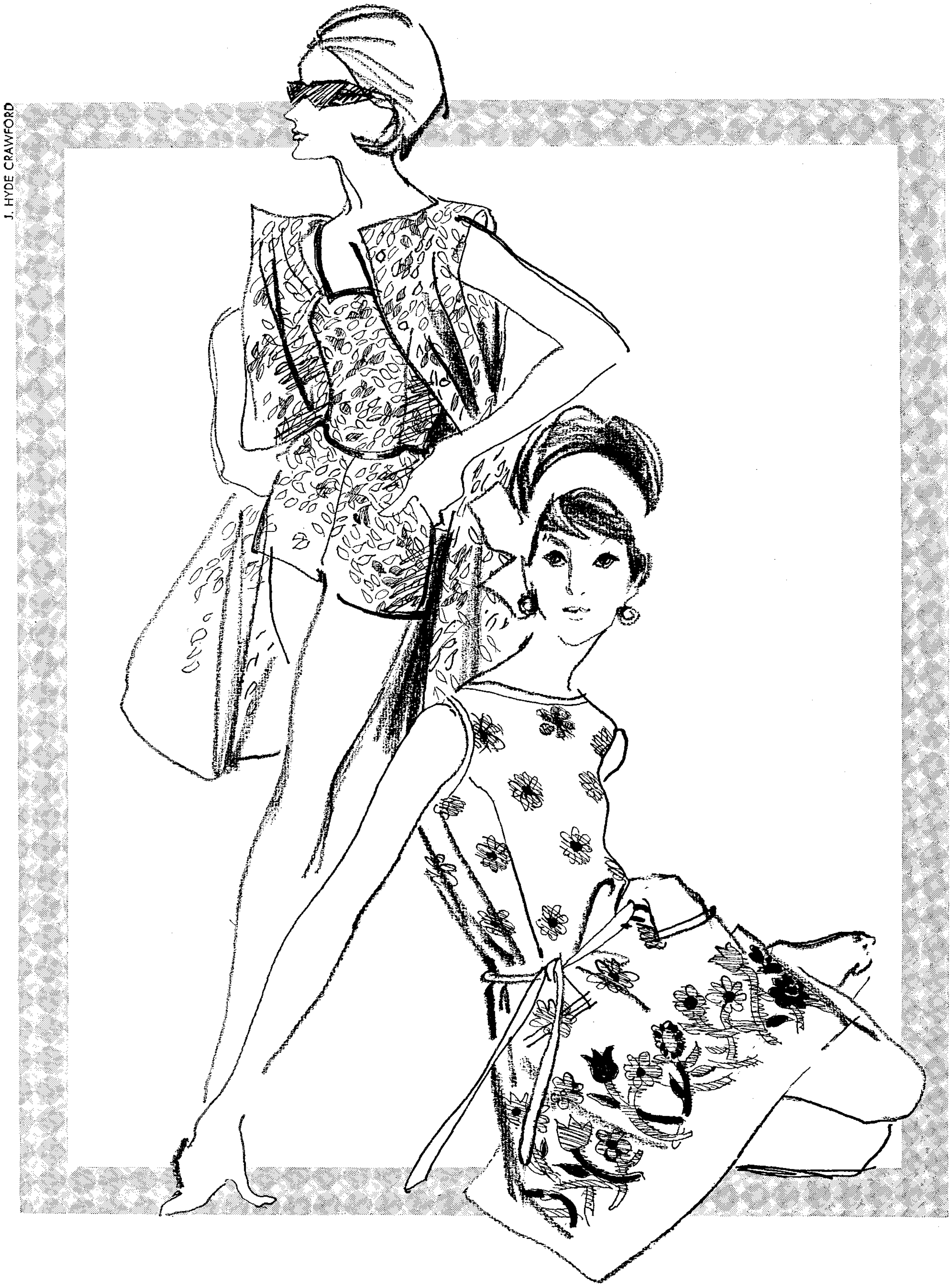
D'ARTAGNAN's on the march again! Light the *flambeaux!* Sound a ruffle on the drums, a fanfare on the trumpets! D'Artagnan, in this instance, happens to be a shoe—but what a shoe! Inspired by Dumas's hero, designed with an aura of derring-do and high adventure, we simply had to call it The D'Artagnan. What else?

It is made of shrunken kidskin imported by Johnston & Murphy from the Alps of D'Artagnan's native France. The shoe is astonishingly soft and flexible, yet guaranteed not to lose its shape, thanks to Johnston & Murphy's Trampoline construction. It can be bent, twisted, squeezed, brutally forced out of kilter, yet it springs back to its original shape—and holds it.

So... *en avant, Messieurs!* To the nearest Johnston & Murphy store. Seven colors to choose from—black, brown, navy, red, gray, bone and white. Oh, *pardon, le prix?* The D'Artagnan is $35.

JOHNSTON & MURPHY

GENESCO PARK, NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE / GENESCO EVERYTHING TO WEAR

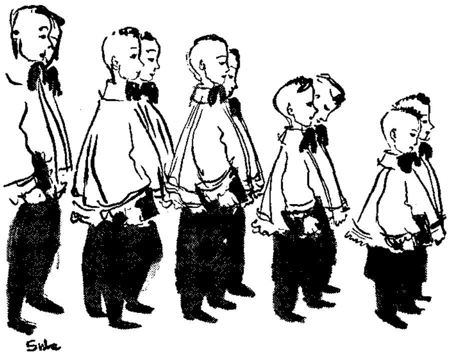


BONWIT'S BY THE SEASIDE The buttoned beachshift embroidered in turquoise and green or blue and green on white cotton, 20.00 Matching suit, 23.00 Short shift, multi color flowers on white cotton piqué, 23.00 Matching boysuit, not shown, 23.00 Suits, 8 to 16. Shifts, S, M, L. From a collection by Gabar on our Sports Floor, they have **THE BONWIT TELLER TOUCH**

New York Manhasset White Plains Short Hills Chicago Oakbrook Cleveland Boston

BONWIT TELLER

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN



A CONSCIENTIOUS CALENDAR OF EVENTS OF INTEREST

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20

THE THEATRE

(E. and W. mean East and West of Broadway.)

PLAYS

Beyond the Fringe—Various aspects of modern life drolly and acutely surveyed by a quartet of Englishmen—Dr. Jonathan Miller, Alan Bennett, Dudley Moore, and Peter Cook—who are just about the funniest men around. (Golden, 45th St., W. CI 6-6740. Nightly, except Sundays, at 9. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 3; special matinée Thursday, April 18, at 3.)

Calculated Risk—A cliff-hanger about the struggle for control of a New England woollen mill. As written by Joseph Hayes, it isn't long on suspense, and the actors (among them Joseph Cotten) don't seem to be very excited about the fate of the beleaguered corporation. (Ambassador, 49th St., W. CO 5-1855. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Dear Me, the Sky Is Falling—A comedy by Leonard Spigelgass about a Jewish matron who keeps poking her nose into other people's affairs until a psychoanalyst persuades her to desist. Gertrude Berg is engaging as the matron, and Howard Da Silva, Jill Kraft, Tresa Hughes, and the others in the cast give her a lot of assistance. (Music Box, 45th St., W. CI 6-4636. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:40.)

Enter Laughing—This funny show by Joseph Stein, who adapted his play from a novel by Carl Reiner, concerns itself mostly with the adventures of a Jewish boy who wants to escape a machine shop and become an actor, despite his parents' determination to make a druggist out of him. Alan Arkin is very comical as the youth in question, and Alan Mowbray, Vivian Blaine, Irving Jacobson, Sylvia Sidney, Meg Myles, and Michael J. Pollard contribute further gaiety to the affair. (Henry Miller, 43rd St., E. BR 9-3970. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Lord Pengo—S. N. Behrman's witty and perceptive study of an art dealer as influential as the late Lord Duveen. Charles Boyer's performance in the title role is flawless. (Royale, 45th St., W. CI 5-5760. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays and Sundays at 2:40. Closes Saturday, April 20.)

Mother Courage and Her Children—One of Bertolt Brecht's exercises in epic or didactic theatre, which proves, through various ironic devices, none of them of particular originality, that war is a waste of time and also pretty hard on humanity. Eric Bentley's translation from the German has a lively colloquial swing, but the direction, by Jerome Robbins, isn't very ebullient. Anne Bancroft plays the Mother Courage of the drama—a sutler operating a canteen wagon during some seventeenth-century wars—and is, once in a while, convincing. She has the assistance of Zohra Lampert, Mike Kellin, Gene Wilder, Barbara Harris, and other military and camp-following types. (Martin Beck, 45th St., W. CI 6-6363. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Never Too Late—A jolly comedy by Sumner Arthur Long that has to do with a man in his sixties who learns to his dismay that he is about to become a father again. (His other child is now a married woman.) Paul Ford is delightful as this disturbed character, and Orson Bean, Maureen O'Sullivan, and Fran Sharon, portraying his son-in-law, wife, and daughter, are all excellent. (Playhouse, 48th St., E. CI 5-6060. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:40.)

Photo Finish—Peter Ustinov as an old-timer who, on his deathbed, finds the capacity to meet himself in various guises, from downy youth to old age. Intermittently amusing. Mr. Ustinov (who is also the author) is supported by Dennis King, Eileen Herlie, Paul Rogers, and Jessica Walter. (Brooks Atkinson, 47th St., W. CI 5-1310. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:40.)

The Riot Act—Another play about a dominant mother, this one an Irishwoman who is determined to keep her three stalwart sons, all policemen, tied to her apron strings. Written by Will Greene and directed by Jack Landau, the comedy isn't too substantial, but the cast, led by Dorothy Stickney, Ruth Donnelly, Mark Dawson, Sylvia Miles, and Adam Kennedy is, for the most part, first-rate. (Cort, 48th St., E. CI 5-4289. Nightly at 8:40. Matinée Saturday at 2:40. Closes Saturday, April 13.)

Seidman and Son—A lovable view of a lovable man in that lovable garment district on Seventh Avenue. Sam Levene is, as usual, diverting as the hero of this bland affair. (Belasco, 44th St., E. JU 6-7950. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2, Saturdays at 2:40, and Sundays at 3.)

Strange Interlude—A revival of the O'Neill drama, employing a stream-of-consciousness technique that is compelling even though it is almost unconscionably lengthy. Directed by José Quintero and produced by the Actors Studio Theatre, the play is fortunate in its cast, which includes Geraldine Page, Pat Hingle, Ben Gazzara, William Prince, and, in smaller roles, Betty Field, Franchot Tone, Richard Thomas, and Geoffrey Horne. (Hudson, 44th St., E. LT 1-9840. Nightly, except Sundays, at 6, with a dinner intermission from 8:30 to 9:30.)

	Page
BOOKS	182
THE CURRENT CINEMA	156
MUSICAL EVENTS	153
ON AND OFF THE AVENUE:	
FEMININE FASHIONS	172
THE RACE TRACK	178
THE SPORTING SCENE	161
THE THEATRE	140
THE WAYWARD PRESS	143

THE NEW YORKER
25 WEST 43RD STREET
TELEPHONE
ADVERTISING & SUBSCRIPTIONS, OXFORD 5-1515
EDITORIAL OFFICES, OXFORD 5-1414

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

It is essential that subscribers ordering a change of address give four weeks' notice and provide their old as well as their new address. Please give postal zone numbers for both addresses.

Tchin-Tchin—There isn't much substance in this drama about an English lady and an Italian-American construction boss who get together after their spouses have abandoned them, but Margaret Leighton and Anthony Quinn do themselves proud in the course of it. (Ethel Barrymore, 47th St., W. CI 6-0390. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:40.)

Too True to Be Good—Shavian high jinks in a revival of a play first seen here in 1932. The comedy is only featherweight Shaw, but it is amusing for *all that, and the cast is highly* impressive, among its members being Robert Preston, David Wayne, Cyril Ritchard, Eileen Heckart, Glynis Johns, Lillian Gish, Ray Middleton, and Cedric Hardwicke. (*54th Street Theatre, 54th St., E. JU 6-3787.* Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:40. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:40.)

Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?—A quartet of unseemly characters have been assembled by Edward Albee to represent some denizens of a New England college. Everybody is soused most of the time, and the language is no contribution to the art of conversation. However, Mr. Albee now and then comes up with a galvanic scene. The cast at the evening performances consists of Uta Hagen, Arthur Hill, Ben Piazza, and Rochelle Oliver; for the matinées it is Kate Reid, Shepperd Strudwick, *Bill Berger, and Eileen Fulton. (Billy* Rose, 41st St., W. WI 7-5510. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8. Matinées Wednesdays and Saturdays at 2.)

Long Runs—a man for all seasons: A play (by Robert Bolt) concerning Sir Thomas More, the sixteenth-century martyr, now played by Emlyn Williams. Others in the cast include George Rose, Thomas Gomez, Albert Dekker, and David J. Stewart. (ANTA Theatre, 52nd St., W. CI 6-6270. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)... **mary, mary:** An estranged couple making their way back to the old nest. Diana Lynn, Tom Poston, and Edward Mulhare are in Jean Kerr's comedy. (Helen Hayes, 46th St., W. CI 6-6380. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)... **a thousand clowns:** *Dane Clark in a comedy by Herb* Gardner concerned with a television writer who has shaken the dust of Madison Avenue from his shoes and doesn't want to get them soiled again. (Eugene O'Neill, 49th St., W. CI 6-8870. Nightly at 8:30. *Matinée Saturday* at 2:30. Closes Saturday, April 13.)

MUSICALS

Little Me—Sid Caesar plays all kinds of roles in this comedy adapted by Neil Simon from a book by Patrick Dennis. He represents the various lovers in the life of a lady called Belle Poitrine, who in the course of the play makes her way from the Middle West to Southampton. But, for all Mr. Caesar's efforts, the comedy is lukewarm, and the music, by Cy Coleman, and the lyrics, by Carolyn Leigh, are not at all memorable. (Lunt-Fontanne, 46th St., W. JU 6-5555. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Mr. President—Imaginary doings in the capital, which turn out to be not as lively as the real doings under the Kennedys. The play has its elementary charm, although the music, by Irving Berlin; the book, by Howard Lindsay and Russel Crouse; and the direction, by Joshua Logan, don't show this quartet off to best advantage. Robert Ryan, Nanette Fabray, Anita Gillette, and Jack Haskell are

---

The New Yorker, published weekly by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., 25 West 43rd St., New York 36, N. Y.; R. H. Fleischmann, president and chairman of the board; A. J. Russell, Jr., executive vice-president; Milton Greenstein, F. S. Norman, E. R. Spaulding, and R. H. Truax, vice-presidents; P. F. Fleischmann, treasurer; Mrs. M. L. Fries, secretary and comptroller; Robert S. Ogden, advertising manager. Out of town offices: Chicago, 6 North Michigan Ave.; San Francisco, 155 Montgomery St.; Los Angeles, 2975 Wilshire Blvd.; Atlanta, 1375 Peachtree St., N.E.; London, 21 Grosvenor St. Vol. XXXIX, No. 8, April 13, 1963. Second-class postage paid at New York, N. Y. and at Greenwich, Conn. © 1963 by The New Yorker Magazine, Inc., in the United States and Canada. All rights reserved. No part of this periodical may be reproduced without the consent of The New Yorker. Printed in U.S.A. Subscription rates: U. S. and possessions, 1 year $7.00; Canada, Latin America, and Spain, $8.00. Other foreign, $10.00.

The most sophisticated floral in all Paris
Jolie Madame
BALMAIN
PARIS
Jolie Madame
BALMAIN
PARFUMS—PARIS 15.00 to 85.00, plus tax.

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

conspicuously present. (St. James, 44th St., W. LA 4-4664. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Oliver!—A loose-jointed adaptation of Dickens' "Oliver Twist" that eliminates most of the misery the novel is built on and settles instead on an assortment of production numbers, some of which are quite effective. Lionel Bart is responsible for the book, music, and lyrics, and the cast is headed by Clive Revill, who plays Fagin; Georgia Brown, who plays Bill Sikes's doxy; and David Jones, who plays the Artful Dodger. (Imperial, 45th St., W. CO 5-2412. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Stop the World—I Want to Get Off—Pantomime and other alleged diversions supplied by Anthony Newley in a revue that takes a man through seven ages, which seem like eons. (Shubert, 44th St., W. CI 6-5990. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Tovarich—No memorable songs, no original dances, and no particularly witty patter distinguish this musical version of the Jacques Deval-Robert E. Sherwood comedy—vintage early thirties—about lovers, Red and White, of old Mother Russia. But Vivien Leigh gives a fine performance as a grand duchess to the palace born. The play was directed by Peter Glenville, and Lee Pockriss and Anne Croswell are responsible respectively for the inconsequential music and the limp lyrics. (Broadway Theatre, Broadway at 53rd St. CI 7-7992. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Long Runs—**A FUNNY THING HAPPENED ON THE WAY TO THE FORUM:** Zero Mostel, David Burns, Jack Gilford, and John Carradine, among others, clowning about ancient Rome in a play based on the works of Plautus. (Alvin, 52nd St., W. CI 5-5226. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.) . . . **HOW TO SUCCEED IN BUSINESS WITHOUT REALLY TRYING:** The saga of a young egomaniac who skips to the top of the mercantile world by duplicity, chicanery, and just plain gall. Robert Morse plays the youth on the upswing, and Rudy Vallée plays his employer. (46th Street Theatre, 46th St., W. CI 6-4271. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.) . . . **NO STRINGS:** A Richard Rodgers show in which Diahann Carroll is a model for Paris *Vogue* and Richard Kiley an expatriate American novelist. (Broadhurst, 44th St., W. CI 6-6699. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.) . . . **THE SOUND OF MUSIC:** Rodgers and Hammerstein tell us all about the Austrian Trapp family. Now with Nancy Dussault and Donald Scott. (Mark Hellinger, 51st St., W. PL 7-7064. Tuesdays through Saturdays at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays and Sundays at 2:30.)

OPENINGS

(There are often last-minute changes in dates and curtain times, so it is a good idea to verify them before starting out.)

Children from Their Games—A comedy by Irwin Shaw, with Martin Gabel and Peggy Cass. Presented by Roger L. Stevens and Sam Wanamaker, who is also the director. Opens Thursday, April 11. (Morosco, 45th St., W. CI 6-6230. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30; opening-night curtain at 7:45. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Sophie—A musical based on the life of Sophie Tucker, with Libi Staiger, Art Lund, and Rosetta LeNoire. Phillip Pruneau wrote the book and Steve Allen the music and lyrics. The producers are Len Bedsow and Hal Grossman, and the director is Jack Sydow. Opens Monday, April 15. (Winter Garden, Broadway at 50th St. CI 5-4878. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30; opening-night curtain at 7:15. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

Rattle of a Simple Man—Charles Dyer's three-character comedy, imported from London and starring Tammy Grimes and Edward Woodward. Directed by Donald McWhinnie and produced by David Merrick, in association with Michael Codron. Opens Thursday, April 18, at 2:30. (Booth, 45th St., W. CI 6-5969. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:30.)

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20

Hot Spot—Judy Holliday in a musical with a book by Jack Weinstock and Willie Gilbert, music by Mary Rodgers, and lyrics by Martin Charnin. Staged by Herbert Ross and produced by Robert Fryer and Lawrence Carr, with John Herman. Previews through Thursday, April 18. Opens officially on Friday, April 19. (Majestic, 44th St., W. CI 6-0730. Nightly, except Sundays, at 8:40 for both previews and regular performances; opening-night curtain at 7:15. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays at 2:40.)

OFF BROADWAY

(Confirmation of dates, curtain times, and casts is distinctly advisable.)

Best Foot Forward—A revival of the 1941 musical about a movie actress who comes to a prep-school dance. The songs still sound fine, and the attractive young cast makes up in high spirits what it lacks in professional finesse. (Stage 73, 321 E. 73rd St. BU 8-2500. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:40; Saturdays at 7 and 10:30; and Sundays at 5 and 8:40.)

The Blacks—Jean Genet's sometimes stunning, sometimes windy sleight-of-hand attempt to depict, in many-layered symbols, the agonies that lie between the Negroes and the whites of the world. A maddening, capricious, and indelible evening. (St. Marks Playhouse, 133 Second Ave., at St. Marks Pl. OR 4-3530. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Call It Virtue—Pirandello's farce, translated by Edward Eager. Strident and tedious. (Astor Place Playhouse, 434 Lafayette St., near Astor Pl. YU 2-4240. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7:30 and 10:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

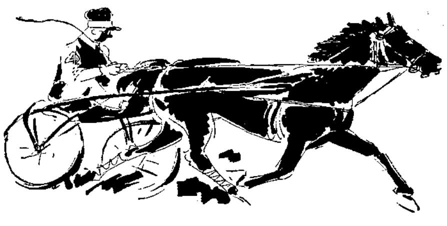
The Days and Nights of Beebee Fenstermaker—A feeble play by William Snyder. (Sheridan Square Playhouse, 99 Seventh Ave. S., at Sheridan Sq. CH 2-3224. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:30, and Saturdays at 7 and 10:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Desire Under the Elms—George C. Scott plays the old New England farmer who takes a youngish wife, and Colleen Dewhurst plays the two-timing bride in this high-pitched but undeniably lively revival of the O'Neill melodrama. (Circle in the Square, 159 Bleecker St. GR 3-4590. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8:40. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 3.)

Do You Know the Milky Way?—A revival of a poor play by Karl Wittlinger. (Gramercy Arts Theatre, 138 E. 27th St. OR 9-7665. Tuesdays through Fridays at 8:40; Saturdays at 7 and 10; and Sundays at 8. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

The Dragon—A comedy by the late Russian playwright Eugene Schwarz, translated by Elizabeth Reynolds Hapgood. (Phoenix Theatre, 334 E. 74th St. UN 1-2288. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 2:40 No performance Thursday, April 11.)

The Fantasticks—A pretty little musical comedy, by Tom Jones and Harvey Schmidt, in which the whimsey is as thick as *that*. (Sullivan Street Playhouse, 181 Sullivan St., at Bleecker St. OR 4-3838. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7:30 and 10:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)



The Good Soldier Schweik—Irwin Corey in a comedy adapted by Robert Kalfin from Jaroslav Hasek's 1916 novel. (Gate Theatre, Second Ave. at 10th St. OR 4-8796. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:30, and Saturdays at 7 and 10:30. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Hey You, Light Man!—Madeleine Sherwood and Alfred Ryder (who is also the director) in a soggy piece by Oliver Hailey. (Mayfair Theatre, 235 W. 46th St. CI 7-6180. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8:40. Matinées Saturdays at 2:40 and Sundays at 3.)

The Importance of Being Earnest—A sprightly, stylish revival of Wilde's comedy of paradox and double identity. Michael Allinson plays Worthing, Joyce Worsley Lady Bracknell, and Melville Cooper Canon Chasuble. (Madison Avenue Playhouse, 120 Madison Ave., at 30th St. MU 6-1431. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

The Pinter Plays—A pair of dark comedies, one low and the other high, by the extraordinary English playwright Harold Pinter. They are very well acted by Dana Elcar, John C. Becher, Henderson Forsythe, James Patterson, and James Ray. Alan Schneider directed. (Cherry Lane Theatre, 38 Commerce St. YU 9-2020. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

Riverwind—An appealing and tuneful musical comedy, with a score and lyrics by a new composer named John Jennings. The setting is a rustic motel in Indiana; the dramatis personae are the garrulous proprietress and three couples in various stages of attachment; and the performances by all hands are considerably more than adequate. (Actors Playhouse, 100 Seventh Ave. S., at Sheridan Sq. OR 5-1036. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

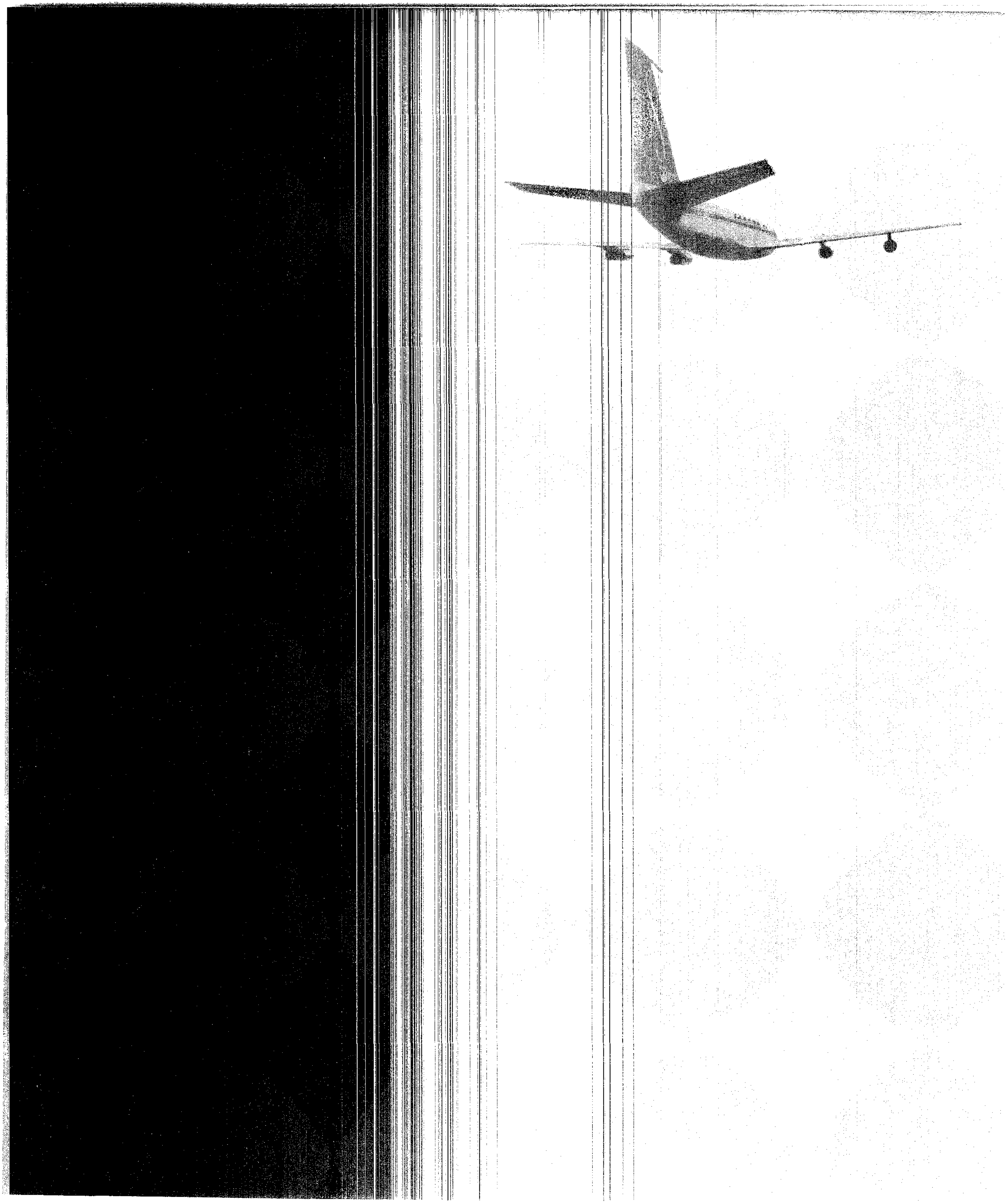
Six Characters in Search of an Author—A brisk and high-spirited production of Pirandello's tantalizing comedy about a group of stray characters who break in on a theatrical rehearsal. The translation, which sounds fine, is by Paul Avila Mayer. (Martinique Theatre, Broadway at 32nd St. PE 6-3056. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 3.)

This Was Burlesque—A revival of the locally obsolete art form starring Ann Corio as mistress of ceremonies and, in the next-to-closing spot, as nostalgic stripper. The girls are young, the routines are old, and the veteran comedians—Steve Mills, Charley Robinson, and Mac Dennison—are sometimes comic and sometimes merely dirty. (Casino East Theatre, Second Ave. at 12th St. YU 2-6611. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8:30, and Saturdays at midnight. Matinées Wednesdays, Saturdays, and Sundays at 2:30.)

The Typists and **The Tiger**—A couple of funny one-acters, each for two characters, give Eli Wallach a chance to display his first-rate talents as an actor and a comedian. Mr. Wallach is well supported by his wife, Anne Jackson. The promising dramatist is named Murray Schisgal. (Orpheum Theatre, Second Ave. at 8th St. OR 4-8140. Tuesdays through Fridays, and Sundays, at 8:40, and Saturdays at 7 and 10. Matinées Sundays at 3; special matinée Wednesday, April 17, at 2:40.)

BALLET

New York City Ballet—Tentative schedule—Thursday evening, April 11: "Arcade," "Liebeslieder Walzer," and "Apollo." . . . ¶ Friday evening, April 12, and Saturday through Monday, April 13-15, matinées and evenings: "A Midsummer Night's Dream." . . . ¶ Wednesday matinée, April 17: "Swan Lake," "Firebird," "Afternoon of a Faun," and "Western Symphony." . . . ¶ Wednesday evening, April 17: "Arcade," "Divertimento No. 15," and "Liebeslieder Walzer." . . . ¶ Thursday evening, April 18: "Agon," "Movements for Piano and Orchestra," "Ivesiana," and "Episodes." . . . ¶ Friday eve-



ERIN [illegible]

Now Europe's most [illegible]
and the Middle East [illegible]

the immaculate look,
inimitably Herbert Sondheim!
Ease of care without peer
is achieved by Galey and
Lord Dacron® polyester-cotton
cannily manipulated into
abbreviated jacket with
cap sleeves, bodice and skirt,
with Si-Bonne lining, camisole top.
In ripe olive, 8 to 16, $70

RICH'S
ATLANTA

ning, April 19: "Four Temperaments," "Bugaku," "Raymonda Variations," and "Tarantelle" (première). . . . ¶ Saturday matinée, April 20: "Concerto Barocco," "Pas de Deux," "Interplay," and "Gounod Symphony.". . . ¶ Saturday evening, April 20: "Prodigal Son," "Allegro Brillante," "La Valse," and another ballet to be announced. (City Center, 131 W. 55th St. CI 6-8989. Evenings at 8:30. Matinées at 2:30. Through Sunday, April 21.)

ROYAL BALLET—A five-week engagement that starts Wednesday, April 17, and will end on Sunday, May 19. "The Sleeping Beauty" will be performed through Sunday, April 21. (Metropolitan Opera House. OX 5-6157. Opening-night curtain at 7:30; evenings thereafter at 8. Matinées Saturdays and Sundays at 2:30.)

MISCELLANY

JOHN GIELGUD—In a brief return engagement of "Ages of Man," his solo show taken from Shakespeare's sonnets and plays. Opens on Sunday, April 14, with a benefit performance for the Actors' Fund, and will run through Sunday, April 21. (Lyceum Theatre, 45th St. east of Broadway. JU 2-3897. Opening-night curtain at 8; nightly thereafter at 8:40. Matinées Wednesday at 2 and Saturday at 2:40.)

DANNY KAYE—Plus several other performers and a bunch of chimpanzees, in a four-and-a-half-week engagement. (Ziegfeld Theatre, Sixth Ave. at 54th St. CI 7-5900. Nightly at 8:30. Matinées Wednesdays at 2 and Saturdays and Sundays at 2:40.)

HAL HOLBROOK—In "Mark Twain Tonight!," his impersonation of the Missouri humorist. (Philharmonic Hall, Lincoln Center. TR 4-2424. Saturday, April 13, at 2:30.)

BLUE HILL TROUPE—Presenting Gilbert and Sullivan's "Iolanthe." For the benefit of the Vocational Advisory Service. (Hunter Playhouse, Park Ave. at 68th St. Wednesday through Saturday, April 17-20, at 8:45, and a performance primarily for children on Saturday, April 20, at 2:30. For tickets, call RH 4-8563.)

THE CIRCUS—Ringling Brothers and Barnum & Bailey's paean to spring. (Madison Square Garden. CO 5-6811. Mondays through Thursdays at 7:30; Fridays and Saturdays at 8:30; and Sundays at 6:30. Matinées daily at 2; on Saturday, April 20, at 10:30 and 3. Through Sunday, May 12. The doors open an hour before show time for those who like to roam around among the sideshows and the menagerie in the basement.)

BIL AND CORA BAIRD'S MARIONETTES—In a new musical, "Man in the Moon" (with songs by Jerry Bock and Sheldon Harnick), followed by a number of puppet variety acts. Opens Thursday, April 11, and will run through Sunday, April 21. (Biltmore Theatre, 47th St. west of Broadway. JU 2-5340. Performances at 12:30 and 3:30.)

LES POUPÉES DE PARIS—A revue, for adults, of three-foot-tall puppets produced by Sid and Marty Krofft. (York Playhouse, First Ave. at 64th St. TR 9-4130. Nightly, except Mondays, at 8:45 and 10:30, and Fridays and Saturdays at midnight.)

NIGHT LIFE

(Some places where you will find music or other entertainment. They are open every evening, except as indicated.)

DINNER, SUPPER, AND DANCING

AMERICANA, Seventh Ave. at 52nd St. (LT 1-1000)—Gabriel's trumpet, or what we earthlings know as Ella Fitzgerald, has awakened the vast Royal Box from its long slumbers. Miss F. sings plain and fancy at dinner and supper; Lester Lanin's first-string orchestra and Charlie Fisk's minute band play around all evening. Closed Sundays.

EL MOROCCO, 307 E. 54th St. (PL 2-5079)—Unqualifiedly recommended to people who like life to be an open book—preferably one for hammock reading. Freddy Alonso's Latin band and Freddie Jagels' dance orchestra perform for anyone who gets tired of extrovert literature. In the adjoining Champagne Room, Freddie Fassler, a New Yorker from way, way back, takes bow and fiddle in hand for people who just have things to talk about. Curfew for the whole place every Sunday.

PIERRE, Fifth Ave. at 61st St. (TE 8-8000)—Infra dig has no place in the Café Pierre. Stanley Worth's little band is for sedate dancing, and Renato Rossini's guitar is for more impassioned dreaming about the Côte d'Azur. Mondays, another band is the entire show.

PLAZA, Fifth Ave. at 58th St. (PL 9-3000)—A grain of salt is the prescription for each of the exultant (and excellent) Eartha Kitt's I'm-glad-I'm-bad ditties, with which she greets the dinner and supper audiences in the Persian Room. Emil Coleman's heavy artillery and Mark Monte's light artillery are provided for the benefit of any dancers. Closed Sundays. . . . ¶ Leo LeFleur's piano, supported by a violin, starts the day in the Palm Court from four-fifteen to six-thirty, and brings it to an end in the Edwardian Room from seven to nine. Mondays are silent.

ST. REGIS, Fifth Ave. at 55th St. (PL 3-4500)—To the manor house born is the music of Peter Duchin's band, which covers its beat in the Maisonette without ever being obvious about it. Closed Sundays. . . . ¶ The elegantly appointed chalet called La Boite, a perfect setting for an Edith Wharton novel, is actually the setting for baroque piano and violin, which ply their blissful trade from dinner until after the theatre. Closed Sundays.

SAVOY HILTON, Fifth Ave. at 59th St. (EL 5-2600)—Pitti Palace, blue lagoon, Forest of Arden, all combining to make the Columns a beautiful game refuge for anyone who likes to roam a dance floor. Ray Hartley, the house pianist, is the graceful soloist from seven to eight; after that, Payson Ré's band and Arturo Arturos's triad of Latin lovers share the podium. On Thursday, April 18, Chauncey Gray's orchestra replaces the Rés. Closed Sundays. . . . ¶ Mr. Hartley spends the cocktail hour and the rest of the evening after eight in the leisurely Savoy Room, where he turns out piano that, no matter how relaxed, is pièce de résistance. He's absent Sundays.

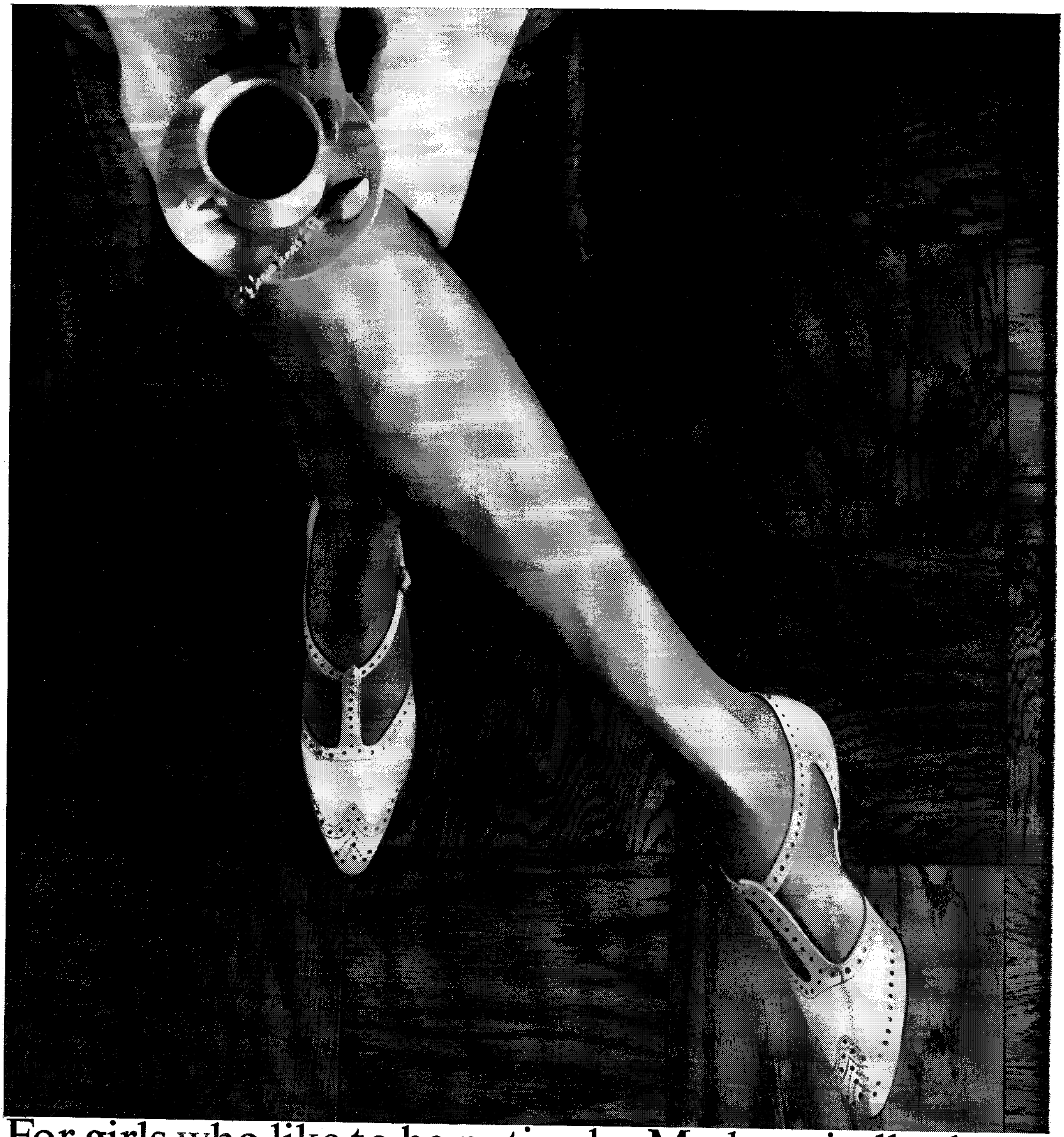
SHERATON-EAST, Park Ave. at 51st St. (PL 5-1000)—Two planets that never deviate from their calm, unhurried orbits are the Embassy Club and the Knight Box, the first of them sprinkled with the dance music of Gunnar Hansen's and Quintero's orchestras, the second with Jani Sarkozi's dream-world violin. Both operations are dormant Mondays.

WALDORF-ASTORIA, Park Ave. at 49th St. (EL 5-3000)—The Empire Room resumes its career on Monday, April 15, by importing Carol Channing, with her cowslip eyes and her baby-face voice, to sing about diamonds as big as the Ritz. Dinner and supper are her times onstage; the whole evening is the range of the two dance bands—Milt Shaw's reliable regiment and Sonny Kendis's rip-snorting quartet. Closed Sundays. . . . ¶ In Peacock Alley, Emile Petti dusts the piano at frequent intervals from five to one, and on Fridays and Saturdays he is transformed into a dance trio at eight-thirty. Closed Sundays.

SMALL AND CHEERFUL

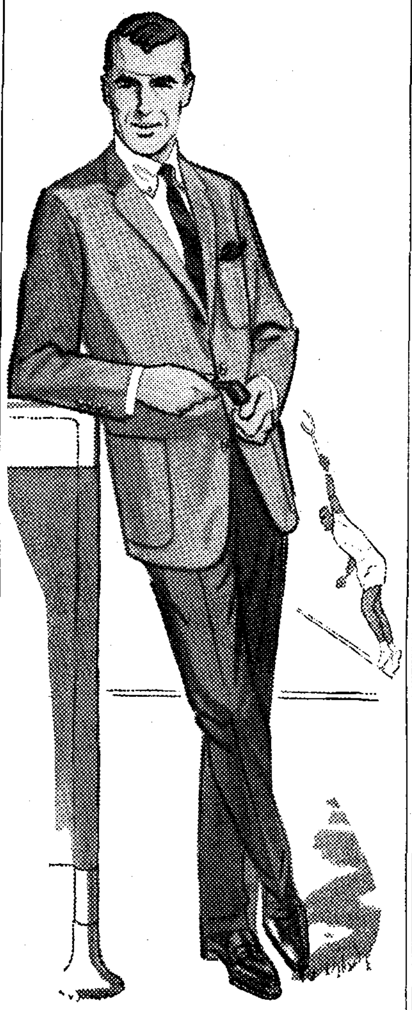
(No dancing, unless noted.)

GOLDIE'S NEW YORK, 244 E. 53rd St. (PL 9-7245): This could be the bar of a ski lodge the moment the tow shuts down for the night. The leading pro at the lodge is Goldie Hawkins himself, who does single piano during the evening and double piano, with Wayne Sanders, along about midnight; Mr. Sanders is around the whole evening, too, and Sam Hamilton patrols a piano from five-thirty to eight. Closed Sundays. . . . **IN BOBOLI,** 1591 Second Ave., at 82nd St. (TR 9-3777): Puccini and the fast company he kept—Pinkerton, Cio-Cio-San, Rodolfo, Mimi—recalling in idyllic arias their petty misdemeanors. Aldo Bruschi—pianist, basso profundo, and commentator—is the mainstay of the sound department. From Thursday through Sunday, he also runs a junior-size dance band. Closed Mondays. . . . **CHÂTEAU HENRI IV,** 37 E. 64th St. (RE 7-8818): A castle keep that is Hans Christian Andersen and Walt Disney, but all its playful grandeur cannot suppress Norbert Faconi and his gay-Lothario Stradivarius. No music Sundays. . . . **KING HENRI IV,** 142 E. 53rd St. (PL 2-5566): King Henri's other château, glittering like a



For girls who like to be noticed...Mademoiselle shoes.

Surprise strap-happy spectator,
stacked at the lowered heel.
Takes to the tailored look.
Meant to be noticed, and is!
About twenty-one dollars.
For stores near you write
Mademoiselle® Shoes,
Empire State Building, NY 1
A fashion division of Genesco



A&F

Cashmere!

This A&F jacket is pure luxury. Made of fine, imported cashmere, it was tailored exclusively for us to our exacting specifications. So light, you can wear it in perfect comfort every season of the year. Natural, navy or Augusta green. **125.00**

The slacks shown are tropical worsted in gray, light blue, light gray, earth, sand or heather. **35.00**

ABERCROMBIE & FITCH

NEW YORK CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO
COLORADO SPRINGS
SARASOTA PALM BEACH

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

crazy Christmas tree. Through its delirious décor perambulates a violinist, accompanied by a piano. Music every evening but Sunday. . . . **RITZ BAR,** Madison Ave. at 61st St. (TE 8-3000): In the board room of the Carlton House, Victor del Monte quietly addresses his piano at the cocktail hour and again from nine to one every night but Sunday. . . . **EL CHICO,** 80 Grove St., at Sheridan Sq. (CH 2-4646): A Latin Olympics takes place in miniature onstage twice a night to keep the diners in touch with the world of flamenco. Dancing for the diners, too. Closed Sundays. . . . **WAVERLY LOUNGE,** 103 Waverly Pl. (AL 4-0776): Laurie Brewis, the bubbly Londoner, is at the piano in the bar of the Hotel Earle, displaying his transatlantic portfolio, principally British and New York. He gets rolling at nine. No music on Mondays. . . . **ROMA DI NOTTE,** 1528 Second Ave., at 79th St. (RE 4-3443): Moonlight over Rome, glimpsed from one of the Seven Hills. Strolling among the viands and *vini* are a group of street musicians who arrive at six and reluctantly go home at two. Closed Sundays. . . . **DRAKE ROOM,** 71 E. 56th St. (PL 5-0600): Grand-manner is the attitude of the café over which Cy Walter presides. His pianoforte, which is lightning ever so loosely chained, operates from cocktails until one in the morning. Forrest Perrin sits in at the instrument panel on Sundays. . . . **MÉDITERRANÉE,** 575 Park Ave., at 63rd St. (TE 8-6130): Mare Nostrum in a glorious mood. On one shore sits the piano of Ralph Strain, prepared—at nearly any moment between six and one—to be poetic or philosophical or puckish. Sundays are his vacations. . . . **LA ZAMBRA,** 14 E. 60th St. (EL 5-4774): Do or die for dear old Andalusia when guitar, piano, voice, and flamenco dancer get to work on Spanish fandangos. They can carry on far into the night. Closed Sundays. . . . **LIBORIO,** 150 W. 47th St. (JU 2-6188): *Se habla español* in mien and menu. The small show that occasionally flutters this dovecote is a bouillabaisse of Latin, voodoo, and calypso; the rest of the time, a dance band is usually encouraging the diners to rise and shine. Rising and shining are also permissible on Sundays from two to seven. . . . **CHARDAS,** 307 E. 79th St. (RH 4-9382): A rage to live happily ever after pervades the cast (which ranges from zimbalons to sopranos, one of them Laureanne Lemay) of this homestead way down upon the Danube River. Dancing. Closed Mondays. . . . **CAFÉ CARLYLE,** Madison Ave. at 76th St. (RH 4-1600): The place seems always to be going around in social circles. The accompaniment, from cocktails until after the theatre, is piano—hand-crocheted by George Feyer, gentle and Viennese by Karl Inwald, who succeeds Mr. Feyer on Friday, April 19. Closed Sundays. . . . **MONSIGNORE,** 61 E. 55th St. (EL 5-2070): *La dolce vita* in a fairly accurate paraphrase of the Via Veneto. Herman Honigsberg, prince of the realm, is also principal violinist in a floating island of musicians. Closed Sundays. . . . **LA CHANSONNETTE,** 890 Second Ave., at 47th St. (PL 2-7320): The minute dining room becomes a minute music room when the chatelaine, Rita Dimitri, reprises (with a full panoply of Continental airs and graces) the songs she used to do in this musical comedy and that. Accordion and piano divide the remainder of the evening. After ten-thirty Mondays through Fridays, a trio turns out dance music beside a minute recreation area. . . . **BARBERRY,** 17 E. 52nd St. (PL 3-5800): A well-behaved casbah with American cuisine and, in among all the Moorish arches, soft-spoken American piano, from six to nine-thirty, by Conrad Monjoy. No music Saturdays and Sundays. . . . **CAFÉ RENAISSANCE,** 338 E. 49th St. (PL 1-3160): This reëstablishment of the Age of Ornamentation is the locale of the flamenco guitar wielded by a Spanish import named José Luis Franco, who's around from eight to one. No music Mondays. . . . **MALMAISON,** 10 E. 52nd St. (PL 1-0845): In the bar, Jules Kuti rambles along at his piano from five to eleven. Closed Sundays. . . . **ASTI,** 13 E. 12th St. (AL 5-9773): Merry Villagers pop up at intervals to deliver no-holds-barred snatches of opera at the diners (and sometimes horse, or at least horseplay, opera, too). Closed Mondays. . . . **BILTMORE,** Madison Ave. at 43rd St. (MU 7-7000): The Palm Court, which is apt to be an off-campus activity from five to eight-thirty, offers—by amiable coincidence—the right sort of Martini piano by Joan Bishop during the same hours. She stays home Sundays. . . . **ESSEX HOUSE,** 160 Central Park S. (CI 7-0300): Steven Weltner, a world traveller whose notebook is eclectic yet hospitable, gets the run of the piano in the Casino-on-the-Park from cocktails until after the theatre every night but Sunday. . . . **WALLDORFKELLER,** Park Ave. at 49th St. (EL 5-3000): Third-man themes issue from the zither of Hans Hansberg from six to ten; the inner-man themes from the chef are Mitteleuropa for fair. Closed Saturdays and Sundays. . . . **ABSINTHE HOUSE,** 130 W. 48th St. (CO 5-6571): Herman Chittison, owner of one of the few dreadnought-size pianos that remain in night life, lets it resound easily but joyously in this chophouse dining room from eight to one-thirty every night but Sunday.

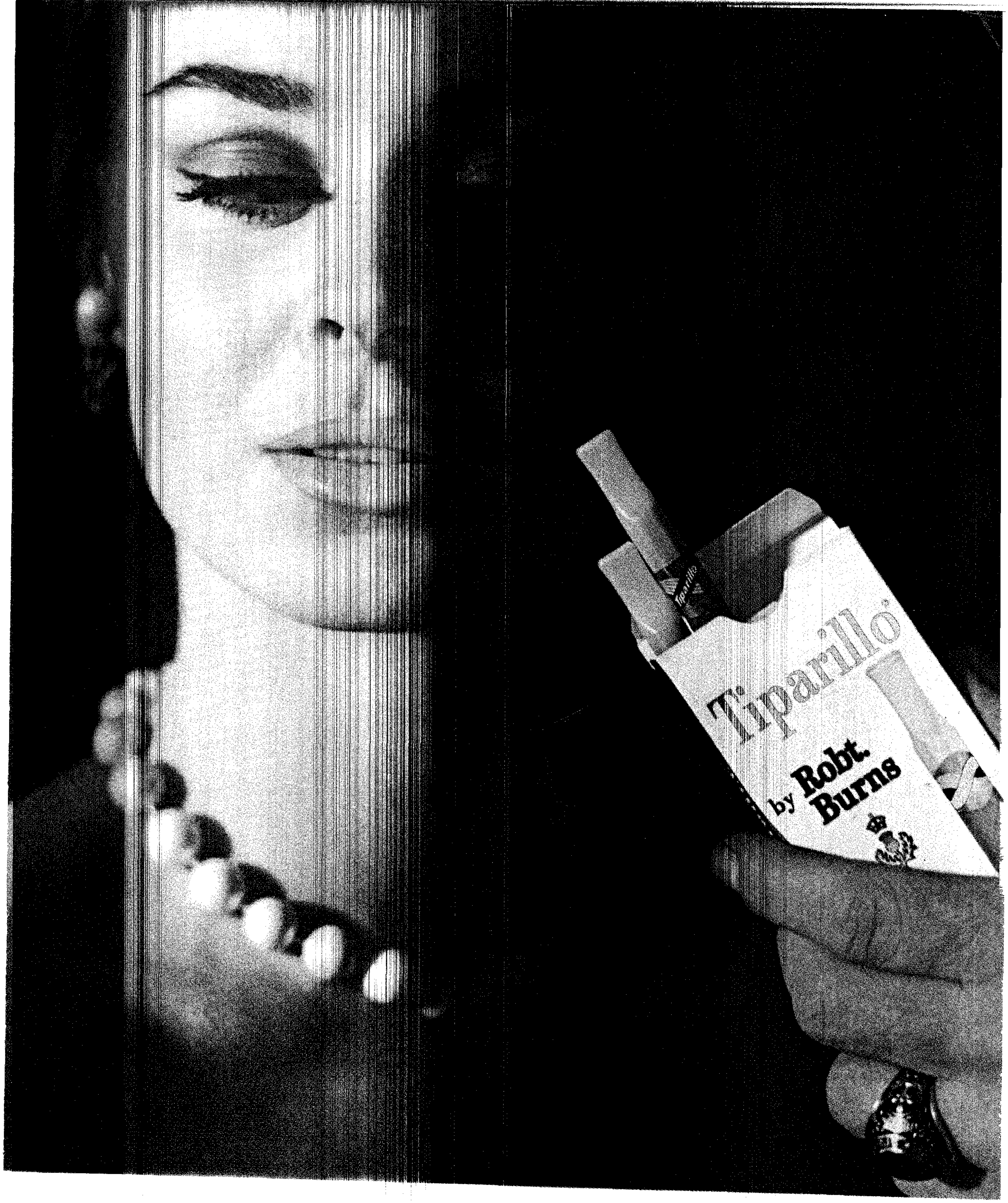
BIG AND BRASSY

LATIN QUARTER, Broadway at 48th St. (CI 6-1735): It takes all kinds of pretty girls to make a world, and the collection here contains the seven wonders of the modern one. There are other activities, too, such as the New Christy Minstrels (you've heard of TV?) and the Wazzan troupe of tumblers. On Wednesday, April 17, the Minstrels will be replaced by Nelson Eddy, Iron Duke of the Royal Northwest Mounted Police. Dancing.

CABARETS

(No dancing, and no formal dining, either, unless indicated.)

PLAZA 9–, Central Park S., just east of the Plaza Hotel door. (PL 9-3933): Julius Monk's most recent and probably best revue, "Dime a Dozen," spares no rods, spoils no points, plays no favorites—even to show. The cast—Jack Fletcher (a Hall of Fame *farceur*), Lovelady Powell, Gerry Matthews, Fredricka Weber, Rex Robbins, and Susan Browning—is infallible, the music is lyric, the choreography is action suiting the words. The pit band is the concert grands of Carl Norman and Robert Colston; the hours are nine and midnight. Closed Sundays. . . . **BLUE ANGEL,** 152 E. 55th St. (PL 3-5998): Felicia Sanders, a voice that can build up to a tremendous tension, departs on Monday, April 15, to be followed next evening by Wally Cox, whose observations of the speech patterns of nearly every Tom, Dick, and Harry have been a major enrichment of the language. Sunday, April 14 (the twentieth anniversary of this institution), will be a return-to-the-scene for a number of performers who spent their childhood here. Jackie Vernon, a wit who leads a life of quiet but entertaining desperation, and Don Francs, whose humor is deep in Surrealism, are staying on. . . . ¶ In the lounge, after the theatre and several times in the early morning, Bobby Short sings those songs that burn at both ends, and exhilarating is the light they shed. Beverly Peer and Dick Sheridan are his noble sidemen. All three are marked absent Sundays. . . . **SECOND CITY AT SQUARE EAST,** 15 W. 4th St., which is *east* of Washington Square. (AL 4-0480): "To the Water Tower," the new emotional outlet of the Second City players, is a revue (the incidental music is Tom O'Horgan's harp) some of whose sketches are old friends and some of which (among them a playlet that is Kafka with a funnybone in his teeth) have just been hatched. Eugene Troobnick and the almost matchless Severn Darden disappear temporarily from the cast on Thursday, April 11, to be replaced next evening by Anthony Holland, a reliable graduate himself, and Bob Dishy, a leading light of the Chicago part of Second City. The amusement starts around eight-thirty during the week. Sundays, there's a matinée at three; Mondays and Tuesdays are the rest periods. . . . **THE PREMISE,** 154 Bleecker St. (LF 3-5020): The revue without music that has been inhabiting this combination theatre, coffee shop, and pastry shop for ever and ever will be reconstructed on Thursday, April 18, but the variation from the current mood of stick-out-the-tongue-at-everything will not be noticeable. Ted Flicker, inventor and mentor of the place, will keep on heading a cast of



Should a gentleman offer a Tiparillo to a lady?

What is the story of this remarkable new smoke by Robt. Burns?

If the lady is smoking a cigarette, why not? The Tiparillo* is slim, neat, mild as mild can be. Go ahead, offer her one.

But although Tiparillo is not "men only" it is "men mainly." From tip to tip, it is a completely new and wonderful smoke. Tiparillo is mellow, smooth and so satisfying.

And that new pliable, pearly tip pays more than just lip service to your smoking pleasure. It's your mouthpiece to the careful blending of choicest imported tobaccos. Moreover, there's the exclusive veinless Ultra Cigar Wrapper* that burns so evenly and smoothly it insures complete mildness.

The surprisingly whiter ash is visible evidence of Tiparillo mildness.

And that's your best smoking tip for today. Pack of five, 25¢.

*T.M. GENERAL CIGAR CO.

BEACH COAT—TINA LESER

STEPHEN COLHOUN

Another Woodard classic—the Orleans collection shown in Ceil Blue—one of nine beautiful finishes.
Drain-Dri cushions are a patented Woodard feature.
Send $1.00 for—"YOU APPRECIATE NICE THINGS"—72 pages of colorful furniture ideas.

style authority in wrought iron

Woodard

NS INC. OWOSSO, MICHIGAN, New York, Chicago, Los Angeles, San Francisco, Dallas.

four. On the opening night, there'll be just one deal, at seven-thirty; the rest of the time, things go like this: Tuesdays through Thursdays at eight-thirty; Fridays at eight and ten-thirty; Saturdays at seven-thirty and ten-thirty; and Sundays at three and seven-thirty. . . . **CHÂTEAU MADRID,** 42 W. 58th St. (PL 3-3773): Juan Carlos Copes and his Argentine Ballet are engaged in what looks like hand-to-hand and foot-to-foot combat, but it's merely their special and awesome concept of the tango. They are turned loose at dinner and supper, leaving plenty of time for the customers to get on the floor and prance. Sundays, there's also a tea dance, which runs (and rampantly, too) until all hours. Emilio Reyes' band is the perfect stimulant for all this. . . . ¶ After ten, in a little den next door to the bar, the flamenco songs of José Moreno and the guitar of Pedro Cortes compare notes on the love life of Iberia. . . . **UPSTAIRS AT THE DOWNSTAIRS,** 37 W. 56th St. (JU 2-1244): "Graham Crackers," Ronny Graham's revue-eyed view of life and the pursuit of happiness, sometimes gets bug-eyed, too, and sometimes misty-eyed. Of the six players who occupy the stage, Bill McCutcheon has the biggest and most amiable bug-eyes. They all set to at nine-fifteen and midnight; closed Sundays. . . . ¶ In the **DOWNSTAIRS,** which is open only on Fridays and Saturdays, Mr. Graham himself turns up at ten and twelve to sing, in a manner that defies analysis (even by the house psychiatrist), ditties of his own wayward contrivance. . . . **STROLLERS THEATRE CLUB,** 154 E. 54th St. (PL 2-4711): Five residents of The Establishment, a London *boîte* that is both a national institution and an international critique, are conducting, in the guise of a pungent revue, a campaign for the *dis*establishing of every institution known to man. Not for anyone on a bland diet. The estimable dynamiters are John Bird, John Fortune, Eleanor Bron, Jeremy Geidt, and Carole Simpson. They do dinner and supper shows during the week, and four-o'clock and dinner shows on Sundays; lights are out Mondays.

MOSTLY FOR MUSIC

(No dancing, unless noted.)

VILLAGE VANGUARD, 178 Seventh Ave. S., at 11th St. (CH 2-9355): Roy Kral and Jackie Cain, whose sallies into vocal diatonics pay strict attention to rhyme and reason, will beg off on Sunday, April 14, and so will the trio of Mose Allison, whose algebraic equations are sometimes unsolvable, and the trio of Bola Sete, a Brazilian with a richly endowed guitar. The new arrivals due on Tuesday, April 16, will be the household of Jerry Stiller and Anne Meara, whose skits suggest that any walk of life is a dead-end street, as well as an instrumental group with the very explanatory name of Bossa Tres, and the Phoenix Singers, who are (inevitably) folk musicians. There are Sunday matinées from four-thirty to seven; closed Mondays. . . . **BASIN STREET EAST,** 137 E. 48th St. (PL 2-4444): The protagonists are Vic Damone (June and moon and swoon and croon) and Don Rickles (heckling is the lowest form of art). Closed Sundays. . . . **VILLAGE GATE,** 185 Thompson St., at Bleecker St. (GR 5-5120): A pilgrimage here is often a form of serendipity, but it *is* possible that the Smothers Brothers are still making fun of the million pretenders to the throne of folk music and that Woody Allen is still on the direct wire to his gnomeman's land. From Thursday through Sunday, April 11-14, Gerry Mulligan's forthright foursome should also be on hand. One more thing: Mr. Allen will have Monday, April 15, all to himself. . . . **BITTER END,** 147 Bleecker St., at West Broadway. (GR 5-7804): Hails in this estimable coffeehouse are sometimes instantaneously followed by farewells, but—at a guess—you'll now get (along with your lemon peel) the Tarriers, four bundles of energy, as well as other folk singers, and even a random comedian. They are all off Tuesdays. . . . **ROOM AT THE BOTTOM,** 23 W. 8th St. (GR 5-5388): The jazz that came up the river to 52nd Street has come down to the Village. It's done by Wilbur de Paris and band, in which Sidney de Paris, Garvin Bushell, Wilber Kirk, and Sonny White are apt to be embedded. Closed Sundays. . . . **NICK'S,** Seventh Ave. S. at 10th St. (CH 2-6683): Sol Yaged's band, which has Dick Wellstood in tow, is keeping the memory of Dixie green. Closed Sundays. . . . **METROPOLE,** Seventh Ave. at 48th St. (CI 5-0088): Catalysis and cataclysm are the basic ingredients. The current supply issues from Woody Herman and his New Big Herd, which gives way on Friday, April 12, to Gene Krupa's hullabaloo. Sundays, other bands have the use of the hall. . . . **BIRDLAND,** 1678 Broadway, at 52nd St. (JU 6-7333): Dizzy Gillespie is winding his horn into shapes and sounds on the borderland of fantasy. His band is spelled by Cal Tjader's quintet. Visiting days are Mondays, when the regulars are at rest. . . . **HALF NOTE,** 289 Hudson St., near Spring St. (AL 5-9752): Zoot Sims and Al Cohn are holding one more series of at-homes for listeners who like aberrations to be abstruse. Closed Mondays. . . . **EDDIE CONDON'S,** 330 E. 56th St. (PL 5-9550): Edmond Hall, wielding a clarinet as pensive as the pipes of Pan, runs the small and traditional band. Closed Sundays. . . . **FIVE SPOT,** 2 St. Marks Pl., just east of Third Ave. (GR 7-9650): Variations on a theme—the one that goes "Subject to Change, etc."—are often performed by the management, not the cast, of this academy for the study of modern influences on music. Roland Hanna's trio and Ray Bryant's threesome are presumably on hand now, and may well be succeeded—on Thursday, April 18—by the quartet of Thelonious Monk. Mondays and Tuesdays, only one band takes the stand. . . . **THE EMBERS,** 161 E. 54th St. (PL 9-3228): Ahmad Jamal's trio throws away its candy box on Sunday, April 14, and next evening Jonah Jones (blampety-blamp) will bring aboard a quartet and Harold Quinn will bring aboard a trio. Louis Metcalf (old New Orleans) has a threesome in action every Sunday. . . . **HICKORY HOUSE,** 144 W. 52nd St. (CI 7-9524): Lee Evans' threesome makes music for sleepers to walk to. The cheery intermission piano comes from Howard Reynolds. No sounds of music on Mondays. . . . **CENTRAL PLAZA,** 111 Second Ave., at 6th St. (AL 4-9800): College-extension seminars in early American history are held every weekend. Friday and Saturday, April 12-13, the faculty should include Wild Bill Davison, Buster Bailey, Conrad Janis and his Tailgaters, Red Richards, Panama Francis, and Louis Metcalf's quartet. Dancing. . . . **JIMMY RYAN'S,** 154 W. 54th St. (CO 5-9505): The celebrated 52nd Street hothouse, now transplanted, has piano during the week by Sammy Price, who is joined Fridays and Saturdays by Danny Barker's trio. Cliff Jackson is, by the way, succeeding Mr. Price on Monday, April 15. No music on Sundays.

ART

(Unless otherwise noted, galleries are open weekdays from around 10 or 11 to between 5 and 6.)

Milet Andrejevic—Paintings; through Saturday, April 13. (Green, 15 W. 57th St.)

Franco Assetto—Abstract relief-like paintings by an Italian artist; through April 27. (Thibaut, 799 Madison Ave., at 67th St. Closed Mondays.)

Max Bill—Sculptures and paintings by a Swiss artist. First one-man show in New York; through Saturday, April 13. (Staempfli, 47 E. 77th St.)

Julius Bissier—Abstract oils, water colors, and drawings by a contemporary German artist; through Saturday, April 20. (Lefebre, 47 E. 77th St. Closed Mondays.)

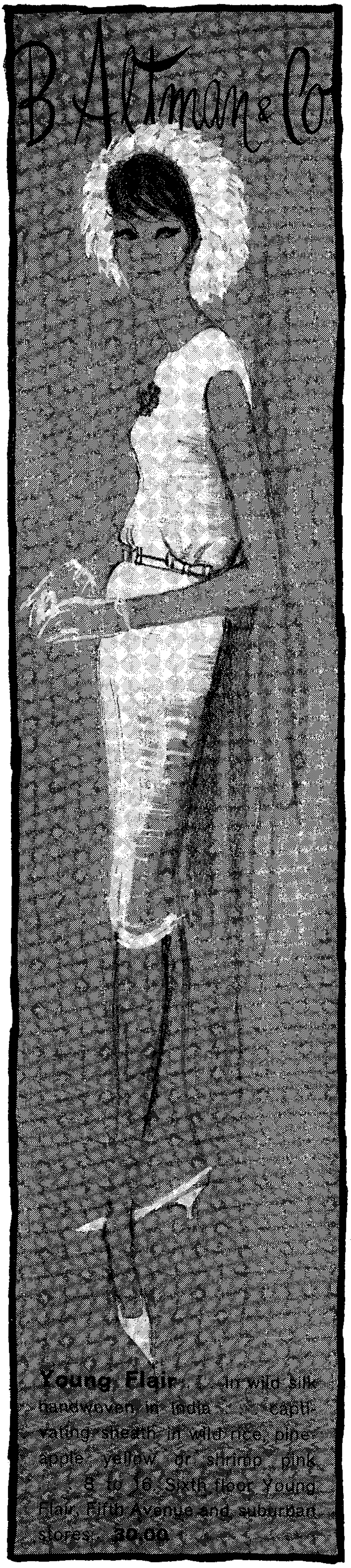
Warren Brandt—Abstract Expressionist paintings; through April 27. (Grippi, 905 Madison Ave., at 73rd St.)

Richard Brodney—Abstract Expressionist paintings; through Thursday, April 18. (Stryke, 86 E. 10th St. Daily, except Mondays, 1 to 6.)

Alexander Calder—Stabiles, mobiles, and gouache paintings; through April 27. (Perls, 1016 Madison Ave., at 78th St. Closed Mondays.)

Paul Cézanne (1839-1906)—More than seventy water colors (still-lifes, figure studies, and landscapes) from private and public collections here and abroad. For the benefit of Columbia University's Scholarship Fund of the Department of Art History and Archaeology. Through Saturday, April 20. (Knoedler, 14 E. 57th St.)

Thomas W. Dewing (1851-1938)—A loan exhi-



B. Altman & Co

Young Flair . . . in wild silk handwoven in India . . . captivating sheath in wild rice, pineapple yellow or shrimp pink 8 to 16. Sixth floor Young Flair, Fifth Avenue and suburban stores. **30.00**

I. MAGNIN & CO

SAN FRANCISCO • OAKLAND • PALO ALTO • CARMEL
FRESNO • SACRAMENTO • PORTLAND • SEATTLE
LOS ANGELES • BEVERLY HILLS • PASADENA • LA JOLLA
SAN FERNANDO VALLEY • SANTA BARBARA • SANTA ANA

the long crepe dress that plays two roles . . . remove the overblouse to reveal a sleeveless dinner dress slit at one side . . . designed by Eleanor Green in black or avocado green acetate-and-rayon crepe, lined in Si Bonne rayon, 10 to 18 sizes 60.00

MAIL ORDERS (ADD 55¢ FOR SHIPPING) TO UNION SQUARE, SAN FRANCISCO OR TO 3240 WILSHIRE, LOS ANGELES OR TELEPHONE YOUR NEAREST I. MAGNIN & CO. STORE

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

bition of figure paintings; through Saturday, April 20. (Durlacher, 538 Madison Ave., at 54th St.)

Mark di Suvero—Sculptures by Mr. di Suvero, plus paintings by patients in a workshop he conducts at the Bird S. Coler Hospital, Welfare Island; through Saturday, April 20. (Fulton, 61 Fulton St., three blocks east of Broadway. Closes Saturdays at 3.)

Bernard Dufour—Works showing the transition from abstract to figure painting by this School of Paris artist; through May 4. (Loeb, 12 E. 57th St.)

Louis M. Eilshemius (1864-1941)—Oil paintings from the period 1886 to 1909; through May 4. (Lewison, 50 E. 76th St. Closed Mondays.) . . . ¶ Drawings, water colors, and oils; through April 27. (Balin-Traube, 11 E. 74th St. Tuesdays through Saturdays, 11:30 to 5:30.)

Lyonel Feininger—Water colors; through Saturday, April 13. (Van Diemen-Lilienfeld, 21 E. 57th St.)

Herbert Ferber—An exhibition of paintings and sculptures that coincides with his show at the Whitney Museum; through Saturday, April 20. (Emmerich, 17 E. 64th St.)

Perle Fine—Abstract geometric paintings; through Saturday, April 20. (Graham, third floor, 1014 Madison Ave., at 78th St. Closed Mondays.)

Hamilton Fraser—Semi-abstract landscapes and still-lifes by a young British painter; through May 4. (Rosenberg, 20 E. 79th St.)

Elias Goldberg—Paintings, primarily scenes of New York City; through April 30. (Egan, 313 E. 79th St. Closed noon to 2.)

Robert Goodnough—Paintings, mostly figures in a boat, as well as five *tondi;* through Saturday, April 13. (De Nagy, 149 E. 72nd St.)

John Hultberg—Oils and lithographs of landscapes and cityscapes, with figures; through April 27. (Jackson, 32 E. 69th St. Closed Mondays.)

Gillian Jagger—Paintings by a young London-born New York artist; through Saturday, April 20. (White, 42 E. 57th St.)

Dong Kingman—Water colors of Madrid, Hong Kong, New York, and San Francisco by the Chinese-American artist; through April 27. (Wildenstein, 19 E. 64th St.)

Joseph Konzal—Abstract sculptures; through April 27. (Bertha Schaefer, 32 E. 57th St.)

Peter Lanyon, Robert Broderson, and Joseph Glasco—Drawings and water colors by one English and two American painters; through Saturday, April 20. (Viviano, 42 E. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

Jacob Lawrence—Paintings dealing with recent events in the South; through Saturday, April 20. (Dintenfass, 18 E. 67th St.)

Jack Levine—Figurative paintings; through April 27. (Alan, 766 Madison Ave., at 66th St.)

Boris Lovet-Lorski—Oils and water colors by a sculptor lately turned painter; through April 27. (World House, 987 Madison Ave., at 77th St.)

David Lund—Abstract paintings; through Saturday, April 13. (Borgenicht, 1018 Madison Ave., at 79th St.)

Fletcher Martin—Paintings; through Saturday, April 13. (Milch, 21 E. 67th St.)

Maryan—Primitive images reflecting the horrors of contemporary life by a French artist now living here; through April 30. (Frumkin, 32 E. 57th St.)

Isamu Noguchi—New bronzes; through April 27. (Cordier & Ekstrom, 978 Madison Ave., at 76th St. Closed Mondays.)

George Ortman—Painting-constructions and drawings; through April 27. (Wise, 50 W. 57th St.)

William Pachner—Expressionist paintings; through Saturday, April 20. (Krasner, 1061 Madison Ave., at 81st St.)

Jesse Reichek—Abstractions; through Saturday, April 20. (Parsons, 15 E. 57th St.)

Mel Roman—"Junk" sculptures; through April 21. (Gordon's Fifth Avenue Gallery, 68 Fifth Ave., at 13th St. Daily, except Mondays, 1 to 6, and Friday and Saturday evenings until 9.)

Umberto Romano—An exhibition of Abstract Expressionist paintings entitled "Great Men—Time and Space;" through Saturday, April 13. (Gallery 63, 721 Madison Ave., at 63rd St.)

Pierre Soulages, Zao Wou-ki, and Kumi Sugaï—Abstract paintings by three Paris artists; through Saturday, April 13. (Kootz, 655 Madison Ave., at 60th St.)

Teiji Takai—Paintings; through Saturday, April 20. (Poindexter, 21 W. 56th St. Closed Mondays.)

Yves Tanguy—Gouaches and drawings by the French-American Surrealist, who died in 1955; through Saturday, April 20. (Matisse, 41 E. 57th St. Closed Mondays.)

Jean Xceron—Abstract water colors; through May 1. (Fried, 40 E. 68th St. Closed Mondays.)

Karl Zerbe—Ink-wash drawings; through Saturday, April 20. (Nordness, 831 Madison Ave., at 69th St.)

The Armory Show of 1913—Four shows inspired by the famous old upheaval are currently on view—**50TH ANNIVERSARY EXHIBITION:** A re-creation of the show itself, held at the same site. Of the thirteen hundred paintings, sculptures, and drawings (mostly Post-Impressionist, Fauvist, and Cubist) originally shown, about four hundred have been rounded up for display. Among the artists represented are Duchamp, van Gogh, Picasso, Matisse, Cézanne, and Braque. For the benefit of the Creative Arts Program of the Henry Street Settlement. Through April 28. (69th Regiment Armory, Lexington Ave. at 25th St. Mondays through Fridays, noon to 10; Saturdays and Sundays, 1 to 6.) . . . **THE DECADE OF THE ARMORY SHOW—NEW DIRECTIONS IN AMERICAN ART, 1910-20:** A loan exhibition of works by forty-eight artists, among them Marsden Hartley, Charles Burchfield, and William Zorach; through Sunday, April 14. (Whitney Museum, 22 W. 54th St. Daily, 1 to 5.) . . . **FORUM EXHIBITION OF 1916:** A re-creation of an exhibit of paintings by seventeen "very modern" (according to the catalogue) American artists, among them Ben Benn, Arthur G. Dove, and Charles Sheeler; through Saturday, April 13. (Zabriskie, 36 E. 61st St.) . . . **ELMER LIVINGSTON MACRAE:** Pastels and water colors by the treasurer of the original Armory Show; through Saturday, April 20. (Davis, 231 E. 60th St.)

American Watercolor Society—The ninety-sixth annual of water colors, gouaches, and pastels by artists from all parts of the United States; through April 21. (National Academy of Design, 1083 Fifth Ave., at 89th St. Daily, 1 to 5.)

Americans; Group Shows—At the **BIANCHINI**, 16 E. 78th St.: Present-day primitive paintings by (to mention a few) Lawrence Lebduska, Victor Duena, and Harry Lieberman; through Saturday, April 20. (Closed Mondays.) . . . **SCHWEITZER**, 958 Madison Ave., at 75th St.: Paintings by Blakelock, Cassatt, Inness, and other turn-of-the-century artists; through May 15.

Europeans; Group Shows—At the **ASSOCIATED AMERICAN ARTISTS**, 605 Fifth Ave., at 49th St.: The first showing here by the Société des Peintres-Graveurs Français (Segonzac, Gromaire, Buffet, and others); through Saturday, April 20. . . . **FINDLAY**, 11 E. 57th St.: "100 Years of French Painting," an exhibit of works by such artists as Chagall, Rouault, and Brianchon; through Saturday, April 13. . . . **HUTTON**, 41 E. 57th St.: More than a hundred paintings done between 1908 and 1914 by members of Der Blaue Reiter school, including Kandinsky, Marc, Macke, and Delaunay. For the benefit of the Manhattan Chapter of the American Association for the United Nations. Through May 18. . . . **NIVEAU**, 962 Madison Ave., at 76th St.: French masters—Utrillo, Picasso, Vlaminck, and others; through April 27. . . . **ST. ETIENNE**, 24 W. 57th St.: French water colors, drawings, etchings, and lithographs by (for instance) Renoir, Pissarro, and van Gogh; through Friday, April 12.

MUSEUMS AND LIBRARIES

Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 82nd St.—"American Art from American Collections," comprising furniture (attributed to John

Townsend, Duncan Phyfe, and others), silver, glass, porcelain, miniatures, paintings (by Copley, Sully, and others), and prints, from the Colonial and Federal periods, lent by private collectors throughout the country; through April 28. (Weekdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

Museum of Modern Art, 11 W. 53rd St.—A retrospective of oils, prints, and water colors, ranging from landscapes to religious paintings and mystic fantasies, by Emil Nolde, one of the founders and leaders of the German Expressionist movement; through April 30. (Weekdays, 11 to 6, and Thursday evenings until 9; Sundays, 1 to 7.)

Brooklyn Museum, Eastern Parkway—The Twenty-second International Watercolor Biennial, made up of items by more than a hundred and thirty living artists from Sweden, Yugoslavia, and the United States; through April 28. (Weekdays, 10 to 5; Sundays, 1 to 5.)

Finch College Museum of Art, 62 E. 78th St.—A loan exhibition of paintings by French eighteenth-century masters, including Boucher, Robert, and Vigée-Lebrun; through May 31. (Daily, except Mondays, 1 to 5.)

Solomon R. Guggenheim Museum, 1071 Fifth Ave., at 89th St.—Five mural panels executed by Mark Rothko for Harvard University; through June 2. . . . ¶ "Six Painters and the Object," a display of "pop art" by Jim Dine, Robert Rauschenberg, Andy Warhol, Roy Lichtenstein, James Rosenquist, and Jasper Johns; through June 2. (Weekdays, 10 to 6, and Thursday evenings until 9; Sundays, noon to 6.)

Morgan Library, 29 E. 36th St.—A loan show of dry-brush and pencil drawings by Andrew Wyeth; through April 27. (Weekdays, 9:30 to 5.)

Riverside Museum, 310 Riverside Dr., at 103rd St.—Sculptures by Mark di Suvero, Peter Forakis, Sandra Beal, and five other artists between the ages of twenty-five and forty; through May 26. (Daily, 1 to 5.)

Whitney Museum, 22 W. 54th St.—A retrospective (1932-62) of sculptures and drawings by Herbert Ferber; through May 19. (Daily, 1 to 5.) A good complement to this exhibition is the Ferber showing at the Emmerich Gallery, 17 E. 64th St.

MUSIC

(The box-office number for Philharmonic Hall is TR 4-2424, for Carnegie Hall CI 7-7460, for Town Hall JU 2-4536, and for the Metropolitan Opera House PE 6-1210. Other box-office numbers are included in the listings.)

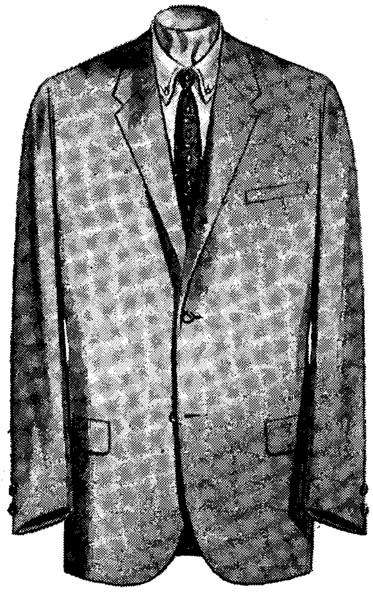
OPERA

Metropolitan Opera—Final performances of the season—Thursday evening, April 11: "Boris Godunov" (in English), with Mignon Dunn, Giorgio Tozzi, Arturo Sergi, Jerome Hines, Paul Franke, and Fernando Corena. . . . ¶ Friday evening, April 12: "La Sonnambula," with Joan Sutherland, Jeanette Scovotti, Lili Chookasian, Nicolai Gedda, and Ezio Flagello. (A non-subscription performance.) . . . ¶ Saturday matinée, April 13: "Fledermaus" (in English), with Dorothy Kirsten, Roberta Peters, Jean Madeira, Dino Formichini, John Alexander, and Frank Guarrera. . . . ¶ Saturday evening, April 13: "Adriana Lecouvreur," with Mary Curtis-Verna, Irene Dalis, Franco Corelli, Anselmo Colzani, and William Wildermann. (Evenings at 8. Matinées at 2.)

ORCHESTRAS AND CHORUSES

New York Philharmonic—At Philharmonic Hall, Lincoln Center—Thomas Schippers directing and acting as organ soloist on Thursday, April 11, at 8:30; Friday, April 12, at 2:15; Saturday, April 13, at 8:30; and Sunday, April 14, at 3 (all with the Walter Baker Chorus, the Boys' Choir from the Little Church Around the Corner, and others). . . . ¶ Paul Hindemith directing a Hindemith-Bruckner program on Thursday, April 18, at 8:30; Friday, April 19, at 2:15; Saturday, April 20, at 8:30; and Sunday, April 21, at 3 (all with Martina Arroyo, soprano; Louise Parker, contralto; George London, bass-baritone; Bruce Prince-Joseph, organ; and the Schola Cantorum of New York).

Philadelphia Orchestra—Eugene Ormandy directing a Bach-Beethoven program, with Judith Raskin, soprano; Maureen Forrester,



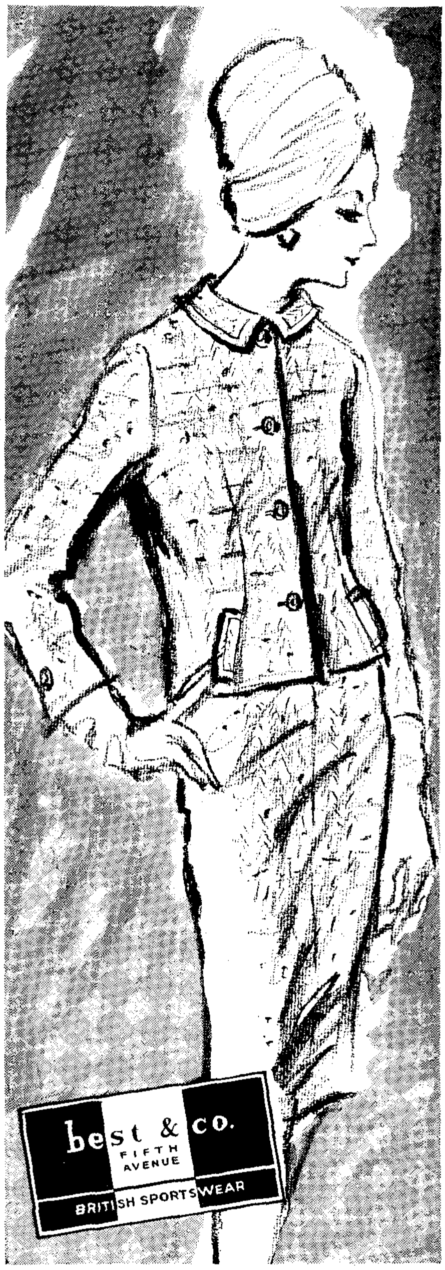
$60

outstanding for warm weather wear
OUR EXCLUSIVE WASHABLE SUIT
OF BLENDED DACRON® AND WORSTED

Last Spring we introduced this remarkable suit, and its acceptance by our customers was enthusiastic. For here is a cool, lightweight suit that combines the soft hand and smartly tailored appearance of worsted with the wrinkle-resistance and wear of Dacron® polyester...and, most surprising, it's washable. In navy, medium grey, blue-olive (or putty—with patch pockets); brown or oxford grey hairlines; and tan, blue or grey Glenurquhart plaids. Coat and trousers.

ESTABLISHED 1818
Brooks Brothers,
CLOTHING
Men's Furnishings, Hats & Shoes
346 MADISON AVENUE, COR. 44TH ST., NEW YORK 17, N. Y.
111 BROADWAY, NEW YORK 6, N.Y.
BOSTON • PITTSBURGH • CHICAGO • SAN FRANCISCO • LOS ANGELES

BEST & CO.
Fifth Ave. at 51 St., N.Y. 22, N.Y.



Impeccable . . . the imported silk tweed

A distinguished travel suit for the woman who appreciates superlatives . . . tailored here exclusively and exquisitely for the British Sportswear Shop. Black with brown or turquoise with white. Sizes 8 to 20. (*N-30*) **125.00**

Not shown: Notched collar style with stitched 8 gore skirt in petite sizes 8 to 20. (*N-31*) **125.00**

And at our 20 convenient Branches

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

contralto; Richard Lewis, tenor; Herbert Beattie, baritone; and the Temple University Choirs. The final concert of the season here. (Philharmonic Hall, Lincoln Center. Tuesday, April 16, at 8:30.)

SYMPHONY OF THE AIR—Alfred Wallenstein and Roberto LaMarchina conducting, with Van Cliburn, piano. (Carnegie Hall. Thursday, April 11, at 8:30.)

AMERICAN SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA—Leopold Stokowski conducting the final concert of the season. (Carnegie Hall. Monday, April 15, at 8:40.)

AMERICAN OPERA SOCIETY—Richard Bonynge directing a performance of Bellini's "I Puritani" in concert form, with Joan Sutherland, soprano; Nicolai Gedda, tenor; Ernest Blanc, baritone; and Ezio Flagello, bass. (Carnegie Hall. Tuesday, April 16, at 8.)

TWENTIETH-CENTURY INNOVATIONS—Gunther Schuller conducting a chamber ensemble in the last in a series of concerts, this one devoted to the music of Mr. Schuller himself, André Hodeir, and others. (Carnegie Recital Hall. Thursday, April 18, at 8:30.)

MASTERWORK CHORUS AND ORCHESTRA—David Randolph directing a performance of Bach's "St. John Passion." (Philharmonic Hall, Lincoln Center. Friday, April 12, at 8:15.)

GLEE CLUB OF THE FRIENDLY SONS OF ST. PATRICK—George Mead directing. (Town Hall. Friday, April 19, at 8:30.)

RECITALS

LASALLE STRING QUARTET—Chamber music. (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. ST 3-6700. Thursday, April 11, at 8:30.)

CARLOS MONTOYA—Flamenco guitarist. (Town Hall. Saturday, April 13, at 8:30.)

JOSH WHITE—Folk singer. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, Y.M.H.A., Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. AT 9-2400. Saturday, April 13, at 8:30.)

THE LIMELITERS—Folk singers. (Carnegie Hall. Saturday, April 13, at 8:30.)

NICO CASTEL—Tenor. (Judson Hall, 165 W. 57th St. JU 2-4090. Monday, April 15, at 8:30.)

DANIEL ABRAMS—In the third in a series of four concerts presenting the Mozart cycle of piano sonatas. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, Y.M.H.A., Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. AT 9-2400. Wednesday, April 17, at 8:30.)

HELGE ROSVAENGE—Tenor, with an orchestra made up of members of the Symphony of the Air conducted by Anthony Amato. (Carnegie Hall. Wednesday, April 17, at 8:30.)

PETER COOPER—Piano. (Town Hall. Wednesday, April 17, at 8:30.)

JOHN WUMMER, DAVID SACKSON, AND JOSEPH WOLMAN—Flute, violin, and piano. (Judson Hall, 165 W. 57th St. JU 2-4090. Wednesday, April 17, at 8:30.)

ANDRES SEGOVIA—Classic guitarist. (Grace Rainey Rogers Auditorium, Metropolitan Museum, Fifth Ave. at 82nd St. TR 9-5512. Friday, April 19, at 8:30. All seats have been sold and only standing room is left.)

EARL WRIGHTSON AND LOIS HUNT—Baritone and soprano, in a program of songs from musical comedies, with an orchestra and a chorus directed by Franz Allers. (Carnegie Hall. Friday, April 19, at 8:30.)

JOAN BAEZ—Folk singer. (Philharmonic Hall, Lincoln Center. Friday, April 19, at 8:30.)

MARTHA SCHLAMME—Folk singer. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, Y.M.H.A., Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. AT 9-2400. Saturday, April 20, at 8:30.)

MIRIAM MAKEBA—African singer. (Carnegie Hall. Saturday, April 20, at 8:40.)

SPORTS

BASEBALL—At **YANKEE STADIUM:** Yankees vs. Baltimore. Thursday, April 11, and Saturday and Sunday, April 13-14, at 2. . . . ¶ Yankees vs. Detroit, Tuesday and Wednesday, April 16-17, at 2. . . . **POLO GROUNDS:** Mets vs. Milwaukee, Friday and Saturday, April 19-20, at 2.

HUNT RACING—Middleburg Hunt Race Association. (Middleburg, Va. Saturday, April 13, and Saturday, April 20.) . . . ¶ My Lady's Manor Point-to-Point. (Monkton, Md. Saturday, April 13.) . . . ¶ Grand National Point-to-Point. (Butler, Md. Saturday, April 20.)

INDOOR POLO—Two games (plus a spot of Rugby) every Saturday night. (Squadron A Armory, Madison Ave. at 94th St. EN 9-6320. Matches begin at 8:30.)

RACING—At **AQUEDUCT:** Weekdays at 1:30; through Saturday, June 1. The Excelsior Handicap, Saturday, April 13, and the Wood Memorial, Saturday, April 20. . . . **LAUREL, Md.:** Weekdays, except Good Friday and Tuesday, April 16, at 1:30; through Wednesday, May 1. The Chesapeake, Saturday, April 13, and the Laurel Handicap, Saturday, April 20.

TRACK—Boston Marathon, starting in Hopkinton, Mass. (Friday, April 19.)

TROTTING—At Yonkers Raceway: Weekdays at 8:15; through Tuesday, May 21.

FOR CHILDREN

OPERETTA—The Blue Hill Troupe presenting a performance, primarily for children, of Gilbert and Sullivan's "Iolanthe." For the benefit of the Vocational Advisory Service. (Hunter Playhouse, Park Ave. at 68th St. Saturday, April 20, at 2:30. For tickets, call RH 4-8563.)

STAGE SHOWS—By the **CHILDREN'S FINE ARTS GUILD:** "Ching-ling and the Magic Peach." (Village South Theatre, 15 Vandam St. CH 3-0153. Saturdays and Monday through Friday, April 15-19, at 1:30 and 3.) . . . **HARNICK-ADAMS PRODUCTIONS:** "Young Tom Edison," Saturday, April 13; Tuesday, April 16; and Friday, April 19. . . . ¶ "Young Abe Lincoln," Monday, April 15. . . . ¶ "Young Jefferson," Wednesday and Thursday, April 17-18, and Saturday, April 20. (Greenwich Mews Theatre, 141 W. 13th St. CH 3-6800. Afternoons at 1 and 3.) . . . **HILLTOP PRODUCTIONS:** "Peter Rabbit." (Theatre East, 211 E. 60th St. TE 8-0177. Saturday, April 13, through Saturday, April 20, at 1, 2:15, and 3:30.) . . . **MERRI-MIMES:** "Sleeping Beauty." (Cricket Theatre, Second Ave. at 10th St. OR 4-3960. Saturdays at 1, 2:30, and 4, and Thursday, April 11, at 9:45 and 11:15.) . . . ¶ "Pinocchio." (Town Hall. JU 2-2424. Saturday, April 20, at 11.) . . . **MUSICAL THEATRE FOR CHILDREN:** "Little Red Riding Hood." (Judson Hall, 165 W. 57th St. JU 2-4090. Saturdays and Sundays at 2 and 3:30, and Monday through Friday, April 15-19, at 1:30.) . . . **MUSIC BOX THEATRE FOR CHILDREN:** "Tom Sawyer," Saturdays and Monday through Friday, April 15-19, at 1:30. . . . ¶ "Heidi," Saturdays and Monday through Friday, April 15-19, at 3. (Sheridan Square Playhouse, 99 Seventh Ave. S., at Sheridan Sq. CH 2-9609.) . . . **PAPER BAG PLAYERS:** "Group Soup." (East End Theatre, 85 E. 4th St. AL 4-9520. Saturdays and Monday through Friday, April 15-19, at 1 and 3.) . . . **PEPPERMINT PLAYERS:** "Jack and the Beanstalk." (Martinique Theatre, Broadway at 32nd St. PE 6-3056. Saturdays and Monday through Friday, April 15-19, at 12:30, 2, and 3:30, and Sundays at 1.) . . . **PICKWICK PUPPET THEATRE:** "The Puppet Circus," Friday, April 12, at 2; Saturday, April 13, at 1:30 and 3; and Sunday, April 14, at 2. . . . ¶ "Just So Stories," Monday through Friday, April 15-19, at 2, and Saturday, April 20, at 1:30 and 3. (Jan Hus House, 351 E. 74th St. LE 5-6310.) . . . **STAGE 73:** "The Enchanted Forest." (321 E. 73rd St. BU 8-2500. Saturday, April 13, through Saturday, April 20, at 1 and 3.) . . . **TRAVELING PLAYHOUSE:** "Tom Sawyer," Wednesday, April 17. . . . ¶ "Topsy Turvy Genii," Thursday, April 18. . . . ¶ "The Wizard of Oz," Friday, April 19. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, Y.M.H.A., Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. AT 9-2400. Performances at 11 and 1.)

DANCE RECITAL—Mara and her dancers presenting "Land Beyond the Milky Way." (Brooklyn Academy of Music, 30 Lafayette Ave. ST 3-6700. Wednesday through Friday, April 17-19, at 2:30.)

FOLK-SONG RECITAL—Josh White. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, Y.M.H.A., Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. AT 9-2400. Sunday, April 14, at 2:30.)

HAYDEN PLANETARIUM, Central Park W. at 81st St. (TR 3-1300)—The current show is called "Stories in the Stars;" through April 29. (Special holiday schedule: Thursday, April

11, at 12, 1, 2, 3:30, and 8:30; Good Friday at 11, 1, 2, 3, 4, and 8:30; Saturday, April 13, at 11, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 8:30; Easter at 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 8:30; Monday, April 15, at 11, 12, 1, 2, 3, and 4; Tuesday through Friday, April 16-19, at 11, 12, 1, 2, 3, 4, and 8:30; and Saturday, April 20, at 11, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, and 8:30. Children under five not admitted.)

CHILDREN'S ZOOS—In CENTRAL PARK: Where the little ones may visit a pond inhabited by ducks, geese, and penguins; a Jonah's whale (with an aquarium inside); a storybook castle; and so on. There are also lambs, kids, deer, rabbits, and other animals to be petted and admired. (Daily 10 to 5. Except on Mondays, adults are admitted only if accompanied by a child.)... ¶ At the BRONX ZOO: Rembrandt the Rabbit, George the Crow, and several other old friends, plus some new spring arrivals, will be on hand to welcome the first small visitors of the season on Saturday, April 13. (Open, weather permitting, weekdays 10:30 to 4:30 and Sundays 10:30 to 5. Adults are admitted only if accompanied by a child.)

NOTE—The Wollman Memorial Skating Rink, in Central Park, will be open (free, and weather permitting) exclusively to ice skaters of fourteen and under for the last times this season on Good Friday and Saturday, April 13, from 10 to 12.

OTHER EVENTS

UNITED NATIONS—Visitors may attend sessions of the Economic and Social Council (which is tentatively scheduled to adjourn Friday, April 19), periodic meetings of the Security Council, and regular sessions of various commissions and committees. A limited number of tickets are available, but only to those applying for them in person at the admissions desk in the public lobby no earlier than thirty minutes before the start of each meeting. Meetings usually convene at 10:30 or 11 and at 2:30 or 3, Mondays through Fridays. (General Assembly Building, First Ave. at 45th St.)... ¶ Hour-long tours leave the lobby of the General Assembly Building every ten minutes or so from 9 to 4:45 daily.

POETRY READINGS—Thursday, April 11, at 6:30: John Logan reading from his own works.... ¶ Thursday, April 18, at 6:30: Thomas Kinsella reading from his own works. (Kaufmann Concert Hall, Y.M.H.A., Lexington Ave. at 92nd St. AT 9-2400.)

INTERNATIONAL AUTOMOBILE SHOW—The latest cars, including sports, luxury, and economy models, from the United States, England, France, Germany, Italy, Sweden, the Netherlands, Japan, Israel, and Czechoslovakia. In addition, there will be a collection of classic, antique, experimental, and racing cars. (Coliseum, Columbus Circle. Saturday, April 13, through Sunday, April 21. Weekdays, 11 to 11; Sundays, 1 to 8.)

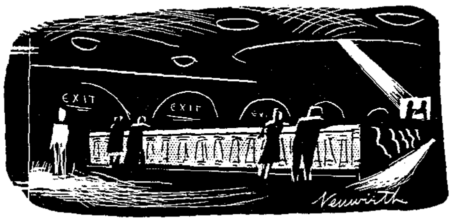
NEW YORK BOTANICAL GARDEN, Bronx Park—Easter lilies and spring bulbs make up the annual Easter display in the conservatory. (Daily, 10 to 4; through April 26.)

AUCTIONS—At the Parke-Bernet Galleries, 980 Madison Ave., at 76th St. (Exhibition hours: Tuesdays, 10 to 8, and Wednesdays through Saturdays, 10 to 5.)—Thursday, April 11, at 1:45: Paintings, drawings, and sculptures by such modern artists as Buffet, Dufy, Matisse, and Aperghis; from several collectors, among them Leo L. Heaps.... ¶ Saturday, April 13, at 1:45: English and French furniture, Sèvres porcelain from the Prince de Rohan service, Bow and other old English porcelains, English silver, British eighteenth-century water colors and color prints, objects of art, and Oriental rugs; the property of Charles E. Dunlap.... ¶ Tuesday, April 16, at 1:45: Rare books, fine bindings, drawings, color plates, and press and illustrated books; from the collection of William Randolph Hearst and from other sources.... NOTE: Prior to its sale at Christie's, in London, on May 29th, Lord Brownlow's collection of silver bearing the royal arms of past kings and queens of England will be exhibited at Duveen Brothers, 18 E. 79th St. Among the items are a dinner service of a hundred pieces, each bearing the arms of George III; a huge wine cistern with its handles fashioned as a lion and a unicorn; and a set of four William and Mary sconces. For the benefit of the Shaker Community of Hancock, Mass. (Wednesday, April 17, through Tuesday, April 30. Weekdays, 10 to 5:30.)

Tiffany's
Easter Flower Show
in Vermeil on the 2nd floor
in china on the 3rd floor

GOINGS ON ABOUT TOWN

MOTION PICTURES



FILMS OF MORE THAN ROUTINE INTEREST ARE DESCRIBED ON THIS PAGE

The Balcony—A shocking picture, but one well worth being shocked by. Taken from the savage comedy by Jean Genet and admirably acted by Peter Falk, Shelley Winters, and Lee Grant. Joseph Strick directed and Ben Maddow wrote the screenplay. (Baronet, 3rd Ave. at 59th, EL 5-1663.)

A Child Is Waiting—An honest, painful study of defective children, made all the more heartbreaking by the use of a number of children thus afflicted. Heading the professional actors are Burt Lancaster and Judy Garland. (Greenwich, Greenwich Ave. at 12th, WA 9-3350; starting April 17.)

David and Lisa—A low-budget picture, arrestingly modest in scope and arrestingly well acted. David and Lisa are mentally sick teen-agers who help each other by falling in love unawares. Keir Dullea, Janet Margolin, and Howard Da Silva have the leading roles. (Plaza, 42 E. 58th, EL 5-3320.)

Days of Wine and Roses—A sad movie about a pair of hapless young alcoholics and how they go from bad to worse. Forbidding as this sounds, the picture is worth seeing for the superb performances by Jack Lemmon, Lee Remick, and Charles Bickford. (8th St. Playhouse, 52 W. 8th, GR 7-7874; through April 16, tentative. . . . ¶ 72nd St. Playhouse, 1st Ave. at 72nd, BU 8-9304; and Kips Bay, 2nd Ave. at 31st, LE 2-6668; starting April 12, tentative. . . . ¶ Gramercy, Lexington at 23rd, GR 5-1660; starting April 17.)

Divorce—Italian Style—A very funny, because ruthlessly reasonable, farce, in which it's demonstrated that if the only way out of an unhappy marriage is murder, then murder can't be *all* bad. The setting is Sicily, the star of an exceptionally able cast is Marcello Mastroianni, and the director is Pietro Germi. (Paris, 4 W. 58th, MU 8-0134.)

Electra—The Greek director Michael Cacoyannis has filmed his version of the Euripides tragedy in an authentic locale and with an authentic solemn grandeur. Luckily, the heroine, Irene Papas, is fair to look upon, and so is the Greek landscape. (Midtown, B'way at 100th, AC 2-1200. . . . ¶ Gramercy, Lexington at 23rd, GR 5-1660; through April 16. . . . ¶ Greenwich, Greenwich Ave. at 12th, WA 9-3350; through April 16, tentative.)

The Four Days of Naples—A vivid re-creation of a gallant episode of the Second World War. The director is Nanni Loy, and the cast consists mostly of unnamed Neapolitans. (Beekman, 2nd Ave. at 66th, RE 7-2622.)

Freud—John Huston's conscientious attempt to tell us how young Dr. Freud came to develop the theory of psychoanalysis. The picture suffers from a certain patness and from Montgomery Clift's failure to embody the truly heroic central figure. (Art, 36 E. 8th, GR 3-7014; starting April 17, tentative.)

Lawrence of Arabia—As beautiful a picture as you could hope to see, with much stirring desert combat and an honorable attempt to fathom a little man who was as odd as Dick's hatband. With Peter O'Toole, Alec Guinness, Anthony Quinn, Anthony Quayle, and a dozen others, all wonderfully directed by David Lean. (Criterion, B'way at 44th, JU 2-1796. Weekdays at 8 and Sundays at 7:30. Matinées Friday through Wednesday, April 12-17, at 2. Reserved seats only.)

Lazarillo—A charming comedy about a tough little boy in sixteenth-century Spain. Skillfully adapted from the famous old novel and filmed in stunning black and white. Cesar Ardavin was the writer and director and Marco Paoletti plays the title role. (Trans-Lux Normandie, 110 W. 57th, JU 6-4448.)

Long Day's Journey Into Night—A fatally faithful replica of the Broadway original, with curious performances by Katharine Hepburn and Ralph Richardson, and a good performance by Jason Robards, Jr., who has been there before. (Tower East, 3rd Ave. at 71st, TR 9-1313.)

The Longest Day—A dutiful but dreary recapitulation of D Day by Darryl Zanuck and several thousand able, or at any rate willing, assistants. (Warner, B'way at 47th, CO 5-5711. Weekdays at 8:15 and Sundays at 8. Matinées Saturday through Wednesday, April 13-17, at 2:30. Reserved seats only.)

Monkey in Winter—Jean Gabin and Jean-Paul Belmondo having a high old alcoholic time in an understandably unfashionable French seaside resort. (5th Ave. Cinema, 5th Ave. at 12th, WA 4-8339; through April 17, tentative.)

Mutiny on the Bounty—A big shipful of tried-and-true villainies and heroics, expertly filmed but always threatening to just keel over. A disastrous venture for Marlon Brando, who is by no means blameless. (State, B'way at 45th, JU 2-5070. Nightly at 8:30. Matinées Friday through Wednesday, April 12-17, at 2:30. Reserved seats only.)

7 Capital Sins—A large assortment of French writers, directors, and actors have created seven separate vignettes inside a single frame. At least three of the vignettes are very funny, and the rest are full of funny bits. Sin has much to be said for it, and the French are always saying it. (New Embassy, B'way at 46th, PL 7-2408. . . . ¶ Murray Hill, 160 E. 34th, MU 5-7652; April 11.)

Sundays and Cybèle—A touching French picture about a mentally disturbed young man and a pretty girl of twelve, and how their encounter leads to heartbreak and death. (Fine Arts, 130 E. 58th, PL 5-6030.)

The Trial—Orson Welles making a wild and woolly attempt to capture the Kafka novel, which is anything but wild and woolly. Abetting Mr. Welles are Anthony Perkins, Jeanne Moreau, Suzanne Flon, Elsa Martinelli, and Romy Schneider. (Guild, 33 W. 50th, PL 7-2406.)

West Side Story—The Ben-Hur of musicals, distinguished by the Bernstein tunes and the Robbins dances but inhumanly overproduced. (68th St. Playhouse, 3rd Ave. at 68th, RE 4-0302; Waverly, 6th Ave. at 3rd, WA 9-8037; and Symphony, B'way at 95th, AC 2-6600; starting April 12.)

The Wrong Arm of the Law—Hilarious hanky-panky in the London underworld, where Peter Sellers rules the roost and Lionel Jeffries proves a pitiably inept police scourge. (Coronet, 3rd Ave. at 59th, PL 1-1535.)

REVIVALS

Advise and Consent (1962)—A melodrama of intrigue in the United States Senate, with Walter Pidgeon, Charles Laughton, and Henry Fonda. (New Yorker, B'way at 88th, TR 4-9189; April 17.)

An American in Paris (1951)—Gershwin's tunes and plenty of dancing. With Gene Kelly and Leslie Caron. (New Charles, Ave. B at 12th, GR 5-4210; starting April 17.)

L'Avventura (1961)—An Italian film that records a joyless affair between a young man and woman searching for a girl who has disappeared from a volcanic island. (Bleecker St. Cinema, 144 Bleecker St., at West Broadway, OR 4-3210; starting April 16.)

The Big Deal (1960)—A takeoff on the "Rififi" school of melodrama, imported from Italy. Among the foiled criminals are Vittorio Gassman, Marcello Mastroianni, and Totò. (New Yorker, B'way at 88th, TR 4-9189; April 16.)

Boy Meets Girl (1938)—James Cagney and Pat O'Brien in the film version of the play about Hollywood life and its surprises. (New Yorker, B'way at 88th, TR 4-9189; April 14-15, last showing at 2:58.)

Devil in the Flesh (1949)—The trials and cruelties of adolescent love. A French picture, with Gérard Philipe and Micheline Presle. (8th St. Playhouse, 52 W. 8th, GR 7-7874; starting April 17, tentative.)

The Gay Divorcée (1934)—Ginger Rogers and Fred Astaire singing and dancing to Cole Porter's "Night and Day." (New Yorker, B'way at 88th, TR 4-9189; April 17.)

The Horse's Mouth (1958)—Alec Guinness as the raffish artist hero of Joyce Cary's novel. An English film. (Gramercy, Lexington at 23rd, GR 5-1660; through April 16.)

The Lavender Hill Mob (1951)—Alec Guinness and Stanley Holloway making off with the assets of the Bank of England. An English picture. (Bleecker St. Cinema, 144 Bleecker St., at West Broadway, OR 4-3210; April 12-15.)

The Love Game (1960)—A pretty girl with her mind fixed on motherhood has a hard time persuading her lighthearted lover to fix his mind on fatherhood. In French, as you might have expected. (New Yorker, B'way at 88th, TR 4-9189; April 12.)

The Mark (1961)—An account of the return to society of a man who has spent three years in prison for committing a crime against a child. Stuart Whitman, Rod Steiger, and Maria Schell. (New Yorker, B'way at 88th, TR 4-9189; April 12.)

The Miracle Worker (1962)—Opening chapters in the inspiring life of Helen Keller, acted by Anne Bancroft and Patty Duke. (Waverly, 6th Ave. at 3rd, WA 9-8037; April 11.)

The Notorious Landlady (1962)—A comedy of murder in an English setting, with Fred Astaire and Jack Lemmon as a couple of diplomats at our London embassy. (Greenwich, Greenwich Ave. at 12th, WA 9-3350; starting April 17.)

Paris Blues (1961)—Two couples—Paul Newman and Joanne Woodward, and Sidney Poitier and Diahann Carroll—are happy and sad at finding themselves in love in Paris. (Symphony, B'way at 95th, AC 2-6600; April 11.)

Potemkin (1925)—The famous Russian job directed by Eisenstein. In its original (silent) version. (Bleecker St. Cinema, 144 Bleecker St., at West Broadway, OR 4-3210; starting April 16.)

Room at the Top (1959)—The difficulties of a young man of lowly birth who is trying to make his way upstream against all the social pressures of small-town society. An English film, with Laurence Harvey and Simone Signoret. (Murray Hill, 160 E. 34th, MU 5-7652; starting April 12, tentative.)

Saturday Night and Sunday Morning (1961)—Alan Sillitoe's own adaptation of his novel about a defiant young factory worker in a British provincial city. With Albert Finney. (Murray Hill, 160 E. 34th, MU 5-7652; starting April 12, tentative.)

Sons and Lovers (1960)—D. H. Lawrence's 1913 tale about the silver-cord tangle between a Nottingham miner's wife and her artistically gifted son. An English-American production, with Trevor Howard, Wendy Hiller, and Dean Stockwell. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; April 11.)

The Threepenny Opera (1931)—Lotte Lenya in a German interpretation of the Bertolt Brecht-Kurt Weill musical. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; starting April 12.)

A View from the Bridge (1962)—Family troubles in Red Hook, as taken from Arthur Miller's play and acted by Raf Vallone, Maureen Stapleton, Raymond Pellegrin, and Carol Lawrence. (Thalia, B'way at 95th, AC 2-3370; April 11.)

Zazie (1961)—A wild romp through Paris, as seen through the eyes of an eleven-year-old child. (Art, 36 E. 8th, GR 3-7014; through April 16, tentative.)

Museum of Modern Art Film Library—April 11, at 8 P.M.: "Animation and Abstractions," the first in a series of three programs presented in association with Cinema 16. . . . ¶ Four programs (tentative schedule) in a series called "Television, U.S.A.: Thirteen Seasons," showings at 5:30; on Saturdays and Sundays at 3 also. April 11: "Art Carney Meets Peter and the Wolf" (1958); and "V.I.P." (1959). April 12-13: "Tonight with Belafonte" (1959). April 14-15: "The Fabulous Fifties" (1960). Starting April 16: Camera 3, "The Stamp of Steinberg" (1960); and C.B.S. Reports, "Biography of a Missile" (1959). (A limited number of reservations are available, but only to those applying for them in person at the Museum, 11 W. 53rd, after 11 on the day of the showing or, if it is a Sunday, after 1.)

THE MOVIE HOUSES

THE BROADWAY AREA

Astor, B'way at 45th. (JU 6-2240)
"Nine Hours to Rama," Horst Buchholz, José Ferrer.

Cinerama, B'way at 51st. (JU 2-5060)
"How the West Was Won." (Nightly at 8:30. Matinées Friday through Wednesday, April 12-17, at 2:30. Extra performances Monday through Wednesday, April 15-17, at 10:30 A.M. Reserved seats only.)

Criterion, B'way at 44th. (JU 2-1796)
LAWRENCE OF ARABIA.

De Mille, 7th Ave. at 47th. (CO 5-8431)
"Lafayette," Jack Hawkins, Orson Welles.

Forum, B'way at 47th. (PL 7-8320)
"Mondo Cane," an Italian documentary film, with an English narration.

Music Hall, 6th Ave. at 50th. (CI 6-4600)
"Bye Bye Birdie," Janet Leigh, Dick Van Dyke.

New Embassy, B'way at 46th. (PL 7-2408)
7 CAPITAL SINS (in French).

Palace, B'way at 47th. (PL 7-2626)
"The Birds," Rod Taylor, Jessica Tandy.

Paramount, B'way at 43rd. (WI 7-9400)
"My Six Loves," Debbie Reynolds, Cliff Robertson.

Rivoli, B'way at 49th. (CI 7-1633)
"The Ugly American," Marlon Brando, Eiji Okada.

State, B'way at 45th. (JU 2-5070)
MUTINY ON THE BOUNTY.

Toho Cinema, 209 W. 45th. (LT 1-1788)
"Happiness of Us Alone" (in Japanese), Hideko Takamine.

Victoria, B'way at 46th. (JU 6-0540)
"The Courtship of Eddie's Father," Glenn Ford, Shirley Jones.

Warner, B'way at 47th. (CO 5-5711)
THE LONGEST DAY.

EAST SIDE

Art, 36 E. 8th. (GR 3-7014)
Through April 16 (tentative): **ZAZIE** (in French), revival; and "The Elusive Corporal" (in French), Jean-Pierre Cassel, Claude Brasseur.
From April 17 (tentative): **FREUD.**

New Charles, Ave. B at 12th. (GR 5-4210)
Through April 16: "The Apartment," revival, Jack Lemmon, Shirley MacLaine; and "Picnic," revival, William Holden, Rosalind Russell. (Evening performances only on April 11-12.)
From April 17: **AN AMERICAN IN PARIS**, revival; and "Seven Brides for Seven Brothers," revival, Jane Powell, Howard Keel.

Academy of Music, 126 E. 14th. (GR 3-2277)
Through the afternoon of April 17: "Son of Flubber," Fred MacMurray, Nancy Olson; and "The Legend of Lobo," a full-length Walt Disney film.
From April 17, at about 6: "To Kill a Mockingbird," Gregory Peck, Mary Badham; and "Showdown," Audie Murphy, Kathleen Crowley.

Gramercy, Lexington at 23rd. (GR 5-1660)
Through April 16: **ELECTRA** (in Greek); and **THE HORSE'S MOUTH**, revival.
From April 17: **DAYS OF WINE AND ROSES.**

Kips Bay, 2nd Ave. at 31st. (LE 2-6668)
April 11 (tentative): "Diamond Head," Charlton Heston, Yvette Mimieux.
From April 12 (tentative): **DAYS OF WINE AND ROSES.**

Murray Hill, 160 E. 34th. (MU 5-7652)
April 11: **7 CAPITAL SINS** (in French).
From April 12 (tentative): **ROOM AT THE TOP**, revival; and **SATURDAY NIGHT AND SUNDAY MORNING**, revival.

Trans-Lux 52nd St., Lexington at 52nd. (PL 3-2434)
"My Six Loves," Debbie Reynolds, Cliff Robertson.

Sutton, 3rd Ave. at 57th. (PL 9-1411)
"The Birds," Rod Taylor, Jessica Tandy.

R.K.O. 58th St., 3rd Ave. at 58th. (EL 5-3577)
Through April 13: "The Hook," Kirk Douglas, Nick Adams; and "Seven Seas of Calais," Rod Taylor, Keith Michell.
April 14 through the afternoon of April 17: "Son of Flubber," Fred MacMurray, Nancy Olson; and "The Legend of Lobo," a full-length Walt Disney film.
From April 17, at 5:55: "The Man from the Diners' Club," Danny Kaye, Martha Hyer; and "Carry On Teacher," Kenneth Connor.

Trans-Lux East, 3rd Ave. at 58th. (PL 9-2262)
"The Ugly American," Marlon Brando, Eiji Okada.

S	M	T	W	T	F	S
				11	12	13
14	15	16	17			

FILMS OF MORE THAN ROUTINE INTEREST APPEAR IN HEAVY TYPE AND ARE DESCRIBED ON THE OPPOSITE PAGE

Fine Arts, 130 E. 58th. (PL 5-6030)
SUNDAYS AND CYBÈLE (in French).

Plaza, 42 E. 58th. (EL 5-3320)
DAVID AND LISA.

Baronet, 3rd Ave. at 59th. (EL 5-1663)
THE BALCONY.

Coronet, 3rd Ave. at 59th. (PL 1-1535)
THE WRONG ARM OF THE LAW.

Cinema I (PL 3-6022) and **Cinema II** (PL 3-0774), 3rd Ave. at 60th.
"Landru" (in French), Michèle Morgan, Charles Denner.

Beekman, 2nd Ave. at 66th. (RE 7-2622)
THE FOUR DAYS OF NAPLES (in Italian).

68th St. Playhouse, 3rd Ave. at 68th. (RE 4-0302)
April 11: Theatre closed.
From April 12: **WEST SIDE STORY.**

Tower East, 3rd Ave. at 71st. (TR 9-1313)
LONG DAY'S JOURNEY INTO NIGHT.

72nd St. Playhouse, 1st Ave. at 72nd. (BU 8-9304)
April 11 (tentative): "Sweet Bird of Youth," revival, Paul Newman, Geraldine Page; and "Light in the Piazza," revival, Olivia de Havilland, Rossano Brazzi.
From April 12 (tentative): **DAYS OF WINE AND ROSES.**

Trans-Lux 85th St., Madison at 85th. (BU 8-3180)
"Nine Hours to Rama," Horst Buchholz, José Ferrer.

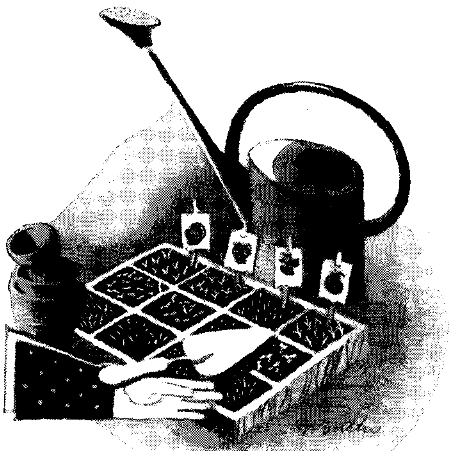
R.K.O. 86th St., Lexington at 86th. (AT 9-8900)
Through the afternoon of April 17: "Son of Flubber," Fred MacMurray, Nancy Olson; and "The Legend of Lobo," a full-length Walt Disney film.
From April 17, at 6: "To Kill a Mockingbird," Gregory Peck, Mary Badham; and "Showdown," Audie Murphy, Kathleen Crowley.

Orpheum, 3rd Ave. at 86th. (AT 9-4607)
Through April 16: "The Hook," Kirk Douglas, Nick Adams; and "Seven Seas to Calais," Rod Taylor, Keith Michell.
From April 17: "The Man from the Diners' Club," Danny Kaye, Martha Hyer; and "Carry On Teacher," Kenneth Connor.

WEST SIDE

Bleecker St. Cinema, 144 Bleecker St., at West Broadway. (OR 4-3210)
April 11: Sergei Eisenstein's "Ivan the Terrible," Parts I and II (in Russian), revivals.
April 12-15: **THE LAVENDER HILL MOB**, revival; and "Black Orpheus" (in Portuguese), revival, Marpessa Dawn.
From April 16: **POTEMKIN** (silent); and **L'AVVENTURA** (in Italian), revival.

Waverly, 6th Ave. at 3rd. (WA 9-8037)
April 11: **THE MIRACLE WORKER**, revival; and "Bird Man of Alcatraz," Burt Lancaster, Karl Malden.
From April 12: **WEST SIDE STORY.**



8th St. Playhouse, 52 W. 8th. (GR 7-7874)
Through April 16 (tentative): **DAYS OF WINE AND ROSES.**
From April 17 (tentative): **DEVIL IN THE FLESH** (in French), revival; and "Oedipus Rex," revival, performed by the Stratford, Ontario, Shakespearean Festival players.

5th Ave. Cinema, 5th Ave. at 12th. (WA 4-8339)
Through April 17 (tentative): **MONKEY IN WINTER** (in French).

Sheridan, 7th Ave. at 12th. (WA 9-2166)
Through April 16: "The Hook," Kirk Douglas, Nick Adams; and "Seven Seas to Calais," Rod Taylor, Keith Michell.
From April 17: "The Man from the Diners' Club," Danny Kaye, Martha Hyer; and "Carry On Teacher," Kenneth Connor.

Greenwich, Greenwich Ave. at 12th. (WA 9-3350)
Through April 16 (tentative): **ELECTRA** (in Greek); and "Follow a Star," revival, Norman Wisdom.
From April 17: **A CHILD IS WAITING**; and **THE NOTORIOUS LANDLADY**, revival.

R.K.O. 23rd St., 8th Ave. at 23rd. (AL 5-7050)
"Fiasco in Milan" (in Italian), Vittorio Gassman, Claudia Cardinale.

Guild, 33 W. 50th. (PL 7-2406)
THE TRIAL.

55th St. Playhouse, 154 W. 55th. (JU 6-4590)
"The Playboy of the Western World," Siobhan McKenna, Gary Raymond.

Trans-Lux Normandie, 110 W. 57th. (JU 6-4448)
LAZARILLO (in Spanish).

Little Carnegie, 146 W. 57th. (CI 6-3454)
"Mondo Cane," an Italian documentary film, with an English narration.

Carnegie Hall Cinema, 7th Ave. at 57th. (PL 7-2131)
"Love and Larceny" (in Italian), Vittorio Gassman, Anna Maria Ferrero.

Paris, 4 W. 58th. (MU 8-0134)
DIVORCE—ITALIAN STYLE (in Italian).

Loew's 83rd St., B'way at 83rd. (TR 7-3190)
Through April 16: "Escape from East Berlin," Don Murray, Christine Kaufmann; and "Sweet Bird of Youth," revival, Paul Newman, Geraldine Page.
From April 17: "The Man from the Diners' Club," Danny Kaye, Martha Hyer; and "Carry On Teacher," Kenneth Connor.

New Yorker, B'way at 88th. (TR 4-9189)
April 11: "The Girl from 10th Ave.," revival, Bette Davis; and "The Hot Heiress," revival, Walter Pidgeon, Ona Munson.
April 12: **THE MARK**, revival; and **THE LOVE GAME** (in French), revival.
April 13: "Cabin in the Cotton," revival, Bette Davis, Richard Barthelmess; and "The Rich Are Always with Us," revival, Bette Davis, Ruth Chatterton.
April 14-15 (last showing at 2:58): **BOY MEETS GIRL**, revival; and "The Bride Came C.O.D.," revival, Bette Davis, James Cagney.
April 15, at 7 and 9:30: "Variety" (silent), Emil Jannings; and "The General" (silent), Buster Keaton.
April 16: **THE BIG DEAL** (in Italian), revival; and "20,000 Years in Sing Sing," revival, Bette Davis, Spencer Tracy.
April 17: **ADVISE AND CONSENT**, revival; and **THE GAY DIVORCÉE**, revival.

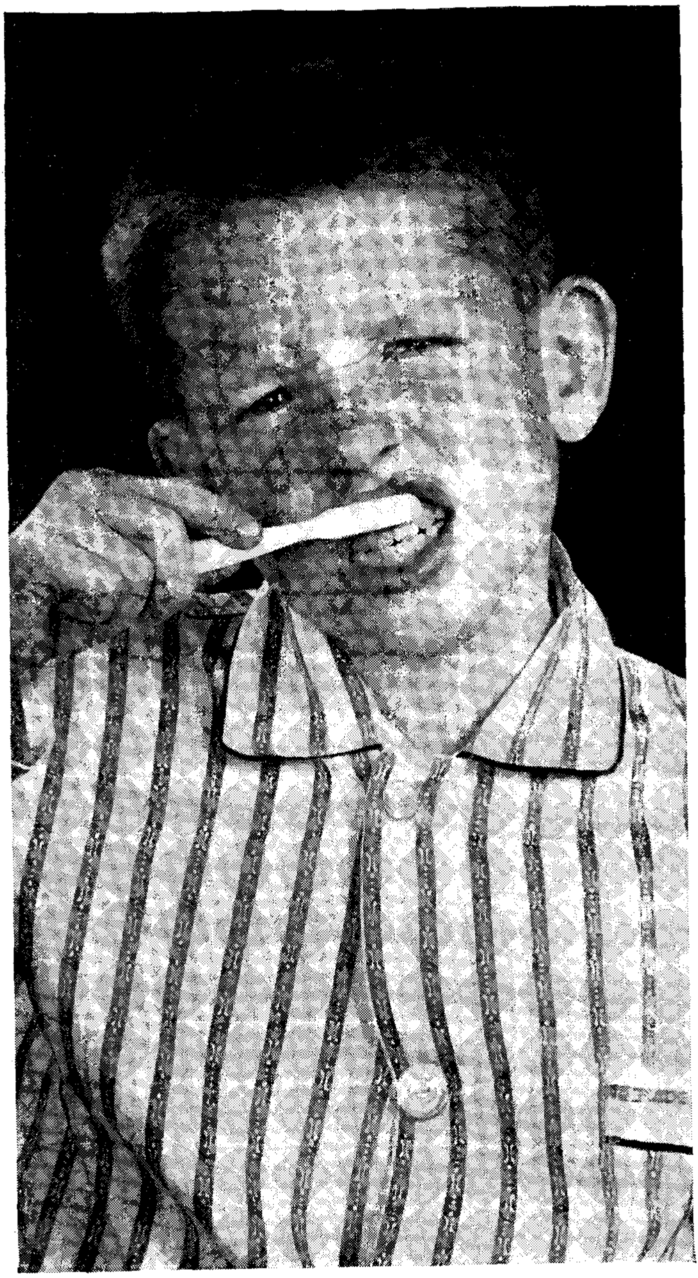
Symphony, B'way at 95th. (AC 2-6600)
April 11: **PARIS BLUES**, revival; and "Five Miles to Midnight," Sophia Loren, Anthony Perkins.
From April 12: **WEST SIDE STORY.**

Thalia, B'way at 95th. (AC 2-3370)
April 11: **A VIEW FROM THE BRIDGE**, revival; and **SONS AND LOVERS**, revival.
From April 12: **THE THREEPENNY OPERA** (in German), revival; and "Time in the Sun," revival, a documentary on Mexico.

Riverside, B'way at 96th. (MO 3-4530)
"Son of Flubber," Fred MacMurray, Nancy Olson; and "The Legend of Lobo," a full-length Walt Disney film.

Midtown, B'way at 100th. (AC 2-1200)
ELECTRA (in Greek).

Olympia, B'way at 107th. (UN 5-8128)
Through April 16: "Swordsman of Siena," Stewart Granger, Sylva Koscina; and "Sweet Bird of Youth," revival, Paul Newman, Geraldine Page.
From April 17: "The Man from the Diners' Club," Danny Kaye, Martha Hyer; and "Carry On Teacher," Kenneth Connor.



Is your son the "once-over-lightly" type of toothbrusher?

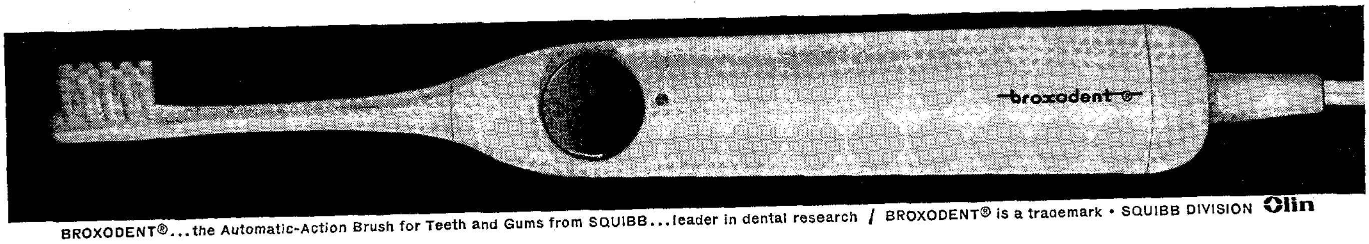
Whatever his type, he'll brush his teeth better with Broxodent

Does he give his teeth a "lick and a promise" instead of a thorough cleaning? If he's this type, he'll brush his teeth *better* with BROXODENT, the automatic-action brush for teeth and gums from Squibb, leader in dental research.

BROXODENT brushes gently *up-and-down* — 120 times a second. Dislodges even tiny food particles, refreshes gums, and leaves mouth feeling tinglingly clean. There's constant power—no batteries to run down. Convenient on-off switch.

BROXODENT was tested four years in dental clinics. Ask your dentist about BROXODENT. Supplied with four different colored snap-on brushes. Additional brushes available. BROXODENT is now on sale at your druggist's.

Broxodent® from SQUIBB



BROXODENT®...the Automatic-Action Brush for Teeth and Gums from SQUIBB...leader in dental research / BROXODENT® is a trademark • SQUIBB DIVISION Olin

LEAN ON KLOPMAN!

Because nobody makes better fabric than Klopman—and **GIRLTOWN** knows it! Knows one of the most perfect fabrics to wear all year 'round is Dacron and cotton. Chooses 65% "DACRON"* POLYESTER and 35% COMBED COTTON POPLIN for this shift jumper with leather tie belt. Buff, or blue with red belt and buttons. Sizes 7 to 14, about $8. Hochschild, Kohn, Baltimore; Foley Bros., Houston; Jacobson's, Jackson, Miss.; Miller's, Knoxville, Tenn.; Bullock's, Pasadena; The Emporium, San Francisco. KLOPMAN MILLS, INC., 450 Seventh Ave., New York 1.

A Division of Burlington Industries.

*DU PONT TRADEMARK

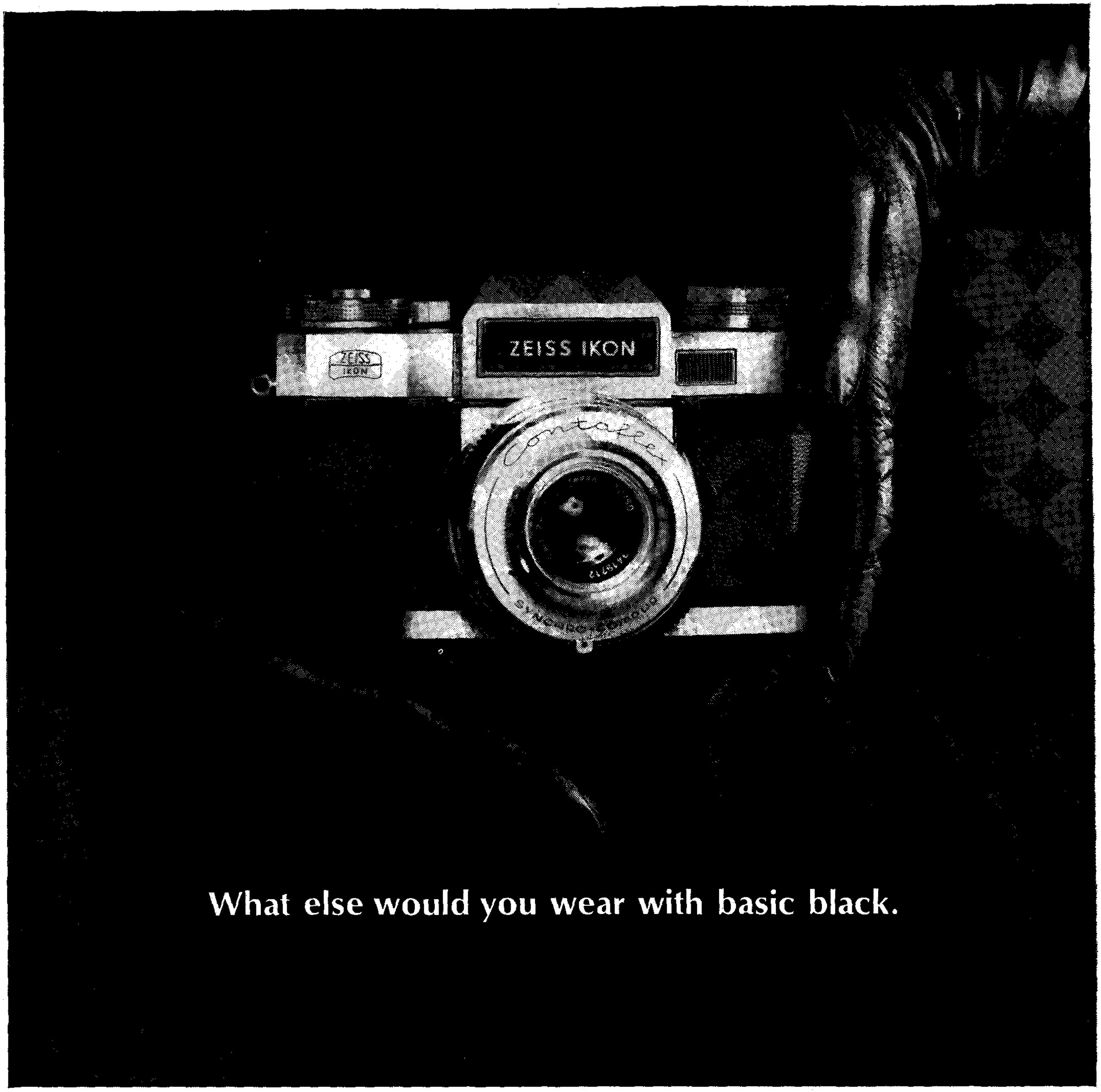
Summer Jamaica only the prices are off-season!

So you've heard that Jamaica's at its best in the winter? Well, that's only half true. For it stays at its best all summer, too. The only difference is in the weather you leave back home. And in Jamaica's rates! They're as much as 35% lower in the summer—for hotel rooms, air fares, all across the board. ▨ So don't lose heart if you missed our winter season. The beaches, the nightspots, the tourist attractions keep going all summer. The hotels stay open. The jets keep flying. The people keep coming. They just pay less—up to 35% less! ▨ And there is so much to come for in Summer Jamaica. Explore a lazy river on a bamboo raft. Taste exotic island foods you've never seen before. Visit old fortress, new university, cosmopolitan shopping center. Meet our friendly people. Come to Summer Jamaica, where only the prices are off-season!

come to Jamaica
it's no place like home!

Come by jet: 3½ hours from New York, 2½ from New Orleans, 1½ from Miami—special rates for groups of 25 or more. Or by ship: weekly from New York by Grace Line to Kingston; from Miami by S.S. Evangeline, with stop-over and one-way privileges, to Port Antonio and Kingston.

SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR THE JAMAICA TOURIST BOARD, 630 Fifth Ave., N.Y. Also in Chicago · Miami · Los Angeles · San Francisco · Seattle · Toronto



Internationally favored Contaflex offers four refinements in new Super B

1 Automatic Flash Control gives you superb flash pictures without guide number arithmetic. Just focus — shoot. 2 Automatic Exposure with manual override. 3 The Super B "Command Panel" automatically reports to you shutter speed, lens opening, and focus all at once, as you view your picture. 4 With a finger-flick, the Super B's new Exposure Compensator corrects aperture in dull weather or backlight.

The new Contaflex Super B defines your photographic adventures in terms you'll appreciate. A wide collection of Zeiss lenses plus a telephoto monocular expands your picture possibilities almost without limit. Only Zeiss Ikon gives you 35mm. interchangeable magazine backs to change instantly from black-and-white to color film, in mid-roll, without losing a single frame. The Super B is the most automatic of the Contaflexes, yet permits full manual control. This precision-made 35mm. single lens reflex camera is being shown now at your specialty camera dealer. Write for special Contaflex Super B folder: Carl Zeiss, Inc., 444 Fifth Avenue, New York 18, New York. In Canada, write: Carl Zeiss Canada Ltd., 60 Overlea Blvd., Toronto 17, Ontario.

SYMBOL OF EXCELLENCE ZEISS IKON IN WEST GERMAN OPTICS

NEWEST IN STERLING...RONDELAY

Just what makes a silver pattern perfect? First of all you... when you choose it because it is you. When it subtly suggests your own standard of taste. When it expresses your own vision of what a lovely way of living means. For many people such a silver pattern is obviously Lunt's magnificent new Rondelay.

It is, of course, sterling...heavy, solid, impressive. It is a design with perceptive purpose: to blend the beauty of tradition with a suggestion of the elegantly new. Doesn't it reflect the way you feel about sterling? We think it will the moment you see it yourself...when you actually hold Rondelay in your hand.

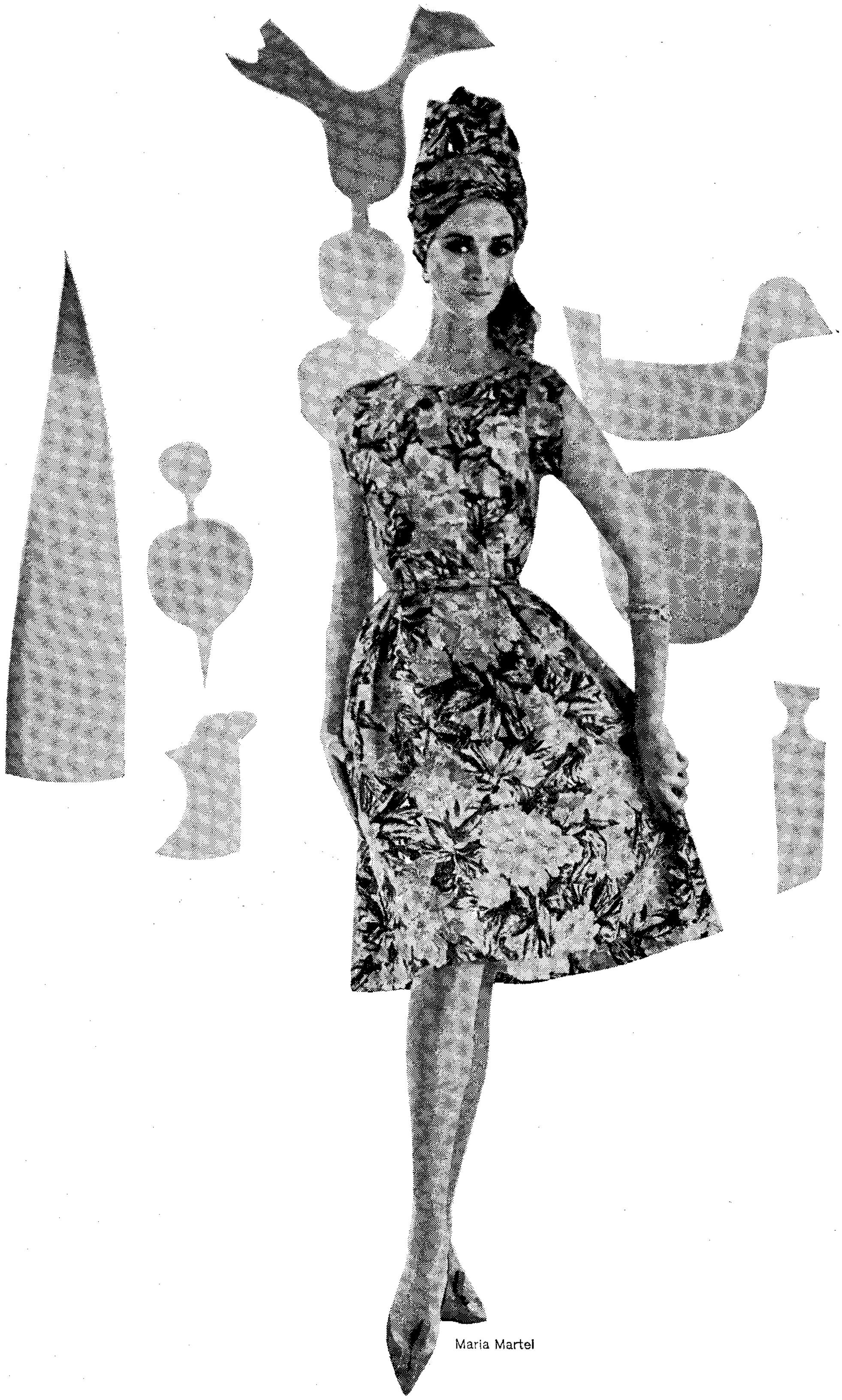
Lunt
STERLING

For information write: Lunt Silversmiths, Dept. Y-15, Greenfield, Mass.

By ketch, from Inishmore to Inishmaan to Inisheer

tch a fishing ketch across the bay of Galway to the islands of Aran. Listen to ancient Gaelic spoken. See handmade currach fishing boats (cross
tween a rowboat and canoe). Wear your Florence Walsh foul weather jacket and salty sailing pants. Hooded jacket in pink, yellow or blue madras
solid shades of duck, both in Dacron® polyester and cotton, about 16.00. Pants in solid shades to match, about 14.00. The charming way to go to
land (or anywhere) is on IRISH INTERNATIONAL AIRLINES. The place to buy Florence Walsh is at America's charming stores or write 1384 Broadway

florence walsh: clothes with the charm of a brogue



Maria Martel

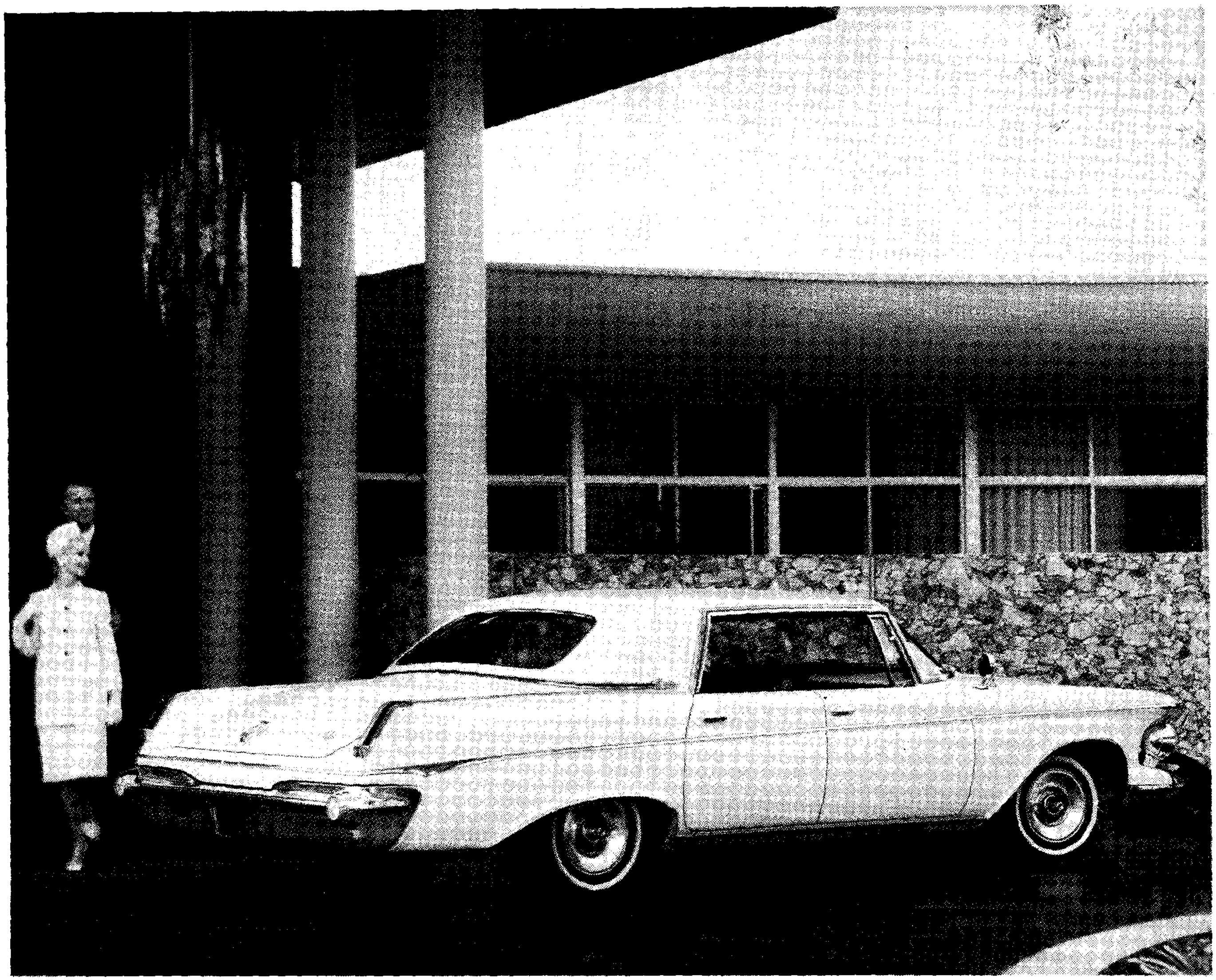
FLAMBOYANT, THE PICK OF THE PRINTS, FROM LIBERTY OF LONDON IT'S A TANNER EXCLUSIVE. IN A SILK DRESS LINED WITH SILK. FLAME AND GREEN, VIOLET AND GREEN. ABOUT $55

TANNER OF NORTH CAROLINA

designed by DOROTHY COX

530 Seventh Avenue New York 18, N.Y.

Julius Garfinckel, Washington
Abercrombie & Fitch Bonwit Teller, Philadelphia
Price slightly higher on the West Coast



IMPERIAL LEBARON FOUR-DOOR

A personal offer to principals of America's 6500 leading architectural firms

This week in your office mail, you'll be offered a new Imperial for private evaluation.

You'll find it a surprisingly different fine car. It's designed for unequalled spaciousness, even to the clearances behind and below the steering wheel. And you'll see unaccustomed luxuries as standard equipment: power windows, hidden storage compartments, an automatic parking brake release, an inside control for the outside mirror.

But Imperial's most startling difference is in the driving. One really must experience its road balance and maneuverability and response to appreciate its reputation as the supreme road car of its field.

It is precisely for such reasons that we challenge you to make your own judgment of the one luxury car warranted* for 5 years or 50,000 miles. Just call your Imperial dealer, and he'll reserve a car for you.

**Your authorized Imperial Dealer's Warranty against defects in material and workmanship on 1963 cars has been expanded to include parts replacement or repair, without charge for required parts or labor, for 5 years or 50,000 miles, whichever comes first, on the engine block, head and internal parts; transmission case and internal parts; torque converter, drive shaft, universal joints (excluding dust covers), rear axle and differential, and rear wheel bearings, provided the vehicle has been serviced at reasonable intervals according to the Imperial Certified Car Care schedules.*

IMPERIAL DIVISION **CHRYSLER** **MOTORS CORPORATION**

IMPERIAL

Question for wives of top executives:

Should you coax your husband to go to Europe next time on a giant Cunard Queen?

Something went out of travel when speed became a fetish. Tensions increase. Health and efficiency suffer. Why not try a little gentle persuasion—and get him back to the sea and the peace and steady pace of a great Cunarder.

Three days to catch up on work, a weekend off, and he's in Europe—fighting fit. And you'll probably sleep easier yourself.

Why are more and more businessmen switching to the *sea* route to Europe? The magazine *Business Week* suggests: "An . . . ocean voyage can be a godsend to the executive, even on a business trip."

At sea you are not *whisked* through five or six "time-zones." When you arrive you are alert and on your toes. And First Class fare on a famous Queen need cost management no more than a First Class jet fare.

Now read what else you get for your money on the *Queen Elizabeth* and *Queen Mary*—world's largest passenger ships.

British seamanship—and service

What is so *special* about Cunard? One thing particularly. It is a *British* line—the *only* British line regularly plying the Atlantic. Thus you are sure of two things at least: inborn seamanship, and service as a fine art.

On each giant Queen there are *twelve hundred* faithful servants to look after you. Three-quarters of the Cunard stewards descend from seafaring families. Many of them have a record of four generations in Cunard service.

The Queens are *bigger* than ordinary ships. There are *three acres* of deck space for recreation—about the size of the Yale Bowl. The Queens have the *largest rooms afloat.*

There is plenty of room for your belongings. The average family can take over *half-a-ton* of baggage *free* on board.

You can amble more than *four hundred yards* at a stretch around the enclosed promenade deck—the length of a village street, or of the combined aisles of 14 jet aircraft.

On each of the Queens, *ten* officers assigned to bridge duty hold master's certificates. *Each one is fully qualified to command a vessel at sea.*

Time to think—and act

If you have business to transact, you have all the time in the world, *and no distracting telephone calls.* Yet you are within a second's reach of anyone, anywhere in the world. There are *two* complete radio stations on each of the Queens. And there is a staff of nine secretaries at your disposal.

Cunard carries more people across the Atlantic than any other shipping line. Most of them travel on the incomparable Queens. And an *increased* number are top executives who choose this way of travel *for sound business reasons.* Some notable examples: Harvey S. Firestone, Jr., Elmo Roper, E. B. Shaw, William M. Bristol.

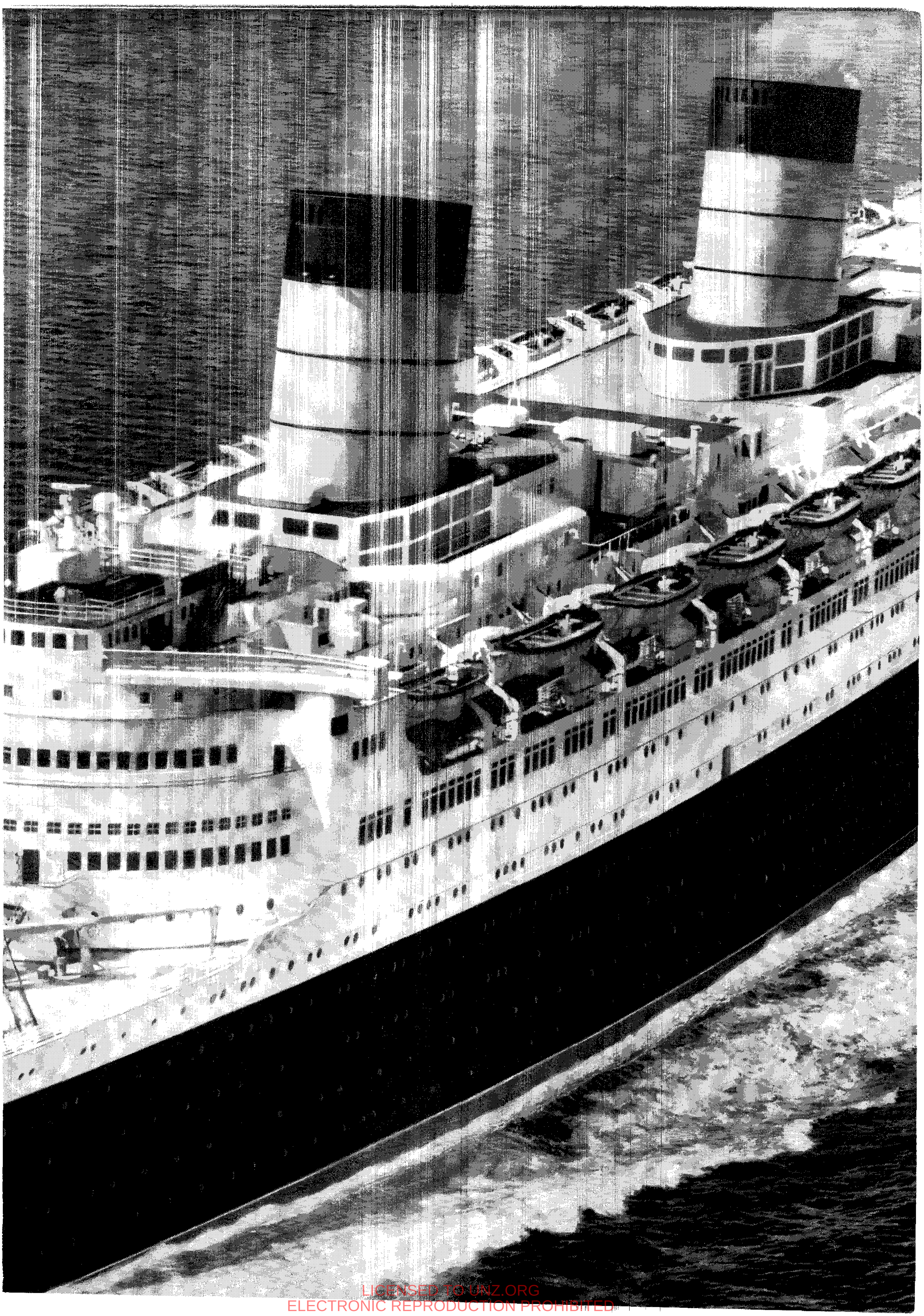
The man who arrives in the conference room fresh from a Cunard voyage stands out from the others. He is rested, refreshed, tanned by the sun and salt air. He is on top of the world—and on top of the job.

Three Cunard extras

1. **Largest ship to the Mediterranean**—the *Mauretania* now offers direct service to Naples, with calls at Gibraltar, Cannes and Genoa.
2. **You can sail from Canada** in the grandeur of the St. Lawrence route aboard the *Franconia* and *Carmania* to Rotterdam via Cobh, Havre or Southampton. There are also regular sailings on the *Carinthia* to Greenock and Liverpool.
3. **Sea-air combination:** If you are pressed for time, combine a restful 5-day ocean crossing with one way by air and still enjoy traditional British service and efficiency. You can make reservations on regular BOAC flights through any Cunard office or your travel agent.

For details about Cunard sailings, see your travel agent or local Cunard office:
Main office in U.S., 25 Broadway, New York 4, New York.

R.M.S. Queen Elizabeth, 83,673 *tons—and five blocks long.* ▶



Could better communications solve some problems for your business?

Our Communications Consultant can help you find out!

He's done it for hundreds of firms.

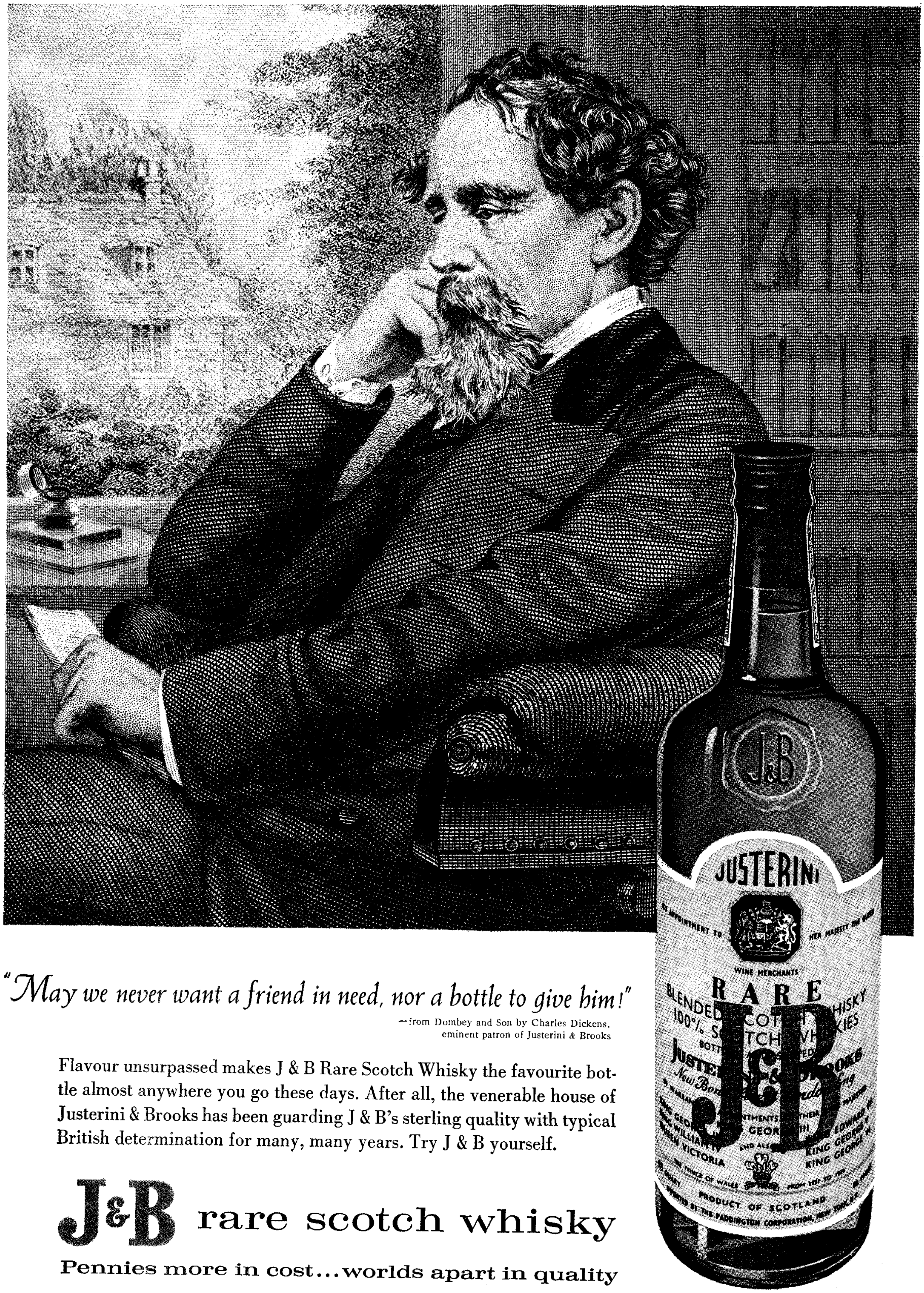
He shows all kinds and sizes of businesses how up-to-date Bell System communications can help reduce paperwork, save time, control costs, keep customers happy and otherwise improve efficiency and profits.

He'll study your operations, measure the "fit" of your present communications and suggest improvements if needed. When he's through, your communications will *work* for you—and more profitably.

Take the compact, desktop switchboard shown below, for example. It's part of a new dial-PBX system that has streamlined communications for many companies. And it's just one of many new tools he has at his disposal to meet your special needs.

Have a talk with this man. He might solve some important problems for you. Just call your Bell Telephone Business Office and ask for a Communications Consultant.

BELL TELEPHONE SYSTEM



"May we never want a friend in need, nor a bottle to give him!"

—from Dombey and Son by Charles Dickens,
eminent patron of Justerini & Brooks

Flavour unsurpassed makes J & B Rare Scotch Whisky the favourite bottle almost anywhere you go these days. After all, the venerable house of Justerini & Brooks has been guarding J & B's sterling quality with typical British determination for many, many years. Try J & B yourself.

J&B rare scotch whisky

Pennies more in cost...worlds apart in quality

"WORLD'S FINEST" SOLE IMPORTERS: THE PADDINGTON CORPORATION, NEW YORK CITY • 86 PROOF BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKY

BUICK
presents
an exclusive
new
album...
THIS IS MY COUNTRY
PETER NERO
SOUNDPOWER!
MARTY GOLD
RCA VICTOR
"the sound of tomorrow"
RAVEL BOLERO
DYNAGROOVE
THE MAGNIFICENT
NEW SOUND
Developed by RCA Victor
BOSTON POPS

the sound on these new RCA Victor Dynagroove Records challenges comparison with the sound on any other record available...on any label...anywhere!

EXCLUSIVE! New RCA Victor Dynagroove L.P.—"The Sound of Tomorrow"—features ten world-famous artists and orchestras in complete selections. Fabulous new listening . . . the greatest sound since records began! Just $1 with special order form at your quality Buick dealer's. (Most Buick dealers have the album on hand.)

GREAT NEW RECORD

FOR A RECORD-SETTING BUICK

EXCLUSIVE! New Buick Special—features America's only V-6 car engine for big car action with regular gas economy. Famous Buick comfort and room (it's happy medium-size)! Happy surprise low price, just $2338.75*, now at Buick dealers during "Record Setting Days." (Most Buick dealers have the Special on hand.)

Based on Manufacturer's Suggested Retail Price for a two-door Special sedan with white side wall tires (includes reimbursement for Federal Excise Tax and Suggested Dealer Delivery and Handling Charge). Transportation charges, State and Local Taxes, accessories and other optional equipment additional.

ROBERT LEWIS WeatherWear tailors a waterproof coat that "breathes" for comfort!

The big news is: it's treated with "Reevair"—a unique new microporous finish applied to the underside of the fabric. It locks out rain and wind, yet "breathes" for never-before comfort. Washable and dry-cleanable, it never needs reprocessing. The "Tempest" coat, in a Reeves' blend of 65% Dacron® polyester and 35% cotton: tan or black. Sizes 34 to 46 regular, 38 to 46 long, 36 to 42 short. About $32.50. At B. ALTMAN, New York; WALLACH'S, New York; HUGHES, HATCHER, SUFFRIN, Detroit; HALLE BROS., Cleveland; BASKIN CLOTHING COMPANY, Chicago; JORDAN MARSH, Boston; McCURDY'S, Rochester; and fine stores everywhere, or write Robert Lewis, 384 Fifth Avenue, New York, New York.

THE WATERPROOF FINISH THAT NEVER NEEDS REPROCESSING

REEVAIR®

REEVAIR IS A TRADEMARK OF AND IS PRODUCED EXCLUSIVELY BY REEVES BROTHERS, INC., 1071 SIXTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 18, N.Y.

Peck & Peck

Overlooking the Acropolis from the beautiful new rooftop Tudor Room, King George Hotel, Athens, Greece

The Peck & Peck Girl discovers the Fashion in Fortrel with this summery sheer print

Sheerest batiste—spun light as air, yet delicately crisp—of Celanese Fortrel® polyester and cotton that *refuses* to wilt. Great flair: the large kerchief stole. Striking abstract floral print in pale and leaf greens, azure and pottery blues, or mocha and beige. Sleeveless sheath and stole, both completely lined. 8 to 16, *35.00*

FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK • CHICAGO • BOSTON • PHILADELPHIA • ROCHESTER • BALTIMORE • DETROIT • CLEVELAND • ST. LOUIS
TWIN CITIES • INDIANAPOLIS • WASHINGTON, D. C. • ATLANTA • CINCINNATI • KANSAS CITY • HARTFORD • BUFFALO • PROVIDENCE

THE NEW YORKER

THE TALK OF THE TOWN

Notes and Comment

THERE'S no question about what the talk of the town was last week. It was the end of the hundred-and-fourteen-day newspaper strike. Having visited the offices of the *Times* during its period of adversity and reported on the cheerless atmosphere that then pervaded the premises, we thought it appropriate to be on hand the day the paper resumed publication, when, presumably, joy would be, within decorous limits, unconfined. We accordingly set out for the *Times* on the Sunday morning when the members of the photoengravers' union were scheduled to vote for the second time on a contract, approval of which would, except for the observance of a few formalities by some of the other unions, end the strike. Walking along Forty-third Street in the bright sunshine, we had the feeling that we were headed for a kind of home away from home, since we had already spent quite a few watchful hours at the *Times*—on, among other occasions, the previous Wednesday, when the photoengravers had voted to reject the contract offered them, and thereby dashed what had been high hopes not only around the *Times* but throughout the city. Wednesday's optimism had been such that long before the photoengravers' fateful session was due to begin, scores of *Times* employees had gathered on the sidewalk across the street from the building, ready to stream back to work the minute the picket line disappeared. Now, at ten-thirty on Sunday morning—the hour the photoengravers' meeting was to start—the sidewalk on the south side of Forty-third Street was totally deserted. Immediately in front of the *Times*, eight pickets quietly plodded on their endless, oval-shaped course, and a few feet away stood two members of the *Times* news department—Milton Bracker, a reporter, and Allyn Baum, a photographer—looking gloomy. "The consensus of the pickets is negative," Baum told us. "They say the new package doesn't give all the photoengravers the thirty-five-hour week they maintained was essential, so it looks as if the contract would get turned down again."

"Abe Raskin says it looks bad, too," Bracker said, referring to A. H. Raskin, the *Times'* labor expert, who is a member of its editorial board. "If Raskin's pessimistic, I'm pessimistic."

We went inside and took one of the two elevators more or less in operation (they were run during the strike by the executives' secretaries and other employees exempt from Guild jurisdiction) to the newsroom, on the third floor, where we were graciously greeted by Mr. Catledge, the managing editor. He was wearing a handsome brown-checked sports jacket, a brown bow tie, and an expression that, he said, reflected neither pessimism nor optimism about the chances for the contract's ratification. "But I wouldn't want to bet on it," he added, and invited us into his office, where he went on to talk, with more enthusiasm, about the paper's operations since December 8, 1962, the day the strike began. "We've kept over nine hundred people working, and the morale has been unbelievably high," he said. "I haven't had a single person come through that door complaining about anything, and they're a very sensitive crowd. There's been an all-for-dear-old-Yale spirit in getting out the regional editions. Six days a week, about eighty thousand words have been going out of here to the Western edition and about thirty-six thousand to Paris, and every night about twenty thousand have been going to the clients of the Times News Service. Incidentally, the Western edition has been used to keep up the Index and for microfilming. We've had dozens of queries from readers about our plans for catching up. At the start, we'd hoped when the strike was over to publish a two-page catch-up edition for each day we'd missed. Every day, we prepared the copy, layout, headlines, and all, and put the pages away in a sealed envelope. But after about three weeks we saw that that plan wasn't going to work—it would have run to two hundred and twenty-eight pages between December 8th and today—so we switched to preparing a summary account of the major news, in ten categories. That has been kept up day by day and week by week. It will be a separate section of about twelve pages in the first edition we publish. We hope the summary will fill the need."

Marshall Newton, the assistant city editor, in shirtsleeves and wearing a colorful vest, walked into the office. "Mr. McGowan called the meeting to order promptly at ten-thirty," he said. Catledge nodded to acknowledge receipt of this intelligence, and Newton left.

"The Mayor has done one hell of a job," Catledge said, and then resumed his account of the strike's effects. "We've lost some very good people as a result of this thing. Two just left the newspaper business. One took up the practice of law, the other went to work for one of the big women's-fashion magazines. We lost another man to a newspaper in Washington, D.C. We lost one to *U.S. News & World Report*, one to television, one to the New York State government. We also lost some men—deskmen—who went out of town to find work and decided to stay. One man we hired from the *Tribune* a short time before the strike has been hired back by the

Tribune. We've lost a lot of copy boys and others in that area, who had no reason to hang on. We anticipate a little trouble there until we can hire some new people. Let's see, a copy boy now gets about fifty-five dollars a week to start. Hell, I was a star reporter at fifty-five a week. The people who have gone on working have had a pay cut, of course—twenty per cent on everything up to fifteen thousand and fifty per cent on everything over that, except for the senior executives. They took a fifty-per-cent cut across the board. Right now, we have no applicants for posts as senior executives. All along, there has been a very, very good spirit. What we have here is a collection of people with the damnedest pride in the product they turn out. Every one of them has that pride, whether he has a line in the paper or not. Naturally, he thinks it's a better paper if it has a lot of his lines. But even if it has none, he's proud of it."

Catledge glanced at his watch. It was almost eleven. He got up and accompanied us into the newsroom, where he walked over to the window and took a quick glance downward at the sidewalk across the street. "No hopefuls yet," he said, and, turning us over to Marshall Newton, who was leaning against a pillar and lighting a cigar, went back into his office.

"The last hundred and fourteen days have been strung together like beads," Newton said. "It's hard to tell them apart when you look back. Each day has been a depressing exercise in futility. You do the job, but you have no sense of accomplishment. Have you noticed the floral offering?" He indicated an impressively large white azalea on a nearby desk, to which was attached a card reading, "We missed you. Welcome Back! Joe Wolhandler." "I understand he's some kind of a television producer," Newton said. "It was addressed to the city desk, and came in Wednesday night shortly after the bad news. A real funeral piece."

Frank S. Adams, the city editor, who had just come into the office and was still wearing the jacket of a blue suit, walked over. "How are the omens?" he said. "Anybody sacrificed any goats to find out what's going to happen?"

"The scuttlebutt out front isn't good," Newton said.

Adams headed for his desk. Newton looked at the azalea again and left to use his office phone.

Seven men, all in shirtsleeves, were now working at the universal copy desk. Harrison Salisbury, director of national correspondence, was reading the Washington *Post* at his desk nearby. And, a few steps away, Emanuel R. Freedman, foreign-news editor, sat at his desk, looking off into space, with his glasses pushed up onto his forehead.

Lester Markel, the Sunday editor, wearing a gray suit, strode into the room and stopped at Frank Adams' desk. "I think we ought to be prepared for everything, including the worst," Markel said.

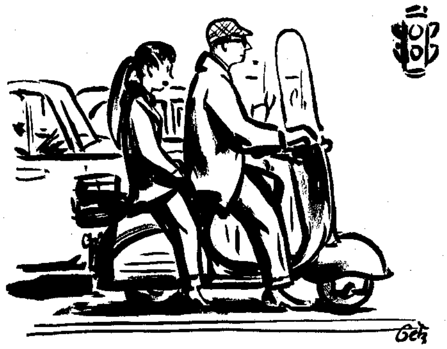
"What? Cyanide?" Adams replied.

By eleven-fifteen, some twenty-five people were in the newsroom, most of them sitting at desks at the front of the room, where the lights had been turned on. It was still dark over the seemingly endless expanse of reporters' desks, all vacant. The room was strangely devoid of sound and movement. No phones rang, and nobody was typing. The atmosphere was altogether different from what it had been on the previous Wednesday.

AT the same time on Wednesday, there had been an air of buoyant expectancy everywhere. The optimism was so high that quite a few newsroom people who hadn't been in the building since the strike began crossed the picket line and came in, ready to start work, in the middle of the afternoon. Two of the regular elevator operators had received permission from the union to cross the picket line and were on duty by four o'clock. Three months' accumulation of dust and grime had been scrubbed from the reporters' desks, and the masking tape that had been wrapped around their telephones had been stripped off. For the first time in over a hundred days, the lights were on throughout the newsroom. Frank Adams, greeting a colleague, said, "Happy days are here again, eh?"

Turner Catledge, asked if a celebration had been arranged, replied, "Nothing is planned, but I imagine we will have quite a hysterical group."

Thomas Campion, the production director, looking enormously dynamic, made a quick visit to the newsroom. "We've got six machinists and six electricians already on the job," he said. "Whew, is this exciting!"



Many of those who had worked through the strike were beginning to refer to it as if it were an event in the past. "During all that time, it was pretty dismal in here," John Radosta, the picture editor, said. "A patch of light here, another patch there, and the dust and dirt got pretty thick, because, of course, we had no maintenance men. Dust and dirt can become very dispiriting. But we had a few morale-builders. We got into the habit of bringing in cookies and doughnuts and other tidbits to share with the people in the little pockets of activity around us. I usually stopped at a fruit store on the way to work and picked up a dollar's worth of fresh things. I called it my anti-scurvy campaign."

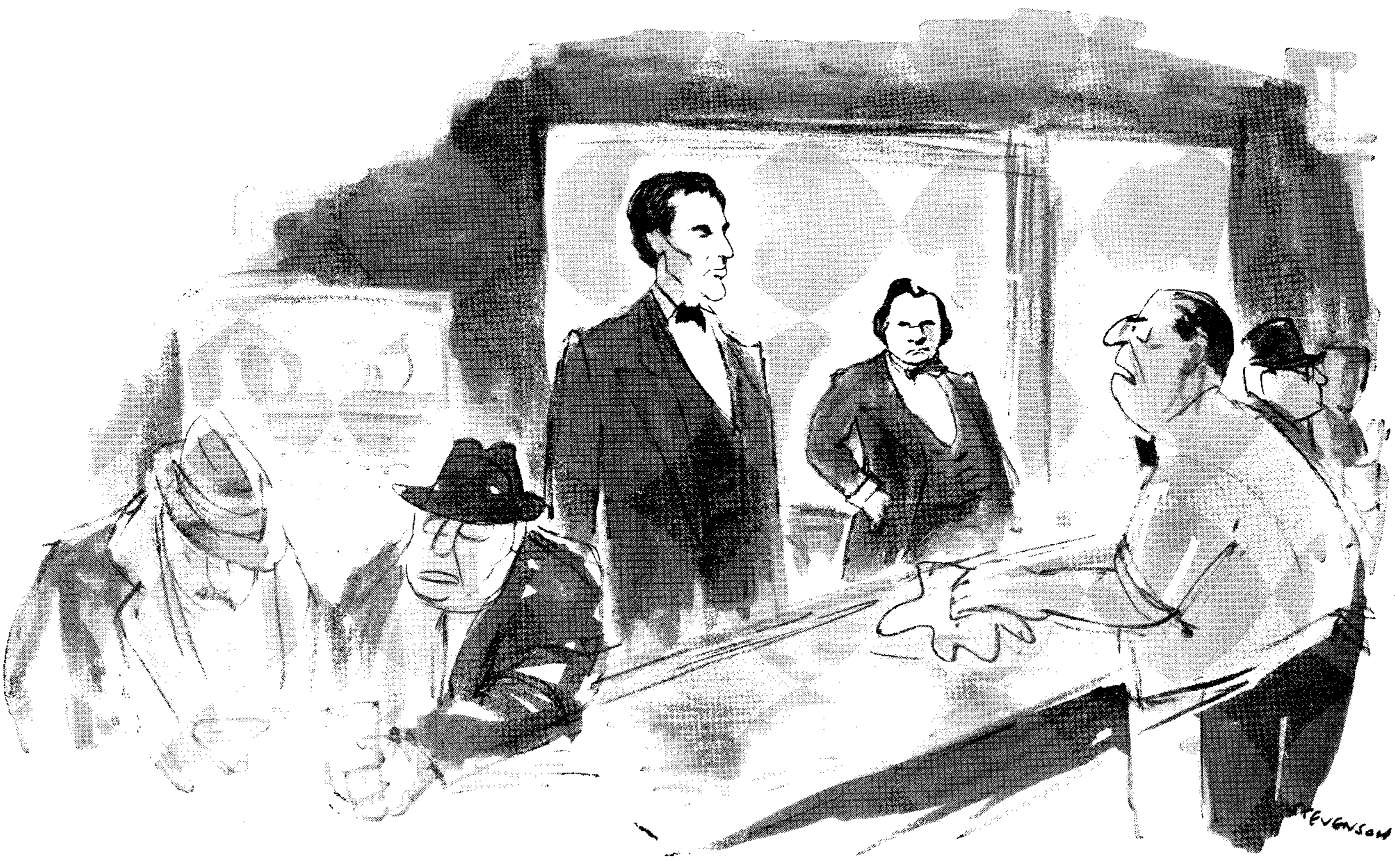
"I brought in hot cross buns," Joseph Herzberg, the newspaper's cultural-news editor, said. "It all helped during those days. People were doing their work, but they were just walking through it. It was a pallid sort of thing. You can feel things changing now. Everybody's ready to go. It's the old fire-horse tradition, I guess. If anything happens now, it's going to be bad, very bad. I'll go back and open that bottle of bourbon that's been aging."

"We ought to do something a little more dramatic than that," Jack Gould, the television critic, said.

"Well," said Herzberg, "if you want to shoot yourself, don't do it in the culture department. We've just got straightened up back there."

As Wednesday afternoon wore on and reports filtered into the newsroom of delays, wrangling, and booing at the photoengravers' meeting, the kidding and levity died down. By six o'clock, nearly complete silence had settled over the room. Turner Catledge, unsmiling, his head bent slightly forward, walked purposefully from his office to the wire room, looked briefly at what was coming over the A.P. ticker about the union meeting, and returned to his office. Marshall Newton was reading a paperback titled "Sixteen Skeletons from My Closet." Many of his colleagues had also picked up something to read. Ted Bernstein, an assistant managing editor, now paid a visit to the wire room and scanned the material coming out of the tickers. "What's the matter with your machines, Jack?" he said to the head of the wire room. "They're telling us about a freighter going aground off Japan. Is that news *now*?"

About a quarter after eight, Frank Adams' phone rang. He picked it up, quickly put it down, rose from his desk,



"If you two don't quit arguing with each other, I'm gonna throw you both right out of here!"

• •

and said in a loud voice, "Rejected." He said it twice more on his way to Catledge's office.

A couple of minutes later, Catledge came out of his office and said, "Hold everything for the next forty-five minutes or so." He walked over and looked out of the window. Several of his staff followed him. Down below, the crowd that had filled the sidewalk was beginning to break up and drift away.

"Well, back to the old drawing board," somebody said.

Shortly after nine, Catledge appeared in the doorway of his office. "We're taking down the tent tonight," he said. "Same hours tomorrow. We've got to get out the Western edition anyway. Nine in the morning."

The members of the newsroom staff put on their coats and left. "I used to be a newspaperman once myself," Ted Bernstein said as he walked past the door of Catledge's office. A short while later, Catledge departed, bringing the Wednesday vigil to a close.

"YOU can see the effects of Wednesday's psychological erosion," Joseph Herzberg remarked to us in the newsroom on Sunday morning. "Nobody wants to get his hopes up and go through all that again."

It was now eleven-twenty. No word of importance had been received from the meeting. When something did happen, the newsroom was expected to be the first to know, and, as a result, a number of people from other departments had taken up temporary residence there. Three of these visitors—Ivan Veit, business manager for promotion and circulation; Nat Goldstein, circulation director; and Irvin Taubkin, promotion director—were sitting around a desk near Catledge's office. Talking with them, we learned that all of the city's papers were expecting their circulation after the strike to be less than it had been before—at least for a while. Though the *Times'* total circulation might fall off, Goldstein said, the paper's mail subscriptions after the strike would be four hundred and fifty more for the daily edition and two thousand two hundred and twenty more for the Sunday edition than when the paper closed down.

"Renewals and new subscriptions that have come in during the strike amount to more than a quarter of a million dollars," Veit said. "That would seem to indicate that we've kept a few friends. We've also had lots of letters from readers telling us how to handle the situation. Day before yesterday, we had one from a lady in Belmar, New Jersey, that was probably as sensible as any. She said, 'The only way to settle the strike is to pray for help from above.' That may be the formula."

At eleven-twenty-five, Catledge, who was as restless that day as Frank Adams or any of the rest of the staff, came out of his office and glanced out the window. Three men were standing across the street. Robert Garst, an assistant managing editor, said that two of them were from the composing room and the third was from the pressroom. Turning away from the window, Catledge said he was about to watch the television program "The New York *Times* of the Air," and invited anybody who would like to see it to join him. We accepted the invitation, as did Goldstein and Salisbury, and followed him into a small lounge adjoining his office. The program was watched intently and with very little comment, though when Marjorie Hunter, of the Washington Bureau, came on, Catledge said, "That's the best hairdo she's had." Presently, the program was interrupted for a switch to Gabe Pressman, the N.B.C. newsman, who was covering the photoengravers' meeting. When he appeared on the screen, standing just outside the meeting-room doors, he explained that reporters were not allowed inside, but that, in the best tradition of keyhole journalism, he was following developments by keeping his ear pressed to the crack of the door. Catledge smiled. Pressman then held a microphone to the door, and a voice he identified as that of the Union's president could be heard telling his audience that he hoped nobody, upon leaving the meeting, would "say anything that would be detrimental to the union."

"That could be a good sign," Catledge remarked.

Pressman gave some background information, said that the vote would be taken soon, and promised to return whenever there were more developments.

Frank Adams appeared in the doorway. "The vote is under way," he said, and left.

Goldstein rubbed his hands. "They're wet," he said, looking surprised. "I'm in a cold sweat."

As the program continued, Catledge got up, walked into his office, came back, stood in the doorway, and then sat down on the arm of a sofa.

At twelve-ten, in the midst of introducing Bosley Crowther, the film critic, the moderator of the television program said it was being switched again to Pressman.

At this moment, Irvin Taubkin darted his head around the door of the lounge and said, "It's been approved!"

Catledge stood up, kept his eye on the screen for a few seconds to watch Pressman trying to interview the photoengravers as they streamed out of the meeting—including one who said earnestly, "We were authorized not to say anything"—and then headed for the newsroom. From there we had heard, almost simultaneously with Taubkin's announcement, some sounds of approval, including a few handclaps, but whoever started the clapping had apparently soon discovered that he was alone, for he stopped. The immediate audible reaction to the news was minimal; the visible one was evident in the replacement of signs of strain with instant smiles.

Walking out of the newsroom, Catledge said, "It's passed. The strike seems to be over. There will be a meeting right away in my office." He motioned to ten or twelve of his staff, who followed him into his office and sat down at an oval table.

"Gentlemen, I hardly know how to express it," he began. He hesitated for a second. "We'll just go to work. We're going to put out a paper tomorrow. We want to get out an abnormally good paper. Let's be very alert in handling continuing stories. For example, our people know scarcely anything about the football scandal that's been going on down South. We will have to fill them in. It doesn't have to be long—a paragraph or so—but on these continuing stories go back and loop in what's happened. We hope to have an eighty-page paper tomorrow. It will be in four sections—twenty-eight and twelve, twenty-eight and twelve. Eighty pages is an ideal paper. We're going to try to cut off copy at seven, so we can get a nine-o'clock press start. We're back in production. The paper's going to look awfully good. God damn! Let's just translate our glee into some damned good work and a damned good paper."

That ended the meeting, and within minutes those who had attended it were at work. By twelve-thirty, all the lights over the reporters' desks had been turned on. Down on Forty-third Street, Allyn Baum was standing on a twelve-foot ladder, ready to shoot the return to work. At twelve-thirty-six, it started. In the newsroom, telephones had begun to ring.

"We're all very happy," Frank Adams said into his phone. "People are streaming in here now."

Catledge, smiling almost continuously, had taken up a position near the entrance of the newsroom. "Hi, Abe," he said, shaking hands with Raskin, who, smiling broadly and looking as suave and conservatively tailored as a Morgan partner, was among the first to arrive.

Raskin was followed by Nan Robertson, a reporter, who made an exuberant entrance. "Oh boy! Home!" she said, shaking hands with Catledge, who went on to welcome Milton Bracker, Mort Stone, Peter Kihss, Seth King, Gay Talese, Homer Bigart, and many others, including Ruth Adler, an attractive, white-haired woman, who edits the paper's house organ.

"I can't believe it," Miss Adler said after kissing Catledge on the cheek and looking around the room. "The place hasn't changed a bit."

"We're all just a little older, that's all," Catledge said. "And, I hope, just a little more experienced."

Television crews had arrived and were setting up their equipment.

"Do you want to say anything for publication?" Catledge asked Orvil E. Dryfoos, the publisher, who had come into the room.

"No," Dryfoos replied. "I just want to publish."

On the other side of the room, Radosta was bending over to administer a bear hug to Sammy Solovitz, a diminutive copy boy who is a newsroom institution. Newton was talking to a reporter assigned to cover a press

"There's no hot water."

conference that had just been called by Mayor Wagner. Nearby, Raskin, sitting on a desk, was talking with Sheldon Binn, an assistant to the city editor.

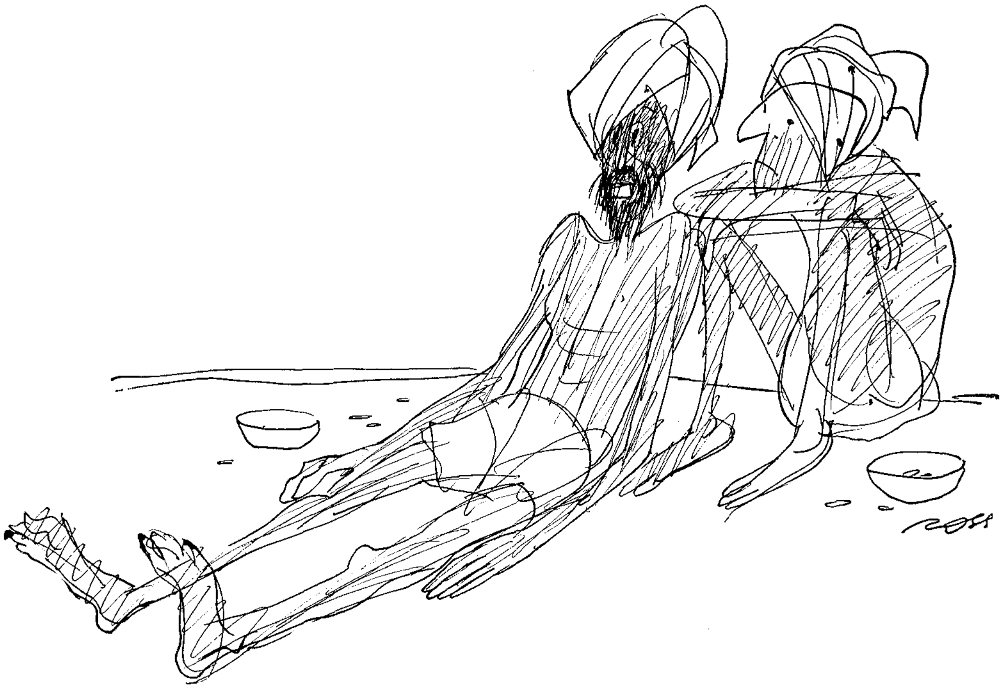
Howard Taubman, the theatre critic, walked by. "Abe," he said, "you're a lousy prophet, but it's good to see you." Raskin laughed.

Then Lester Markel came by and shook Raskin's hand.

"You understand Abe's been our bellwether," Binn explained. "All the time it was 'What does Abe say?' 'Does Abe say this is good?' 'Does Abe say this is bad?' "

"What I want to know," Markel said, addressing Raskin, "is when can I expect that story about the Kaiser Steel Corporation for the Sunday Magazine."

"I've been in the office twelve minutes, and listen to him," Raskin said. "I think I'll go back on the picket line."



"In my third reincarnation, we were rather well-to-do."

As the old-home-week atmosphere around the city desk gradually gave way to workaday routine, we took a turn through some of the other departments, and stopped to have a word with John G. Forrest, the financial-and-business-news editor. "I tell you, if the strike had gone on another week, somebody would have had to contend with me," he said. "The trout season in my part of the country opens next week. Hell, I haven't had time to tie any flies or do any of the things that— well, that keep you normal."

Over on Culture Row, a few typewriters were clicking. "We have four or five music critics out at concerts now," Joseph Herzberg said. "Arthur Gelb is writing an exclusive story on Kennedy's new Arts Council that will be on page 1 tomorrow, and all the other arts will be properly represented."

Howard Taubman was straightening up his office. "I feel tremendously relieved," he told us. "It's been very trying, working here these last three months. I did all the work I normally do, plus a great deal more—television, WQXR, and so on—but there was something wrong. I don't know who said it, but the whole experience was like writing on a typewriter without a ribbon."

A sense of relief was also evident in the advertising department, on the second floor, to which we next made our way, by elevator. (Six of the eight elevators were now in operation, manned by the regular uniformed staff.) There we found Monroe Green, the business manager in charge of advertising, who was wearing an apricot-colored short-sleeved shirt that matched the upholstery of some of the chairs in his office. He was talking and laughing with three of his top executives. He informed us that the first day's paper would carry fifty pages of advertising, and he had at his fingertips a number of other statistics, which he recited with evident pleasure.

Ascending to the fourth floor, we paid a brief visit to the "chapel," or headquarters of the Typographical Union—a large, high-ceilinged room off the composing room. There we met Arthur Hopkins, chairman of the chapel, who was unpacking a cardboard carton containing manila folders. "I'm trying to get my records in shape," he said, putting a stack of folders into a steel cabinet. "When the strike started, we took everything with us. We packed up all our records, cards, typewriters, and adding machines, the public-address system—the works—and moved them to strike headquarters. We filled about ten cartons. Today we moved them all back. We started as soon as the picket line was down. I was the first one through the door. Everybody followed me in."

On leaving the chapel, we spotted Campion, the production director, on the other side of the composing room. We caught up with him and asked how things were going. "We're keeping our fingers crossed, but it looks good," he said. "Lord, I thought this day would never come. These last few months—it's been like living in another world." During the strike, he continued, the supervisory personnel in his department had kept the presses, of which there are sixteen, and the other equipment lubricated and operable. "Everything is ready to go, and the pots are hot," he added, explaining that the pots are the vessels, attached to the linotype machines, that hold the molten metal from which type is cast. "Our press run tonight will be nine hundred and forty thousand copies," he went on. "On an ordinary night, twelve or thirteen presses would be enough to handle daily circulation. Tonight we're going to try for all sixteen. We'll need a hundred and seventy-six pressmen."

At the moment, there were fewer than a dozen men at work in the composing room, and most of them, Campion pointed out, were breaking up the forms that had been made for the last edition before the strike. While showing us about, he stopped to introduce us to Michael Raffaele, the night-shift foreman, and to ask him how he was doing. "Everything's under control, outside of the butterflies as big as eagles in my stomach," Raffaele said. Campion indicated his appreciation of the sally, and then, summoned by phone to his office, took off at high speed.

It was now six-thirty. We returned to the newsroom, where we learned that at various meetings during the afternoon all the newspaper unions had ratified their contracts, with the exception of the pressmen. Consequently, though the picket line in front of the *Times* had been gone for six hours, no pressmen had yet entered the building. Sixty or seventy of them had gathered in the familiar territory across the

"Well, hello, Grabby!"

• •

street. At six-forty, Goldstein, who has a private intelligence network that is not low-rated by his colleagues, was called to a telephone outside Catledge's office. In a couple of seconds, he put down the phone and shouted in to Catledge, "The pressmen ratified at six-thirty-six!" About five minutes later, the pressmen on the street, having received word of the vote, started to move in a body toward the building. "I'm beginning to think we really will have a paper tonight," Goldstein said.

By now, the newsroom appeared to be running as smoothly as if its operations had never been interrupted. "Actually, the process of getting started is not quite what one would anticipate," Veit remarked to us. "Everybody knows what he's supposed to do, and he comes in and does it."

All but two chairs around the three regular copy desks were occupied. At the photo desk, Radosta was looking through a stack of pictures and sipping coffee from a paper cup. "I've seen the first sure sign that the strike is over—the coffee is no longer free," he said. "All during the strike, there was an urn back there, and you just helped yourself. Now it's fifteen cents." He turned to glance at the Close Board, on the wall separating the newsroom and the wire room, on which were four columns of figures, running from one to ninety-six. Most of the figures between one and eighty were illuminated, and Radosta explained that each illuminated figure corresponded to a page of the edition going to press that had not yet been closed. As each page was closed, he continued, a toggle switch was snapped in the composing room, erasing the number of that page on the Close Board and on duplicates of the board in the composing room and the pressroom. Now, at ten minutes after eight, the board showed that fourteen pages had closed.

As more numbers were blacked out on the Close Board, the newsroom became increasingly quiet and depopulated. The center of attraction had now shifted to the composing room, which, we discovered upon arriving there, had taken on the aspect of a company picnic. Practically every editor or executive we had seen during the day was there, along with several others, including Amory Bradford, the general manager; Arthur Ochs Sulzberger, the assistant treasurer; and Harding F. Bancroft, the secretary.

"We've got a really big job on our hands tonight," Raffaele said. "Eighty pages right off. Nobody else would have attempted it. We attempt the impossible, and sometimes we succeed. Listen! I hear a mallet. That's music."

Soon there was more mallet music, as the final touch was put on another form. At nine o'clock—the planned press time—the Close Board in the composing room still showed seven illuminated numbers. One by one, they disappeared. At nine minutes after nine, the final page was closed, the last switch was thrown, and the board was dark. Catledge was scanning a proof of page 1 on a composing stone nearby. "It looks wonderful," he said.

Most of the celebrants now moved down to the pressroom, in the basement, where a sizable crowd had already collected, including William Laurence, the science editor, and his wife, who was holding a long-stemmed red rose. "They gave it to me upstairs," she told us, her eyes sparkling. "After all those months, I couldn't have lived if I hadn't come down here tonight." She stepped back as a hand truck filled with newly cast, gleaming cylindrical plates was wheeled by and on down the narrow corridor between the presses.

From time to time, a bell rang loudly—a warning that one of the presses into which plates were being set or paper threaded was about to turn over. The pressmen were all wearing the traditional square paper hats, which tonight were brand-new; their work clothes, though—mostly dungarees and blue shirts—were as thoroughly ink-stained as if they hadn't been laundered in a hundred and fourteen days. The bell-ringing became more frequent. It appeared that Press No. 14 would be the first to roll.

Orvil Dryfoos, who had been shaking hands with a number of the pressmen and welcoming them back, now walked over and stood a couple of feet from No. 14. We joined him. "Any minute now," he said, smiling broadly. A pressman pushed the starting button on No. 14. "There she goes! Doesn't that sound wonderful?" Dryfoos said, over the mounting roar. "There goes another one!" he shouted as No. 16 started to roll. "It's exciting. It's always exciting." He took an armful of papers as they came off the press and passed them around to various visitors, including us.

Tucking the paper under our arm, we returned to the newsroom and congratulated Catledge, who was looking through a copy of the first edition. He thanked us and said, "We hope our readers will say, 'This is what we expected the New York *Times* to do.'"

THERESA

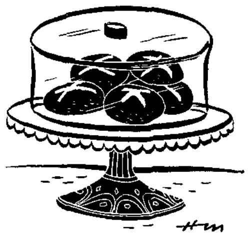
I DOUBT whether I'll ever get around to buying and reading a pamphlet I saw digested in the British press not long ago, but I've given its subject matter some thought. Put out by one of those earnest committees of inquiry that are always publishing the results of mass observation, this one treats of relations between the British at home and students from overseas. It would be terser and more accurate to refer to the latter as "colored students," but it wouldn't be as tactful, and tact, as the writers point out, is one of the things Britain needs more of. The committee states, with truth, that the aforementioned relations are growing more strained all the time; it doesn't say, because it doesn't have to, that this tendency distresses many of the British, who used to pride themselves, however deludedly, on their nation's lack of race prejudice. People who were uppity and self-satisfied when they read about American debacles such as the Little Rock riots are now sorry and ashamed when British workers go on strike because Jamaicans are being hired to work with them, or when some scandal over landladies refusing to take colored lodgers is exposed.

The writers of this pamphlet, however, are confident that they've discovered at least one of the roots of the trouble. It's not so much that the British are inimical, they say, as that overseas students *think* the British are. The overseas students make errors of judgment by reading race prejudice into everything that happens, whether prejudice exists or not. Expecting to encounter hostility because of their dark skins, they detect it on all hands and see it behind every little rebuff. Now, day-to-day life in Britain is full of rebuffs for everybody, white or black. What the average overseas student does not understand, say the authors, is the British temperament. It's reserved. Down there where the overseas students come from, people are different. They are open and smiling and generous and warmhearted. Naturally, it is a shock to a student when he comes smack up against British reserve and is buffed and rebuffed; he ends up feeling chilled and discriminated against, but he should take heart. The British rebuff *everybody*.

To a certain degree, I go along with the committee, but I feel that it still hasn't plumbed to the heart of this difficult problem, and since, because of their reserved nature, its members may never do so unassisted, I should like to come forward with my own suggestion. I think they should try to warm up their hearts, open their minds, and consider the possibility that a student from Africa may continue to feel chilled in Britain even when reassured about race prejudice, because in fact he *is* chilled. Cold is what I'm getting at. Physical freezing. Never mind racism and all that jazz; let him get close to the fire.

My new insight dates back to a fairly recent time—last July—when I returned from Tanganyika to England, carrying in my bag a couple of addresses and on my conscience a duty. I had promised Thomas, an official in the government of newly independent Tanganyika, to look up his wife, Theresa, in London. Thomas acquired his European name in boyhood, at a Catholic mission school, where he also learned English. Theresa, as well, must have been named by missionaries, but she hadn't learned English, and that was why she was now in Britain, many miles away from her husband and five children. It was a complicated story.

"When the British were still in control here," explained Thomas, "they awarded me a grant to study in Britain, with passage for my wife included. We arranged everything. The children were sent to my mother-in-law in our village, and so on, when suddenly it was announced that Tanganyika would shortly be independent, and I was promoted to a new job and couldn't get away. I cancelled my trip, but we held the tickets—they'd been paid for. I was worried about Theresa's not knowing English, because now that I had my government job we'd have to give parties, and she'd be expected to entertain English-speaking people. I made up my mind quickly that she should go to England, and she went on by herself."



It was hard to visualize a Tanganyikan village woman on such an adventure. I tried, and failed. I have seen many of these women, at Dar es Salaam government parties, sitting primly against the wall or standing in corners, dead silent.

"But you probably have friends in London who look after her," I said.

Thomas shook his head blandly. Theresa was having to make her own way in London, he said, though he did have friends in Oxford to whom she meant to go later on. He would be pleased, he added, if I could meet her on some occasion when I went to London myself, from my country home. I took her address, therefore, and Thomas added that of his Oxford friends for good measure.

During the following days, I thought a good deal about the situation. It is a mistake to assume that a colored person is bound to find friends everywhere in London merely because there are so many other colored people about. That there are a lot is undeniable; it's possible to walk a whole block near University College, for example, without seeing one white face, but that does not mean they're all friends together in a jolly little group. Some West Indians look down on Africans. Africans of one nation may well distrust or sneer at Africans of other nations. A couple of years ago, recently back from West Africa, I was in London in the tube station at Euston, and I walked up to the other end of the platform past a whole lot of people waiting for the train. Nearly all of them were colored. Each person or group of persons stood alone, bent on his or their private pursuits in ordinary big-town fashion, except for one little man hovering at the platform's end. He was so patently waiting to pounce on somebody—anybody—to talk to that I knew he would say something to me. Though I'm not at all psychic, I even knew, in advance, that he was a Nigerian. That eager, friendly expression was unmistakable.

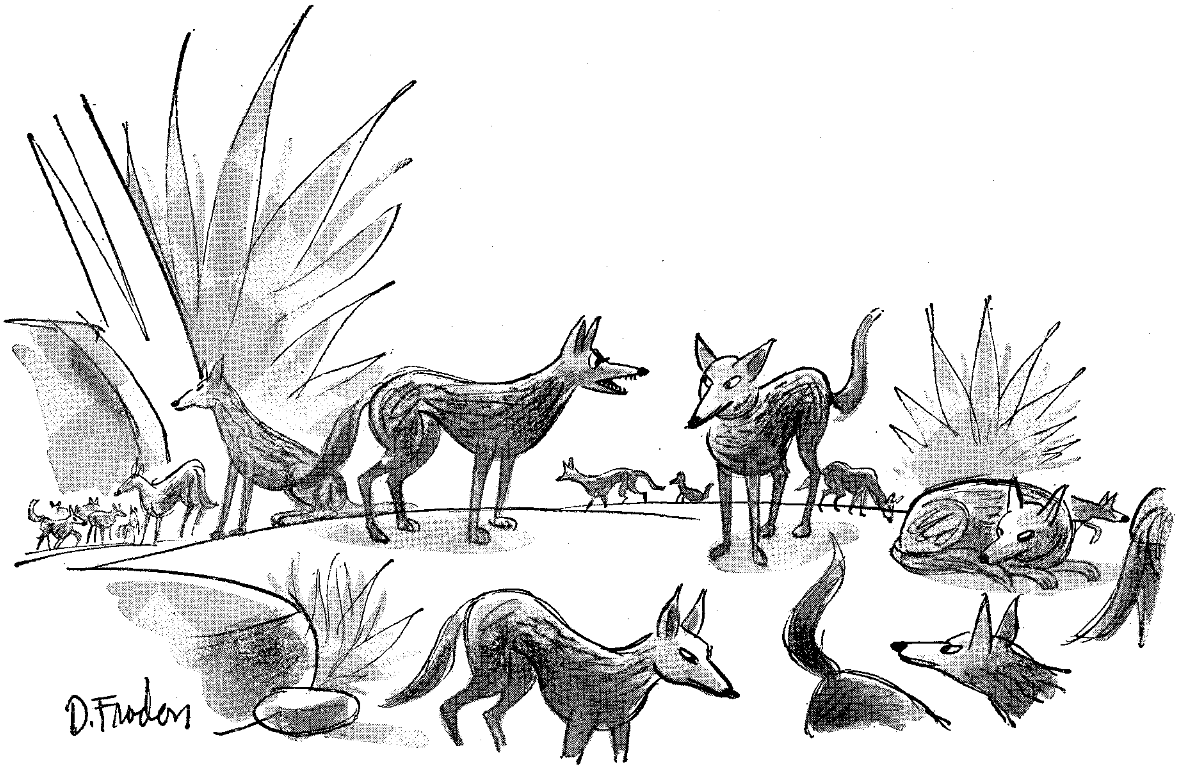
"Good morning. It is a nice day, isn't it?" he said.

I said, "Good morning. Yes, it's lovely. Are you from Lagos?"

"Not Lagos, Madam—Ibadan. But I often go to Lagos, because my brother . . ."

We can skip the conversation, which was of no special interest. The point is that all the other colored people on that platform were British-type West Indians of glum habit, or Africans from nations unsympathetic to that of my poor Nigerian, who consequently turned, in despair, to a paleface.

WHEN I got back to England from Tanganyika, I was busy for a couple of weeks. Then I wrote to Theresa at the London address Thomas had given me, inviting her to come to stay with my husband, Charles, and me in the country for a bit. No reply appeared, and after another two weeks I began to entertain the cheerful hope that she'd gone back to Tanganyika. Or perhaps, I thought less cheerfully, she had been unable to read my letter. In



"The trouble with being a jackal is you're always surrounded by jackals."

any case, I felt that my conscience ought to be clear, for I'd done my duty.

That it went on bothering me was not the result of undue sensitivity on my part; it was merely that I cannot help identifying with newcomers to London. I used to be one myself, and I'll never forget what it was like. No Briton can truly appreciate how tough it can be, though my husband tries. Charles, a widely travelled man, has heard so much on the subject from foreign friends that it has had a lasting effect, and he's always attempting to make up for his compatriots' inhospitality by being as nice as possible to aliens. We aliens consider this extraordinary and touching—not that he looks upon *me* as an alien. Of course, he is not nice to other British people; they would be surprised and alarmed if he were. They're not nice to him, either. As the pamphlet says, they're reserved. But when I told Charles about Theresa, the thought of her bothered him, too, and, what with this added impetus, my conscience couldn't rest.

I pictured her in my mind as alone in the city. I cast my thoughts back to the London house where I used to rent a room, to the cellarlike smell of the staircase, the wet, peeling wallpaper, and, above all, the cold—the nibbling, damp, voracious cold that tracks you down relentlessly, indoors and out, and even during a reasonably warm season lies in wait for you in wardrobe, bathroom, or dank bed, saying, "Here I am again!" I told myself that one gets used to it—that I got used to it—but I had come to London from St. Louis, and Theresa had landed there straight from the middle of Tanganyika, and without knowing the language. I had to try again to find her. I looked up the other address Thomas had given me, of some people named Murray in Oxford, and I wrote to them explaining who I was, and asked if they had any news of Theresa.

A few days later, on Sunday evening, the telephone rang and a woman announced that she was Mrs. Murray. "Theresa is here with us," she said. "She's sorry she didn't answer your letter when she was in London, but she didn't quite know how, and at the time it arrived she was ill."

"Oh dear, I'm so sorry about the illness," I said. "Was it serious?"

"Nothing that mattered. Some sort of chill. She is quite recovered." Mrs. Murray's voice held a hint of rebuke that I recognized. Charles reacts in the same way when anyone mentions ill-health, as if it were something to be avoided in conversation as much as in practice, if not more. It must be disciplined and never encouraged by attention. "Theresa's delighted to accept your kind invitation to stay," continued Mrs. Murray, who sounded brisk and efficient. "If it is convenient to you, we've decided she can go this week. In fact, I'm afraid it will have to be this week or never. On the Monday following, she embarks on a course in English here. Thomas wants her to complete it before going back to Africa." She ended by assuring me that she and her husband would drive Theresa over next afternoon in time for tea.

I remarked to Charles, as I hung up the receiver, that we need not have worried so much. Obviously, Theresa was being looked after remarkably well, and the British in general were not as bad as he always said.

ON the dot of four, next afternoon, the Murray car rolled up the driveway and Charles and I went out to meet it. At first glance, I saw no African but a car full of big blond people. The Murrays—father, mother, and teen-age daughter—were imposing types, broad and tall, with healthy pink faces. It was only after they'd climbed out and shaken hands that I saw Theresa behind them, lost until then because she was so tiny. My first thought was that she might have stepped off the plane from Tanganyika just as she was. Her hair was not straightened or parted, or otherwise Europeanized. Her cotton print dress, her toe-thong sandals, and her bare black legs were like those of most women I'd seen in Dar es Salaam or the country nearby, and I was surprised that she wore no coat over her dress but only a thin nylon cardigan. True, it was summertime, and for England the day was not bad. Slanting rays of the sun did occasionally get through the gunmetal sky, lightening it to pewter. Still, Theresa was a Tanganyikan and had just been confined with a chill. I thought her costume Spartan.

We all trooped into the house and settled down in the living room, and tea got poured and handed around. We Caucasians kept up a flood of the kind of talk you use at tea when you've just met—about dogs, gardening, and the weather. Finally, I addressed Theresa directly, asking her how her English was coming along. I expected her to giggle and shake her head, but she smiled composedly and replied, “It’s all right.”

She had a remarkable purity of tone and diction. Later, I learned that though she was sometimes at a loss for a word, she spoke, when she had the vocabulary, like someone who had used English all her life.

“Theresa is doing very well,” said Mrs. Murray, in kind, firm tones.

There was nothing wrong in that; it really was ill-natured of me to think Mrs. Murray sounded like a nanny, and to come dangerously near retorting that Theresa was a grown woman with five children. Anyway, I didn’t say it, which was fortunate, as more of the same was to come, this time from my husband. “What about her food?” he demanded. “Is there anything she shouldn’t have?”

“Oh, she eats anything. Whatever you’re having,” said Mrs. Murray. “Fish on Friday, of course, but as we’re picking her up Friday morning, you won’t have to worry about that.”

Theresa looked alertly from one speaker to the other, as she’d been doing all through tea, and I wondered if her polite smile wasn’t masking a broader one, but it was no use speculating. Mr. Murray glanced at his watch, said, “Well, my dear . . . ,” and everybody stood up. Before the visitors left, however, I picked up Theresa’s little canvas holdall and took Mrs. Murray and Theresa upstairs to look at the guest room. Mrs. Murray said, “Very nice. I’m sure you’ll be happy here, Theresa, and now we really must be on our way, as the traffic’s bad at this hour. She should be quite all right,” she added, to me. “She has her other dress with her—it’s a silk print—and she’s got a spare pair of sandals, so you shouldn’t have any trouble.”

AS the car drove off and Theresa, Charles, and I stood waving, the sun came out and did its pewter act again. Then Charles went into his study, and Theresa and I, left together, looked at each other and wondered what to do next. In England, unless it is raining, you can always look at the garden. I suggested, tentatively, that we do so.

“Yes,” said Theresa. “Let us look at the garden.”

We walked around the flower beds, in wet grass or on muddy paths, talking a little about Tanganyika but more about London. Theresa had shared a room in London with another woman, who came from West Africa. Though their nations were widely separated, they seemed to have got on well enough. Their native languages had nothing in common, so they’d been forced to converse in English. Theresa’s proficiency in the tongue had, of necessity, developed fast. She’d visited museums, ridden miles on buses, peeked into shops, and learned what the British eat. She spoke of it all sedately and without expressing any opinions, until I said, “Didn’t you hate it most of the time? The food, for instance, is so bland.”

“I had Indian food once—that was very good,” said Theresa.

“And, after Tanganyika, London must look dark most of the day—even here in the country it’s dark until late in the morning and then again early at night. You didn’t mind that?”

Theresa said courteously, “It was interesting, all interesting, until I became ill.”

The sun disappeared again—this time not only because of clouds; it was closer to the horizon, and trees blotted it out—and Theresa made a poignant little gesture. As she talked, she crossed her arms over her narrow bosom and began to shiver. Quietly, steadily, she shivered, without paying any attention to herself. She was telling me of a visit to the Regent’s Park Zoo, where she had been very keen to look at bears and ascertain what they are like, but, unaccountably, she had failed to find the bear cages. Her voice did not falter, nor did her teeth chatter. She simply shivered, the way other people breathe, and I was reminded of two scenes from my own life. In one, I was again a cold, underfed student in that Bloomsbury lodginghouse, shivering like Theresa, thinking of my skeleton as if it had ice instead of marrow in the middle of its bones. In the other, I was on a trip in the Congo a very long time ago, approaching the campfire around which my porters had slept the night before. It was so early in the morning that the sun hadn’t risen, and the porters were waiting to be called to duty, having rolled their blankets and strapped them. They sat at the fire and shivered. It did not seem cold to me, but they were nearly naked—they were used to the sun, which was not there—and they shivered as a matter of course, uncomplainingly. All those years ago, they had hugged themselves as Theresa did now. Their elbows had trembled and jerked like hers.

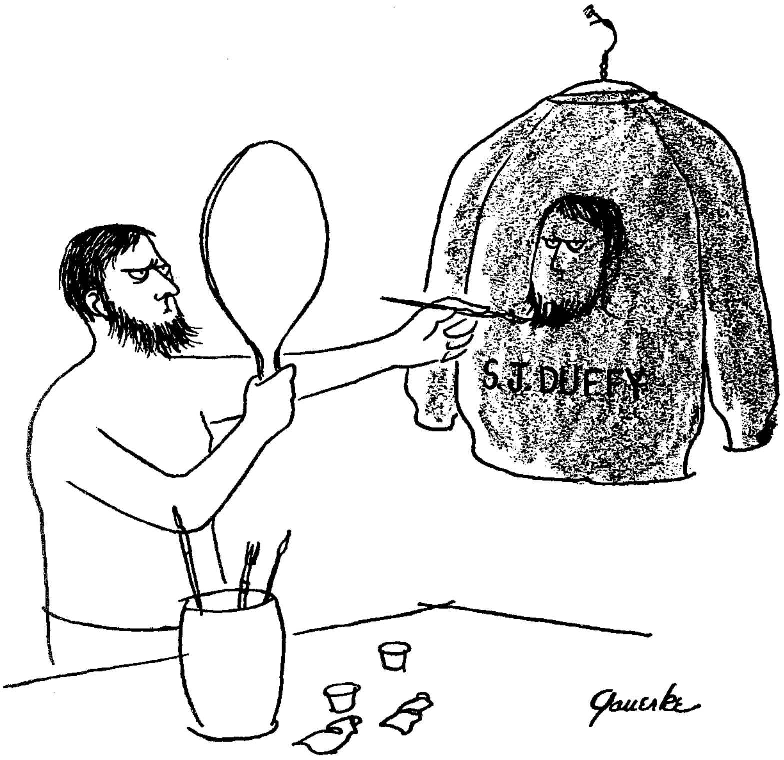
Back in my English garden, I cut into the story about the bears. “We’re getting cold,” I said. “We’d better get off this grass, into the house.”

Theresa replied, in a bewildered tone, “Why, yes. *You* are cold, too?”

At that moment, I really was. I was very cold. Leading the way through the door, I said, “Naturally. It’s always cold in England.”

“Why, yes,” said Theresa, and for the first time that afternoon she looked at me as if she saw me.

I had forgotten—carried away as I was—that in England in the summer it is less warm indoors than out. In our house, I have forced everyone to accept what the English regard as unhealthy habits, but only to a certain extent. In the winter, we have a form of central heating, and in consequence are the talk of the neighborhood. Our friends think I don’t know—but I do—how they complain, vowing to each other that it’s a test of endurance to come up and have a drink with us during the winter. However, that’s in the winter. Charles keeps his eye on the calendar and makes rules about the central heating accordingly—as good a method as any, I sup-



pose, since no cut-and-dried pattern makes sense when applied to the British climate. Late in September, the heat goes on each evening after sunset and continues on this schedule until Christmas, when it goes on in the morning. Charles used to call a halt to heating on March 1st, applying his calendar method rigorously and logically, but I made trouble and now we keep the heating on a winter basis until April.

None of this was any help, of course, on that July evening, and Theresa's shivers did not abate inside the house until I remembered the electric thing in the corner of my study. I am not sure what it is called, but it looks like a mushroom, and if you press the right button a fan starts up in the interior, blowing warm air through a grille arrangement on the front of it. I showed it to Theresa and pressed the proper button, with galvanizing effect. She grabbed a footstool, sat down by the grille in the mushroom, and practically put her arms around the entire machine. Then she smiled up at me, her teeth flashing, and said, "All right."

I hovered uneasily for a minute, saying, "Wouldn't you rather sit in a regular chair? You look cramped."

"No, no," said Theresa, edging closer to the mushroom.

At my suggestion, she kicked off her wet sandals, but she shook her head when I offered to get her some stockings. I never did manage to put Theresa into stockings. To be sure, she couldn't have worn her sandals if she'd covered her toes, but I'd have found a way out of that difficulty if she'd allowed me. However, she didn't allow me. For the rest of the time before dinner, I read and wrote letters, while Theresa and the mushroom remained all but locked in embrace.

At dinner, Charles talked to Theresa and asked her questions to help her practice English. He asked her how often she wrote to Thomas, and she said she wrote once in a while but not very often. He said she must eat more, so she did; she ate a lot of bread, and I reminded myself to have rice from that time on, because I knew Tanganyikans like it. Charles asked if she had her children's photographs to show us, but she didn't; she'd forgotten to bring any. That evening, she and the mushroom and I listened to our record-player. I have a collection of records, in an album called "Songs of Other Lands," which includes one entitled "Drums on the Ituri." It has never been a favorite with my children, for whom it was intended, but Theresa loved it, and we played it several times before going to bed.

Next day, we went to the zoological gardens at Whipsnade, where Theresa was able to see grizzly bears, Himalayan honey bears, and polar bears. We'd had rice at lunch and the sun was bright—for England—and I hoped she was feeling more comfortable, but at the zoo she began shivering in the old way, and it was then that I began thinking constructively about her clothes and realized why she had no coat. The reason was obvious: nobody had told her she might need one. It wouldn't have occurred to Mrs. Murray or any other Englishwoman that anyone would want a winter coat in summer. Englishwomen wear cardigans in the summer, and thin raincoats when necessary. In Tanganyika, of course, the need for a coat in England simply never occurred to people, for it's hot there the year round.

THINGS KEPT

From the years
when cars were worth looking at,
when they sat the road with dignity and aplomb,
a hint of nautical danger in their construction,
now a parade of ten, a dozen
elegant dragons
moves down the street under its own deliberate power,
with wire wheels spinning, or immensely solid wheels
painted in sulphur yellow,
with collapsible roofs thrown back
like elbows akimbo, resting in thorough ease.

Even in the most empty day
creation can happen, and the ancient cars—
the Pyramids on wheels, the ruins of the Forum mobile,
a sudden fragment of Minoan Greek translated—
shine forth in the pure faith of restoration,
spin merrily forward with the wholesome noise
of intimate, personal engines.
Red on red,
deep blue picked out with brass,
polished beyond fear of time or road stains,
they lavish in undecided weather
the beauty of making and keeping.

I can remember
sitting, reading a book, in early summer
on a stone terrace, at my right hand a weir,
and looking up to a ring of inquisitive peacocks,
six tame peacocks, trailing their tails in sequence,
tilting to one side their blue anachronous heads;
behind them, over the narrow, ruffled water,
on a small island, a stern stone lion, crowned,
remembering back toward the pulse of royal ages.
Their questions about me satisfied, the peacocks
took heavily to air, long trains depending,
and slowly flew through the pale sun to join him.

Objects, beings that have
the passion and flower of beauty caught about them,
the great design, rising, of peacock feathers,
the sculptured wheel of the maker's admiration,
the bold brass headlamp, the lion, defying night
and the dull years' ability to extinguish,
stand like right faith on their undoubted islands,
or move as gods move, powerful, of clear color,
meaning themselves and the virtue of their being,
bright coachwork tuned, wheels flashing, hackles raised
to hold strongly their inheritance of distinction,
blood relics of an ampler dispensation,
pure peacock blue, brass glory, furious stone.

—William Dickey

• •

US MAIL
US MAIL
CLAUDE

• •

When we got back to the house, I rummaged in a couple of trunks and found a thick sweater and a topcoat outgrown by one of my daughters. Theresa showed genuine enthusiasm for them, once she had them on. She didn't shiver until after sunset, and when she began doing it then, I hit on a new theory.

"Theresa," I said, "what are you wearing under your dress?"

She replied, in surprise, that she was wearing nothing.

This time, it was out of my own stock of put-away clothes that I produced a set of what the British call "woollies"—clumsy, bulky pants and a vest that I hadn't needed for a long time. It came as a shock to realize I'd given them up years ago. One *does* get used to things.

Theresa had never seen such objects, but she went straight upstairs to put them on, and when she came down, looking fatter, she was smiling. "Much better," she reported. "I am not going to give them back. All right?"

"All right," I said.

On the next day, Theresa and I went to London, and met Charles at an Indian restaurant, where we had curry. "And what have you done this morning?" Charles asked Theresa. "Have you written to your husband?"

"Not yet," she said. "We are too busy."

Actually, we *were* busy for the rest of the day, walking in London and calling on friends of mine. It was late when we got home and had dinner, and Theresa expressed herself very well, I thought, when she sighed, resting an elbow on the table and her head on her hand, and said, "I am so tired I remember nothing, nothing, about this day."

Charles was alarmed. He repeated, "Nothing? Not the train, or curry at lunch?"

Theresa shook her head and pulled down the corners of her mouth in a rueful expression, her eyes twinkling. "Nothing," she insisted. Then, relenting, she said, "I am really going to write to my husband tonight."

IT was comfortable in my study after dinner, with the mushroom purring and Theresa, cuddled up to it, scribbling away on a paper pad. A book lay open on my lap, but I didn't look at it, because I was busy thinking. I thought, You can put people together from the opposite ends of the earth and most of the time nothing significant happens. There is no contact. I wasn't thinking of ordinary communication, because, of course, you have that. The white man in the jungle can show the Indian by signs that he is hungry, and the Indian may give him food. You can offer food and shelter and clothing anywhere in the world, or do the other thing—rape and murder strangers—and all these acts are contact of a sort, but what I meant was something rarer: the touching of thought. One could hope only for an occasional brush, the lightest stroke of a feather, and then, sometimes, one felt it. I thought of Theresa teasing Charles. We'd felt it then.

Theresa said, "I have written to Thomas. I tell him Charles takes care of me like a baby."

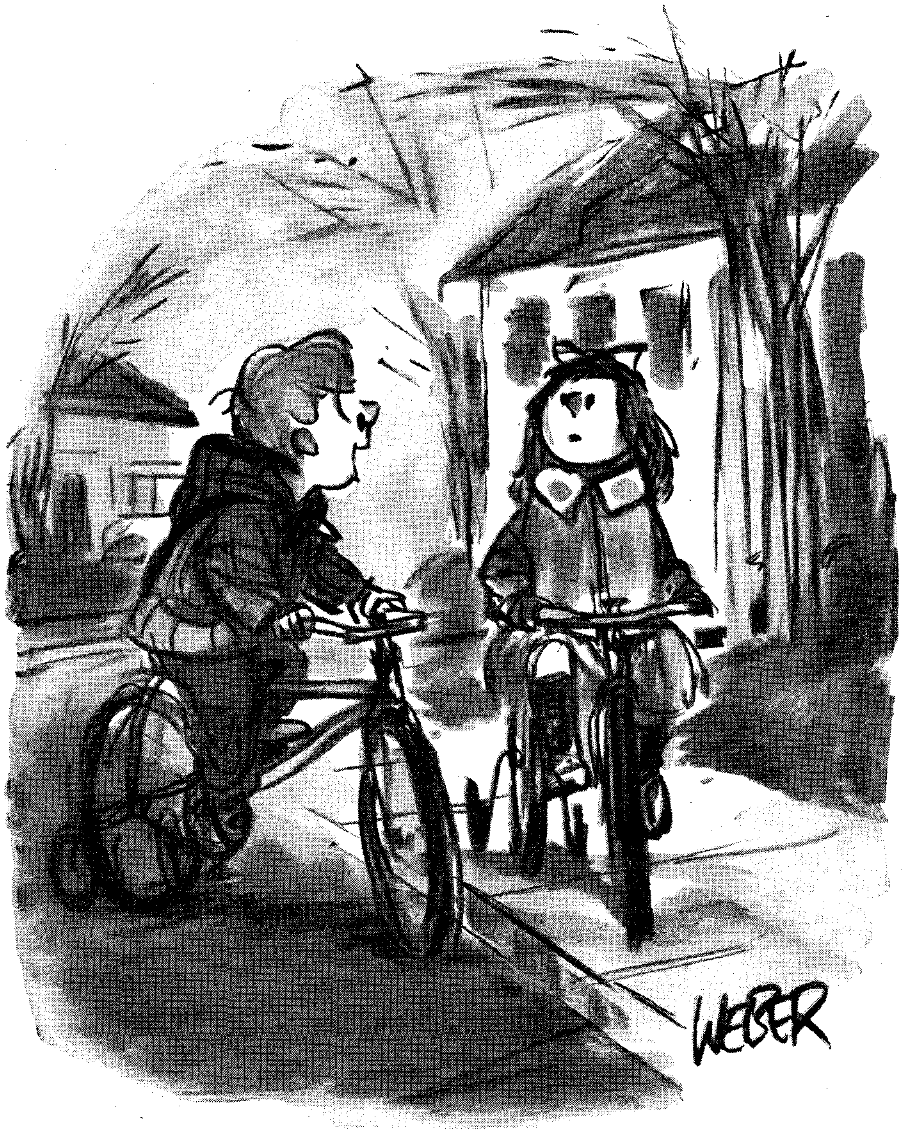
We both smiled, and I picked up my book.

"Please," she went on, holding up an envelope, "I should write on the back of this the address, where I am. Please tell me, so I can write, what is your last name? And where is this house? Where am I?"

—EMILY HAHN

THE LYRE

I EMIGRATED seven years ago, in 1919. This foreign land has by now lost its aura of abroadness. In the morning the potato hawker's cry "*Prima Kartoffeln!*" rings out in the Berlin street, in a high, disciplined singsong, or else a sepulchral bass proclaims "*Blumenerde!*" The thump of rugs being beaten is sometimes joined by a hurdy-gurdy, which is painted brown and mounted on squalid cart wheels, with a circular design on its front depicting an idyllic brook; and cranking now with his right hand, now with his left, the sharp-eyed organ-grinder pumps out a thick "O sole mio." That sun is already inviting me into the square. In its garden a young chestnut tree, still unable to walk alone and therefore supported by a stake, suddenly comes out with a flower bigger than itself. The lilacs, however, do not bloom for a long time; but when they finally make up their mind, then, within one night, which leaves a considerable number of cigarette butts under the benches, they encircle the garden with ruffled richness. In a quiet lane behind the church, the locust trees shed their petals on a gray June day, and the dark asphalt next to the sidewalk looks as if cream of wheat had been spilled on it. In the rose beds around the statue of a bronze runner, the Dutch Glory disengages the corners of its red petals and is followed by General Arnold Janssen. One happy and cloudless day in July, there is a very successful ant flight; the females take to the air, and the sparrows, also taking to the air, devour them; and in places where nobody bothers them the ants keep crawling along the gravel and shedding their feeble prop-room wings. The papers report that in Denmark, as a result of a heat wave there, numerous cases of insanity have been observed; people are tearing off their clothes and jumping into the canals. Male gypsy moths dash about in wild zigzags. The lindens go through all their involved, aromatic, messy metamorphoses.



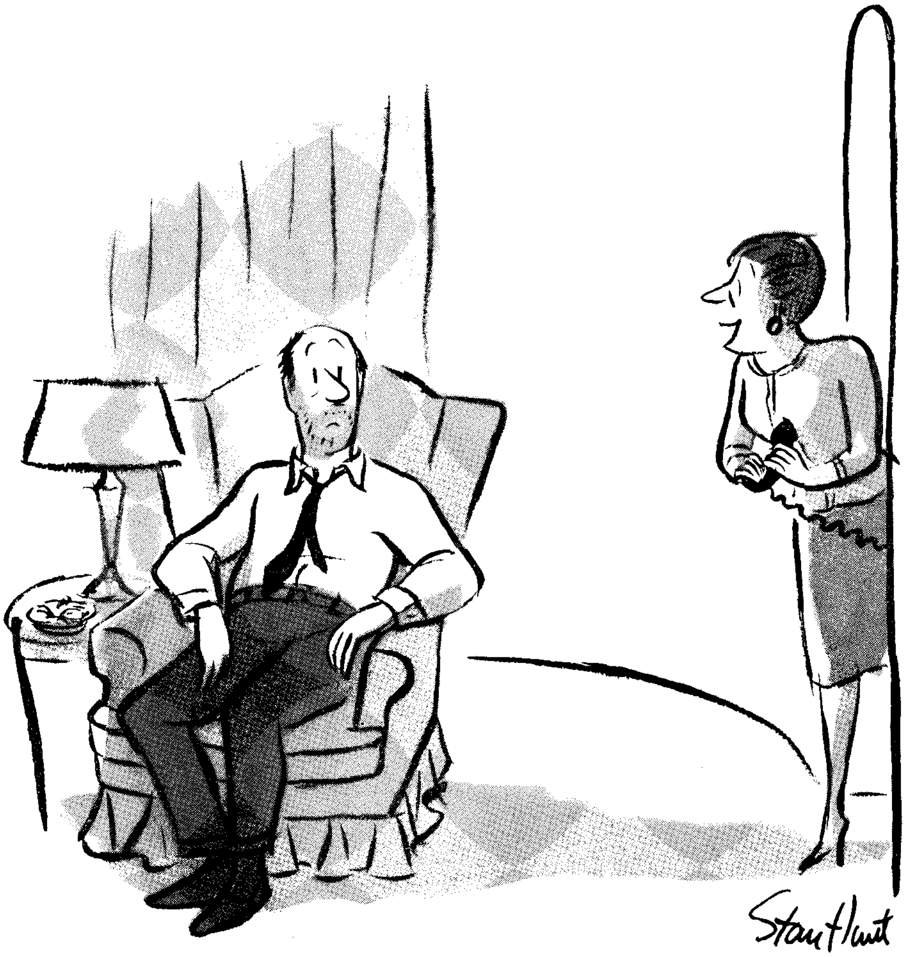
"Hey, Judy! I have twenty-three per cent fewer cavities!"

In my shirtsleeves and with sneakers on my sockless feet, I spend the greater part of the day on an indigo bench in the public garden, a book in my fingers; and when the sun beats down too hard, I lean my head on the hot back of the bench and shut my eyes for long periods. The ghostly wheels of the city day revolve through the interior bottomless scarlet, and the sparks of children's voices dart past, and the book, open in my lap, becomes ever heavier and more unbooklike; but now the scarlet darkens under a passing cloud, and lifting my sweaty neck, I open my eyes and once again see the park, the lawn with its marguerites, the freshly watered gravel, the little girl playing hopscotch with herself, the pram with the baby consisting of two eyes and a pink rattle, and the journey of the blinded, breathing, radiant disc through the cloud—then everything blazes once again and along the dappled street, lined with restless trees, a coal truck thunders by with the grimy driver on his high, bumpy seat clenching the stalk of an emerald-bright leaf in his teeth.

In the late afternoon I go to give a lesson—to a businessman with sandy eyelashes, who looks at me with a dull gaze of malevolent perplexity as I unconcernedly read Shakespeare to him; or to a schoolgirl in a black jumper; or to a jolly thickset fellow who served in the Imperial Navy. Besides these English lessons there are lucrative commercial translations—reports on the low sound conductivity of tile floors or treatises about ball bearings; and finally a modest but particularly precious income from my poems, which are composed in a kind of drunken trance. Some of them do not materialize in final form, dissolving instead, fertilizing the innermost depths. Others, completely polished and equipped with all their commas, are taken to the office of a Russian-language newspaper, the *Gazeta.* The editor, Vasiliev, good-naturedly accepts my poems and prints them, not because he likes them (generally he does not even read them), but because it is absolutely immaterial to him what adorns the non-political part of his paper.

There are times when I cannot wait for the evening mail that brings my copy and, instead, buy one half an hour earlier in the street, and shamelessly, scarcely having left the newsstand, unfold the paper—and sometimes find nothing; something else has squeezed it out. But if I find it, I gather the pages more conveniently and, resuming my progress along the sidewalk, read my poem over several times, varying the inner intonations—that is, imagining one by one the various mental ways the poem will be read, perhaps is now being read, by those whose opinion I consider important. With each of these different incarnations I almost physically feel a change in the color of my eyes, and also in the color behind my eyes, and in the taste in my mouth, and the more I like the *chef-d'œuvre du jour*, the more perfectly and succulently I can read it through the eyes of others.

Having thus dawdled away the summer, having given birth to, raised, and stopped loving forever some two dozen poems, I go out one clear and cool day, a Saturday, to make an important purchase. I need a new pair of shoes. The fallen leaves lie not flat on the sidewalk but warped and stiffly crumpled, so that from under each protrudes a blue corner of shadow. Carrying a broom, the public-toilet attendant, a little old woman in a clean apron, with a small sharp face and disproportionately large feet, comes out of her gingerbread cottage with its candy windows. Yes, it is autumn! I walk happily; everything is fine. This morning brought a letter from my mother, who is planning to come and visit me at Christmas, and through my deteriorating summer footwear I feel the ground with extraordinary sensitivity when I walk across an unpaved section, next to deserted vegetable-garden plots with their faint burnt odor.



"Howard, it's Mr. Newton! They're de-automating! You're reactivated! They're going back to using people!"

• •

FOR a long time I have wanted to express somehow that it is in my feet that I had the feeling of Russia, that I could touch and recognize all of her with my soles, as a blind man feels with his palms. At the end of the journey down to the country from St. Petersburg, the first sensation immediately upon walking out of the station: the softness of the ground, its kindred proximity to your foot, and around your head the totally unrestrained flow of air. Vying with each other, furiously lavishing invitations, standing up on their boxes, flourishing their free hand and mingling their uproar with exaggerated "Whoa!"s, the droshky drivers call to the early arrivals. A little way off, an open motorcar, crimson both inside and out, awaits us; the idea of speed has already given a slant to the steering wheel (sea-cliff trees will understand what I mean), while its general appearance still retains—out of a false sense of propriety, I suppose—a servile link with the shape of a victoria. But if this is indeed an attempt at mimicry, then it is totally destroyed by the roar of the motor with the muffler bypass opened, a roar so ferocious that long before we come in sight a peasant on a hay wagon coming the other way jumps off and tries to hood his horse with a sack—after which he and his cart end up in the ditch or even in the field; where, a minute later, having already forgotten us and our dust, the rural stillness collects again, cool and tender, with only the tiniest aperture left for the song of a skylark.

Perhaps one day, on foreign-made soles with heels long since worn down, feeling myself a ghost despite the idiotic substantiality and insulation of shoes, I shall again come out of that station and without visible companions walk along the footpath that accompanies the highway the ten or so versts to Leshino, our former estate. One after another the telegraph poles will hum at my approach. A crow will settle on a boulder—settle and straighten a wing that has folded wrong. The day will probably be on the grayish side. Changes in the appearance of the surrounding landscape that I cannot imagine, as well as some of the oldest landmarks that somehow I have forgotten, will greet me alternately, even mingling from time to time. I think that as I walk I shall utter something like a moan, in tune with the poles. When I reach the sites where I grew up and see this and that—or else, because of fires, rebuilding, lumbering operations, or the negligence of nature, see neither this nor that (but still make out something infinitely and unwaveringly faithful to me, if only because my eyes are, in the long run, made of the same stuff as the grayness, the clarity, the dampness of those sites)—then, after all the excitement, I shall experience a certain satiation of suffering, perhaps on the mountain pass to a kind of happiness which it is too early for me to know. But there is one thing I shall definitely not find there awaiting me—the thing which, indeed, made the whole

SANTOS: TEMPO RUMBA

Who is it speaks to me among the dancers?
It is the god Dambálla
riding fast
riding far
riding all the way from Africa

Dance the colors of life   and I shall watch.
Dance the deep unfathomable night sky
Darker than purple, darker than dark black.
Dance the white beads of the sun and stars
Paler than pale amid the shadow-worlds

Who is it touches me among the dancers?
It is the god Dámbálla
he who is so tall
with long fingers
and the five-beat

Dance the gold of honey, the green-gold
Of the gods' strong names. One of them is so strong
That if I say it the whole world disappears from view—
"Aido-Husu . . . ."
"I-speak-in-my-own-voice-and-I-am-understood"

Who is it reaches down among the dancers?
It is the god Dambálla
the great traveller
rainbow rider
dark-bright

Dance the blue of thunder   for seven days it will storm
With wild and terrible rage like that of the newly born
Dance the brass blade which carries the serpent on both
sides
And whose candidate comes forth from the dark shrine
alone
—Softly, softly, it is only your father

BA BA LU

Who is it holds the serpent by the neck?
It is the god Dámbálla
stranger on the shore
riding fast
riding without fear

Dance the red color of the three-day madness
There is a bird who when she sings her child does not die
A child, a child does not quarrel with its mother

MA MA LU

But if I cut the bird's throat and the blood runs
Over and down?

Blood cries for blood
I am your child says the drop of blood on the stair
I am your dear child says the red place on the floor
I am your own dear child says the dark place in the bed
A child, a child does not need to fear its mother

BA BA LU

MA MA LU

Sweep the house and all about it
For a friend comes from afar;
Yield, keepers of the door,
It is the god Dámbálla
Who rides here

It is He
The dark traveller
With the rainbow between his knees
Bright horseman on the shore
And the birth-cord   long liana

Wild-grape vine   free
Holding-us-together
Serpent leaping in his hand
He is near
He is quite near

Living hand   hold my hand!

A cry is heard

Gesu . . . .
Gesu-
Dámbállá

DAMBALLA LU

—E. N. Sargent

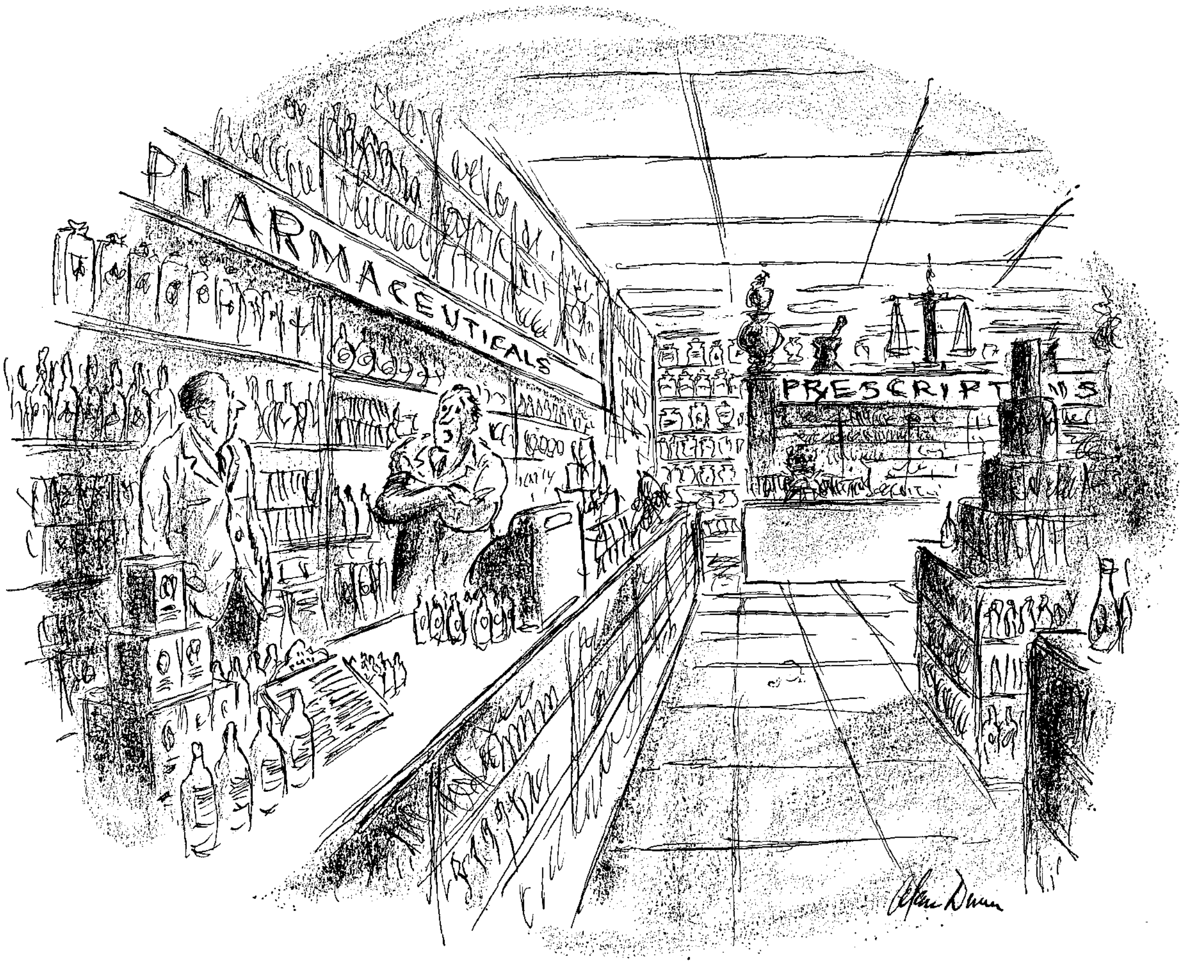
• •

business of exile worth cultivating: my childhood. . . .

WITH the elusive suddenness of an angel, a rainbow has appeared. In languorous self-wonder, pinkish green, with a purplish suffusion along its inner edge, it hangs suspended over the reaped field, above and before a distant wood, one tremulous portion of which shows through it. Stray arrows of rain that have lost both rhythm and weight and the ability to make any sound flash at random, this way and that, in the sun. Up the rain-washed sky, from behind a raven cloud, a cloud of ravishing whiteness is extricating itself and shining with all the detail of a monstrously complicated molding.

Once, in Ordos, my father, climbing a hill after a storm, inadvertently entered the base of a rainbow—the rarest occurrence!—and found himself in colored air, in a play of light as if in paradise. He took one more step—and left paradise.

The rainbow is already fading. The rain has quite stopped, it is scorching hot, a horsefly with satiny eyes settles on my sleeve. A cuckoo begins to call in a copse, listlessly, almost questioningly; the sound swells like a cupule, and again, like a cupule, unable to find a solution. The poor, fat bird probably flew farther away, for everything is repeated from the beginning in the manner of a reduced reflection. (It seeks—who knows—a place for the best, the saddest effect.) A huge butterfly, flat in flight, bluish black with a white band, describes a supernaturally smooth arc, settles on the damp earth, closes its wings, and with that disappears. This is the kind that now and then a panting peasant lad brings one,



“What if all those months of reading the ‘Christian Science Monitor’ did something to them!”

• •

cramming it with both hands into his cap. This is the kind that soars up from under the mincing hoofs of the doctor’s well-behaved little pony when the doctor, holding the almost superfluous reins in his lap or else simply tying them to the front board, pensively drives along the shady road to the hospital. But on occasion you find four black-and-white wings with brick-colored undersides scattered like playing cards over a forest footpath; the rest, eaten by an unknown bird.

I jump a puddle where two dung beetles have fastened onto a straw, getting in each other’s way, and print my sole on the edge of the road: a highly significant footprint, ever looking upward and ever seeing him who has vanished. Walking through a field, alone, beneath the magnificently rushing clouds, I remember how, with my first cigarettes in my first cigarette case, I approached an old reaper here and asked for a light; the peasant took out a box from his gaunt breast and gave it to me unsmilingly, but the wind was blowing, match after match went out before it had hardly flared, and after every one I grew more ashamed, while the man watched with a kind of detached curiosity the impatient fingers of the wasteful young squire.

I go deeper into the wood; planks have been laid along the path, black and slimy, with reddish-brown aments and leaves that have stuck to them. Who was this has dropped a russula, breaking open its white fan? In reply comes the sound of hallooing: girls are gathering mushrooms and bilberries, the latter seeming so much darker in the basket than on their stalks! Among the birches there is an old acquaintance, with a double trunk—a birch-lyre—and beside it an old post with a board on it. Nothing can be made out on it except bullet marks; a Browning was once fired at it by my English tutor—also Browning—and then Father took the pistol, swiftly and dexterously ramming bullets into the clip, and knocked out a smooth *K* with seven shots.

Farther on, a bog orchis blooms unceremoniously in a patch of marshy ground, behind which I have to cross a back road, and off to the right a white wicket gate gleams: the entrance to the park. Trimmed with ferns outside, luxuriantly lined with jasmine and honeysuckle inside, in places darkened by fir needles, in others lightened by birch leaves, this huge, dense, and multipathed park stands poised in an equilibrium of sun and shadow. If circles of warm light palpitate underfoot in the avenue, then a thick velvet stripe is sure to stretch across in the distance; behind it again comes that tawny sieve, while further, at the bottom, there deepens a rich blackness that, transferred to paper, would satisfy the water-colorist only as long as the paint remained wet, so that he would have to put on layer after layer to retain its beauty—which would immediately fade. All paths lead to the house, but, geometry notwithstanding, it seems the quickest way is not by the straight avenue, slim and sleek with a sensitive shadow (rising like a blind woman to meet you and touch your face) and with a burst of emerald sunlight at the very end, but by any of its tortuous and unweeded neighbors. I walk along my favorite one toward the still invisible house, past the bench on which according to established tradition my parents used to sit on the eve of my father’s regular departures on his travels. Father, knees apart, twirling his spectacles or a carnation in his hands, has his head lowered, with a boater tipped onto the back of it and with a taciturn, almost mocking, smile around his puckered eyes and in the soft corners of his mouth, somewhere in the very roots of his trimmed beard; and Mother is telling him something, from the side, from below, from beneath her large, trembling white hat, or is pressing out crunchy little holes in the dumb sand with the tip of her parasol. I walk past a boulder with rowan saplings clambering onto it (one has turned to offer a hand to the younger), past a small grass-grown plat which used to be a pond in Grandfather’s time, and past some shortish fir trees which become quite round in win-

ter under their burden of snow. The snow falls straight and slow; it falls like that for three days, five months, nine years. . . . It is a pity when I reach the end of that stretch of rich brown earth and once again have to walk on the resonant sidewalk.

In the shoe store, a young woman in a black dress, with a shiny forehead and quick, wandering eyes, sits down at my feet for the eighth time, sidewise on a stool, nimbly extracts a narrow shoe from the rustling interior of its box, spreads her elbows apart as she slackens the edges, glances abstractedly aside as she loosens the laces, and then, producing a shoehorn from her bosom, addresses my large, shy, poorly darned foot. Miraculously the foot fits inside, but having done so, goes completely blind. The wiggling of toes inside has no effect on the exterior smoothness of the taut black leather. With phenomenal speed the salesgirl ties the lace ends and touches the tip of the shoe with two fingers. "Just right," she says. "New shoes are always a little . . ." she goes on rapidly, raising her brown eyes. "Of course if you wish, we can make some adjustments. But they fit perfectly—see for yourself!" And she leads me to the X-ray gadget and shows me where to place my foot. Looking down in the glass aperture I see, against a luminous background, my own dark, neatly separated phalanges. With this, with this I'll step ashore. From Charon's ferry. Putting on the other shoe as well, I walk along the carpet the length of the store and back, glancing sidewise at the ankle-high mirror which reflected my beautified step and my trouser leg, now looking twice its age. "Yes, they're fine," I say cravenly. When I was a child they used to scrape the glossy black sole with a buttonhook so it would not be slippery. I carry them off to my lesson under my arm.

THE photograph showed an old wooden house, with carved designs under the roof, and a high stone foundation—a large, sturdy, and extraordinarily expressive house, with balconies on a level with the lime branches, and verandas decorated with precious glass. Sitting on the stone steps of the foremost veranda, illuminated squarely by the sun, are: Father, obviously just back from a swim, turbaned in a shaggy towel so that one cannot see (and how one would like to!) his dark crop, streaked with gray and tapering to a peak on his forehead; Mother, all in white, staring straight in front of her and somehow so youthfully hugging her knees; next to her: my sister Tanya, in an ample blouse, the end of her black braid lying on her collarbone, her smooth parting lowered, holding in her arms a fox terrier whose mouth is creased in a wide smile from the heat; higher up: Yvonna Ivanovna, the housekeeper, who for some reason has not come out, her features blurred but her slim waist, her belt, and her watch chain clearly visible; to one side, lower down, reclining and resting his head in the lap of the round-faced girl (velvet neck ribbon, silk bows) who gave Tanya music lessons: my Uncle Oleg, my father's brother, a stout Army doctor, a joker, and a very handsome man; lower still: two sour little glowering schoolboys, my cousins, one in a school cap, the other without, the one without to be killed seven years later in the battle of Melitopol; at the very bottom, on the sand, in exactly the same pose as my mother: I myself, as I was then, though I have changed little since that time—white teeth, black brows, short hair, wearing an open shirt. One forgot who had taken it, but this transient, faded, and generally insignificant (how many other and better ones there were) photograph, unsuitable even for copying, had alone been saved, by a miracle, and had become priceless, reaching Paris among my mother's belongings and brought by her to Berlin at Christmas; for now, choosing her son a present, she was guided not by what was most costly to get but by what was most difficult to part with.

She had come to me for two weeks, after a three-year separation, and in the first moment, when, powdered to a deathly pallor, wearing black gloves and black stockings and an old sealskin coat thrown open, she descended the iron steps of the coach, glancing with equal quickness first at me and then at what was underfoot, and the next moment, her face twisted with the pain of happiness, was clinging to me, blissfully moaning, kissing me anywhere—ear, neck—it had seemed to me that the beauty of which I had been so proud had faded. But as my vision adjusted itself to the twilight of the present, so different at first from the distantly receding light of memory, I again recognized in her everything that I had loved: the pure outline of her face, narrowing down to the chin, the changeful play of those green, brown, yellow entrancing eyes under their velvet brows, the long, light

stance, the avidity with which she lit a cigarette in the taxi, the attention with which she suddenly looked—unblinded, therefore, by the excitement of the meeting, as any other would have been—at the grotesque scene noticed by both of us: an imperturbable motorcyclist carrying a bust of Wagner in his sidecar. And already, by the time we were coming up to the house, the light of the past had overtaken the present, had soaked it to saturation point, and everything became the same as it had been in this very Berlin three years previously, as it had once been in Russia, as it had been, and would be, forever.

A spare room was found at Frau Stoboy's pension, where I was living, and there, on the first evening (an opened dressing case, rings taken off and laid on the marble washstand), lying on the sofa and ever so quickly eating raisins, without which she could not pass a single day, she spoke of what she had constantly returned to for almost nine years now, repeating over again—incoherently, gloomily, ashamedly, turning her eyes away, as if confessing to something secret and terrible—that she believed more and more that Father was alive, that her mourning was ridiculous, that the vague news of his death had never been confirmed by anyone, that he was somewhere in Tibet, in China, in captivity, in prison, in some desperate quagmire of troubles and privations, that he was convalescing after some long, long illness. And someday, suddenly, she would hear a step and the door would be flung open, and there he would be.

To an even greater degree than before, these words made me feel both happier and more frightened. Accustomed willy-nilly to consider my father dead all these years, I sensed something grotesque in the possibility of his return. Was it admissible that life could perform not only miracles but miracles necessarily deprived (otherwise they would be unbearable) of even the tiniest hint of the supernatural? The miracle of this return would consist in its earthly nature, in its compatibility with reason, in the swift introduction of an incredible event into the accepted and comprehensible linkage of ordinary days; but the more the necessity for such naturalness grew with the years, the more difficult it became for life to meet it, and now what frightened me was not simply the imagining of a ghost but the imagining of one that would not be frightening. There were days when it seemed to me that suddenly on the street (in Berlin there are little cul-de-sacs where at dusk the soul seems to dissolve) I was about to be approached by an old man of seventy, in fairy-tale rags, shrouded to the eyes in beard, who would wink and say, "Hello, Son!" My father often appeared to me in dreams, as if just returned from some monstrous penal servitude, having experienced physical tortures which it was forbidden to mention, now changed into clean linen—it was impossible to think of the body underneath—and with a completely uncharacteristic expression of unpleasant, momentous sullenness, with a sweaty brow and slightly bared teeth, sitting at table in the circle of his hushed family.

But on the other hand . . . It happens that, over a long period, you are promised a great success, in which from the very start you do not believe, so dissimilar is it from other of fate's offerings. And if from time to time you do think of it, then you do so, as it were, to indulge your fantasy. But when, at last, on a very ordinary day with a west wind blowing, the news comes, then you are suddenly amazed to find that although you did not believe in it you had been living with it all this time, not realizing the constant, close presence of the dream, which had long since grown fat and independent, so that now you cannot get it out of your life without making a hole in that life. Thus had I, in spite of all logic and not daring to envision its realization, lived with the familiar dream of my father's return, a dream which had mysteriously embellished my life and somehow lifted it above the level of surrounding lives, so that I could see all sorts of distant and interesting things, just as, when I was a little boy, my father used to lift me by my elbows, thus enabling me to see what was interesting over a fence.

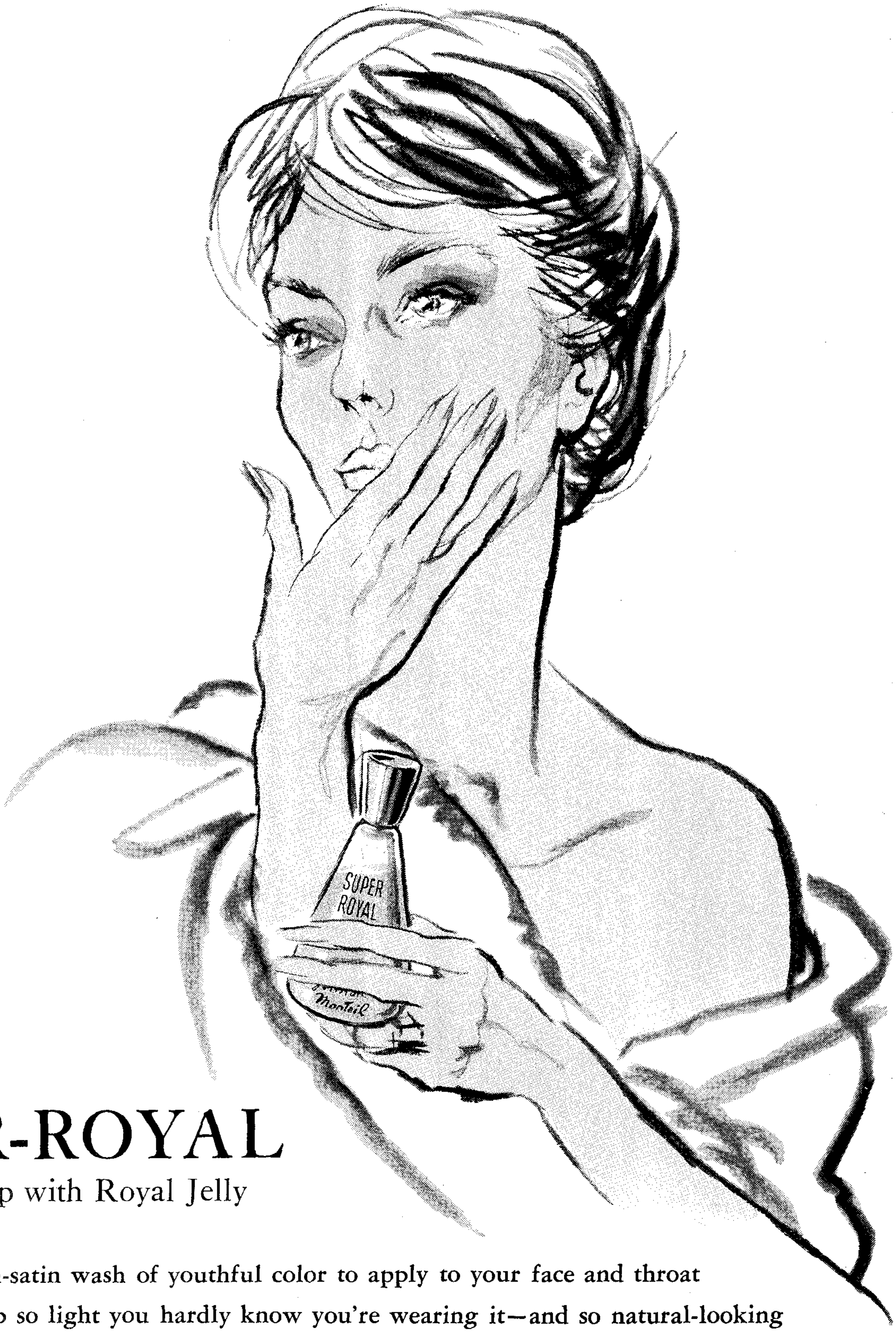
After the first evening, my mother did not again refer to this hope in words, but, as usual, it was taken for granted in all our conversations, especially since we did not converse much aloud. Frequently, after several minutes of animated silence, I would suddenly notice that the whole time we both knew very well what it was about, this double, almost subgramineal speech which emerged as a single stream, as a word understood to both of us. And sometimes we would play like this: Sitting side by side and silently imagining that we were taking the same Leshino walk, in our minds we went out of the park, took the path along the field (there was a river to the left behind the alders), across the shady graveyard where sunflecked crosses were measuring something terribly large with their arms and where it was somehow awkward to pick the raspberries, across the river, upward again, through the wood, to another bend of the river, to the Pont des Vaches and farther, through the pines and along the Chemin du Pendu—familiar nicknames not grating to our Russian ears but thought up when our grandfathers were children. And suddenly, in the middle of this silent walk being performed by two minds, we both stopped and said where we had got to, and it often turned out that neither one had outpaced the other, that we had halted in the same coppice.

There was little new that we did not know already from letters. She told me in great detail about the recent wedding of Tanya, who had now gone off to Belgium until January, with a husband still unknown to me—an agreeable, quiet, very polite, and completely unremarkable man "working in the field of radio." When they returned, Mother would move into a new flat with them in an enormous house near one of the Paris gates. She was glad to be leaving the small hotel with the steep dark staircase, where she had been living with Tanya in a tiny but many-cornered room completely swallowed up by a mirror and visited by bedbugs, which congregated first behind the wall calendar with a Russian landscape by Levitan on it and then closer to the field of action, in the inside pocket of the torn wallpaper, directly above the double bed. But the pleasant prospect of a new home was not unmixed with dread. She had an antipathy to her son-in-law, and there was something forced in Tanya's brisk, showy happiness—"You see, he's not quite our set," my mother confessed, stressing this with a certain tightening of the jaws and a downward look. But that was not all, and anyway I had already heard about that other man whom Tanya loved but who did not love her.

SAVINGS
Whitney Darrow Jr.

"Are you sure you're compounding me quarterly?"

We went out quite often. As always, Mother seemed to be looking for something, rapidly spanning the world with a skimming glance of her shimmery eyes. The German holiday proved wet, puddles made the sidewalks seem full of holes, the Christmas-tree lights burned dully in the windows, and here and there at street corners a commercial Santa Claus in a red stormcoat and with hungry eyes was distributing handbills. In the windows of a department store, some villain had had the idea of setting up dummy skiers on artificial snow beneath the Star of Bethlehem. Once, we saw a modest Communist procession walking through the slush, with wet flags, most of the marchers battered by life, some crookbacked, others lame or sickly—a lot of plain-looking women and several sedate petty bourgeois. Mother and I went to have a look at the apartment house where the three of us had lived for two years, but the janitor had already changed, the former proprietor had died, strange curtains hung in the familiar windows, and somehow there was nothing our hearts could recognize. We visited a cinema where a Russian film was being shown which conveyed with particular *brio* the globules of sweat rolling down the glistening faces of the factory workers, and the factory owner continually smoked a cigar. And I took her to visit Mme. Chernyshevski, who had been kind to me, and who had lost a son of just my age. In the midst of her first conversation with me, this plump, terribly animated little woman with



SUPER-ROYAL

Fluid Make-up with Royal Jelly

A smoother-than-satin wash of youthful color to apply to your face and throat for a make-up so light you hardly know you're wearing it—and so natural-looking nobody else does either! It is designed to bring your skin the benefits of Royal Jelly by day as Super-Royal Cream does by night.

Germaine Monteil

dazzling blue eyes had burst into tears, as if a brimful crystal vessel had broken for no apparent reason, and without taking her gaze off me, laughing and sobbing, she said over and over, "Goodness, how you remind me of him!"

The visit was not altogether a success. Mme. Chernyshevski met her guest with a doleful tenderness meant to show that the experience of grief had linked them long and closely; but Mother was most of all interested in what the other woman thought of my verses and in why no one was writing about them. "May I embrace you before you go?" asked Mme. Chernyshevski, preparatorily rising on tiptoe. She was a head shorter than Elizaveta Pavlovna, who bent down toward her with an innocent and radiant smile which quite destroyed the meaning of the embrace. "It's all right, one must be brave," said the lady, letting us out onto the stairs and covering her chin with the end of the downy shawl in which she was wrapped. "One must be brave; I've learned to be so brave that I could give lessons in endurance, but I think you've also come well through this school."

"You know," said my mother, stepping lightly but cautiously down the stairs and not turning her lowered head toward me, "I think I'll just buy cigarette papers and tobacco, otherwise it comes out so dear," and then, in the same voice, "Goodness, how sorry I am for her."

On the eve of my mother's departure we both sat up late in my room, she, in the armchair, easily and skillfully (whereas formerly she could not sew a button on) darning and mending my pitiful things, while I, on the sofa, biting my nails, was reading a thick, battered volume of Pushkin's complete works. In my youth, I had skipped some of the prose, such as his "Journey to Arzrum," but lately it was precisely in this that I had found particular pleasure. I had only just got to the words "The frontier held something mysterious for me; to travel had been my favorite dream since childhood" when suddenly I felt a sweet, strong stab from somewhere. Still not understanding, I put the book to one side and slipped blind fingers into a boxful of homemade cigarettes. At that moment, my mother said, without raising her head, "What did I just remember! Those funny rhymes about butterflies and moths which you and he composed together when we were out walking, you remember? 'Your blue stripe, Catocalid, shows from under its gray lid.' "

"Yes," I replied. "Some were down-

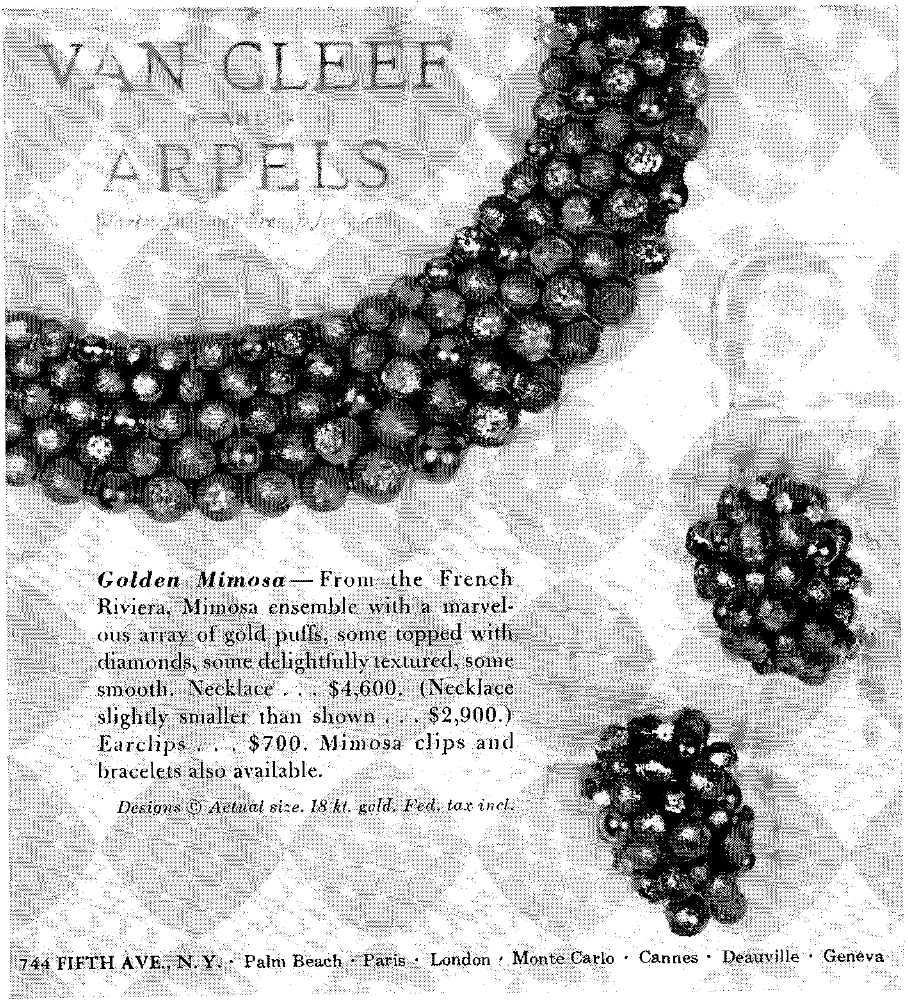
There's a quality about a home with Henredon

24" wide, 29½" deep, 32½" high

Shown: Chair from Henredon's Town & Country Collection in the ideal height for grouping around a cocktail table or low dining table. Covered in fine leather or your choice of fabric.

Henredon fine furniture

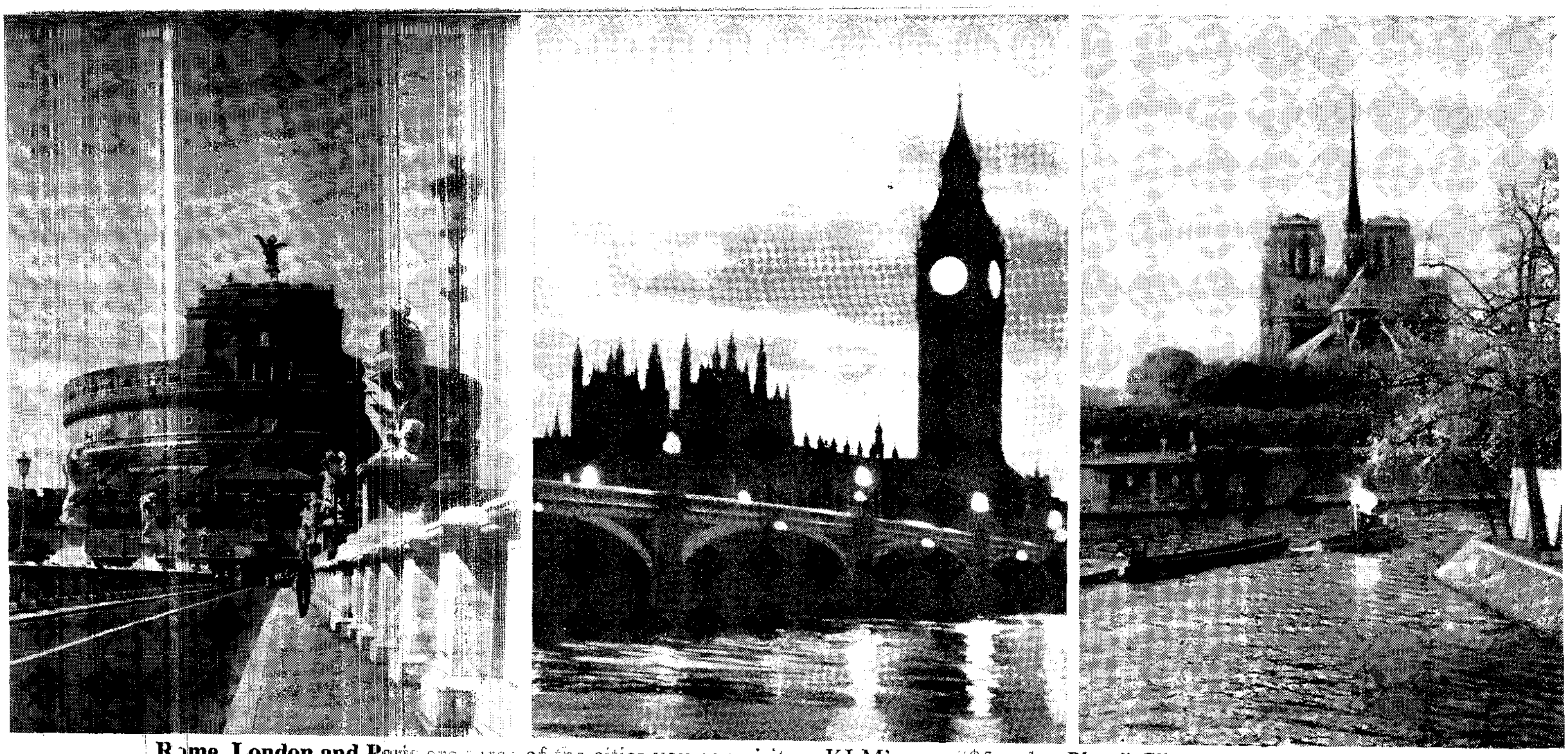
For booklets showing living room, dining room and bedroom collections, send $1.00 to Henredon, Dept. NY4-13, Morganton, North Carolina.



Golden Mimosa — From the French Riviera, Mimosa ensemble with a marvelous array of gold puffs, some topped with diamonds, some delightfully textured, some smooth. Necklace . . . $4,600. (Necklace slightly smaller than shown . . . $2,900.) Earclips . . . $700. Mimosa clips and bracelets also available.

Designs © Actual size. 18 kt. gold. Fed. tax incl.

744 FIFTH AVE., N.Y. · Palm Beach · Paris · London · Monte Carlo · Cannes · Deauville · Geneva



Rome, London and Paris are three of the cities you can visit on KLM's new "$5-a-day Plan." Clip coupon for more details.

How to see Europe with KLM and spend only $5 a day on bed, breakfast and sightseeing

This summer, thousands of Americans will see Europe on an unusual, new kind of tour. They will plan their own itineraries, set their own pace—yet pay the low prices that most people think are available only on the least expensive group tours. This new tour plan has been developed by KLM and the careful, punctual Dutch.

"THE great advantage of our new tours," says Charles Bulterman, KLM's Tour Manager, "is that you visit only the cities you want to see—no more and no less—and you stay exactly as long as you want in each."

What you get for $5 a day

Here is what KLM's $5-a-day tour plan includes:

1. Accommodations in good, comfortable hotels—the kind where you are likely to meet more European than American travelers.

2. A hearty European breakfast.

3. At least one sightseeing tour in every city you visit—and two in many of them.

4. In some cities, lunch will be included.

KLM also has $10 and $15 a day tour plans. They provide more luxurious accommodations, lunch or dinner in most cities, and extra sightseeing tours.

"KLM can bring you these low prices," Mr. Bulterman explains, "because it has been flying around Europe for 43 years. This has given us time to evaluate hundreds of lower-priced hotels. We now know the best bargains."

How the plan works

KLM's plan is simplicity itself. First, decide how many days you want to spend in Europe and whether you want to spend $5, $10, or $15 a day. Then decide which cities you want to visit, and how long you want to stay in each.

Next, take all this information to your travel agent and tell him you want to fly on KLM's plan-it-yourself tours. And that's all there is to it. He'll do the rest.

How KLM can save you more money

KLM can cut the cost of your European tour still further. If you fly to the farthest city on your itinerary, KLM lets you visit the others for *little or no extra fare.*

KLM will also advise you about reliable, inexpensive restaurants where you can have lunch or dinner for less than $2.

You can take your whole tour on KLM's pay later plan—ten percent down and up to two years to pay. KLM's interest rate is lower than most bank rates.

Send for free booklet of 27 KLM tours

Clip the coupon below for a free copy of KLM's new 20-page booklet, "Gateway to Travel Enchantment." It gives you fuller details of KLM's $5-a-day Plan, and tells you about *twenty-six* other tours planned by KLM and the careful, punctual Dutch.

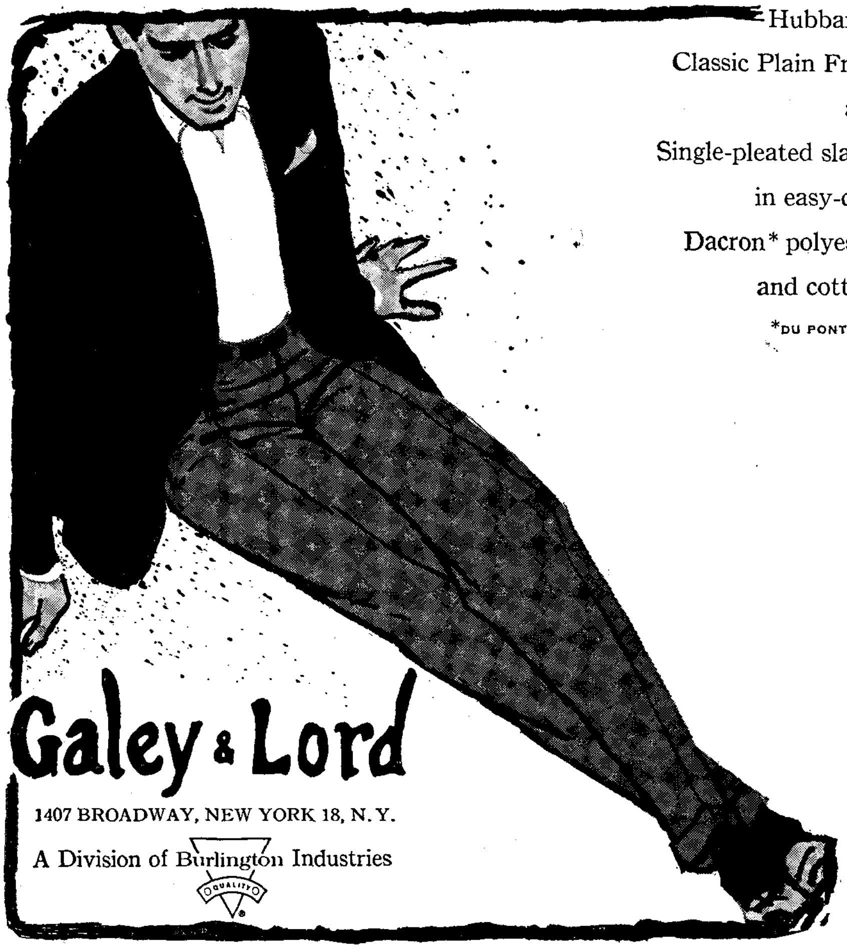
The booklet also tells you how to see 25 extra cities *for no extra air fare,* and how to earn a *free tour.*

For information, see your travel agent, call KLM, or mail coupon.

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines
609 Fifth Ave., New York 17
Tel: PLaza 9-3600

Please send me KLM's new 20-page booklet of tours and stopover plans, "Gateway to Travel Enchantment."

Mr.
Mrs. ________________________
Miss
Address________________________
City__________Zone____State______
____
BT-3 *(Name of your travel agent)*


Hubbard's
Classic Plain Front
and
Single-pleated slacks
in easy-care
Dacron* polyester
and cotton.
*DU PONT T.M.

Galey & Lord
1407 BROADWAY, NEW YORK 18, N.Y.
A Division of Burlington Industries

FOR YOUR NEAREST RETAILER WRITE US AT 1407 BROADWAY, N.Y.

VETIVER FOR MEN GUERLAIN NEW YORK
AVAILABLE IN AMERICA
GUERLAIN'S
VETIVER SPRAY
for MEN
Decidedly masculine...classically French

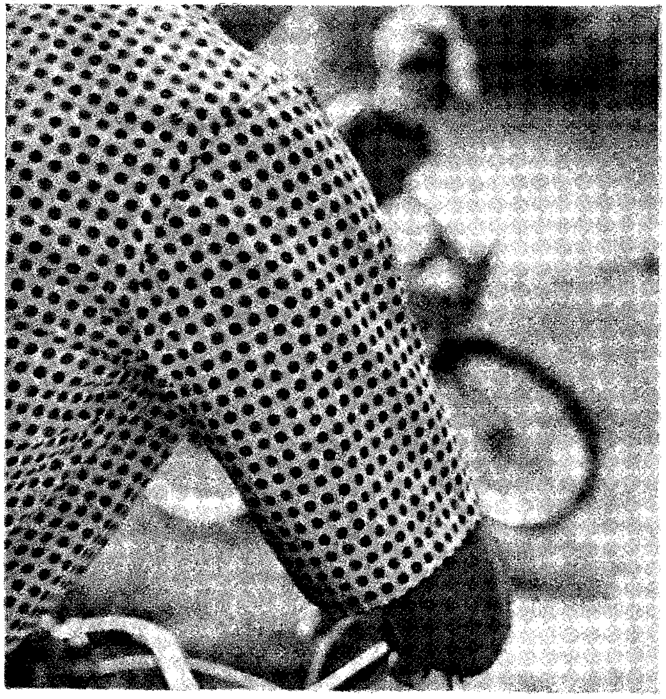
The great continental favorite...
now in a handsome new *spray bottle.*
A subtle, sophisticated, distinctive scent...
a most appropriate gift for a man.
4 oz. $5.00 plus tax

right epics: 'A dead leaf is not hoarier than a newborn *arborea.*' " (What a surprise that moth had been! Father had only just brought back the very first specimen from his travels, having found it during the initial trek through Siberia—he had not even had time to describe it yet—and on the first day after his return, in the Leshino park, two paces from the house, with no thought of lepidoptera, while strolling with his wife and children, throwing a tennis ball for the fox terriers, basking in his return, in the balmy weather, and in the health and gaiety of his family but unconsciously noting with the experienced eye of a hunter every insect along his path, he had suddenly pointed out with the tip of his cane a plump reddish-gray *Epicnaptera* moth, with sinuate margins, of the leaf-mimicking kind, hanging asleep from a stalk under a bush. Father had been about to walk on, but then squatted down, wrinkled his forehead, inspected his find, and suddenly said in a bright voice, "Well, I'm damned! I need not have gone so far!" "I always said so," Mother interposed with a laugh. The furry little monster in Father's hand belonged to a new species he had just brought back—and now it had cropped up here, in the Province of St. Petersburg, whose fauna had been so well investigated! But, as often happens, the momentum of mighty coincidence did not stop there; it was good for one more stage. Only a few days later, my father learned that this new moth had just been described from St. Petersburg specimens by a fellow-scientist, and I cried all night long: They had beaten Father to it!)

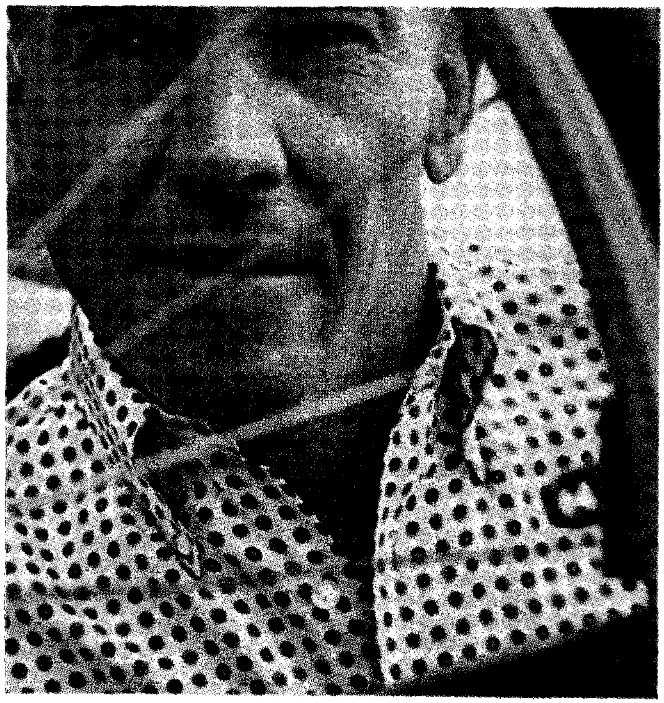
The next morning, Mother returned to Paris. We stood for a long time on the narrow platform waiting for the train, while on the other tracks the sad city trains stopped for a moment, hastily banging their doors. The Paris express rushed in. My mother boarded it, and immediately thrust her head through the window, smiling. By the neighboring opulent sleeping car, seeing off an unpretentious old lady, stood a couple—a pale, red-lipped beauty in a black silk coat with a high fur collar, and a famous stunt flier. Everyone was staring at him, at his muffler, at his back, as if expecting to find wings on it. "I have a suggestion to make," said my mother gaily as we parted. "I have about seventy marks left which are quite useless to me, and you must eat better. I can't look at you, you're so thin. Here, take them."

"*Avec joie,*" I replied, instantly envisioning a year's pass to the state library,

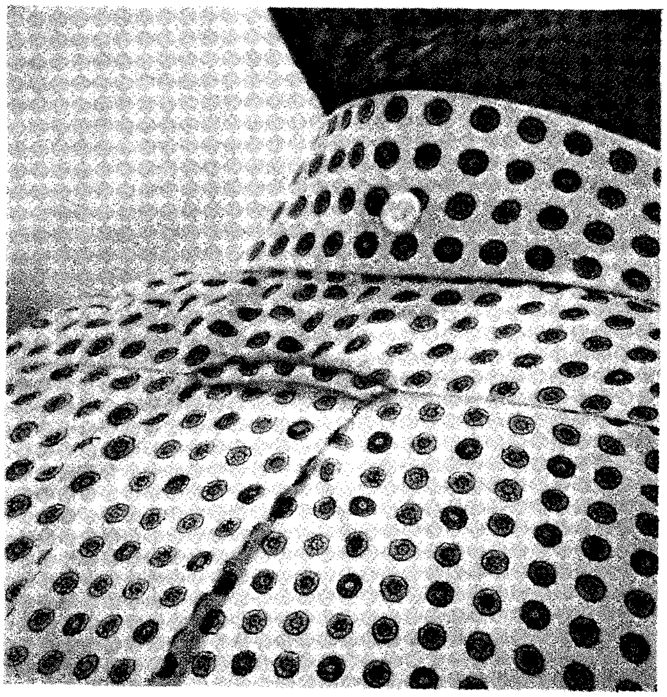
©1963 GANT SHIRTMAKERS



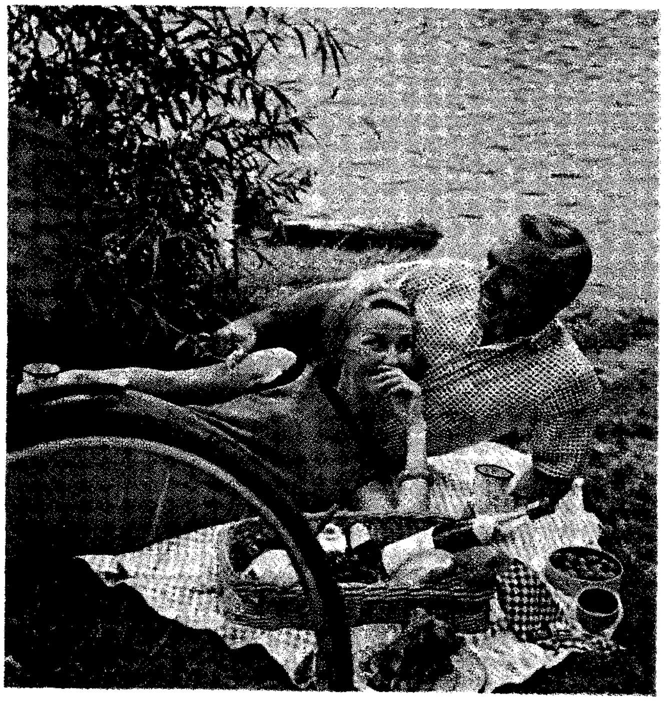
This is...



what makes...



a Gant shirt...



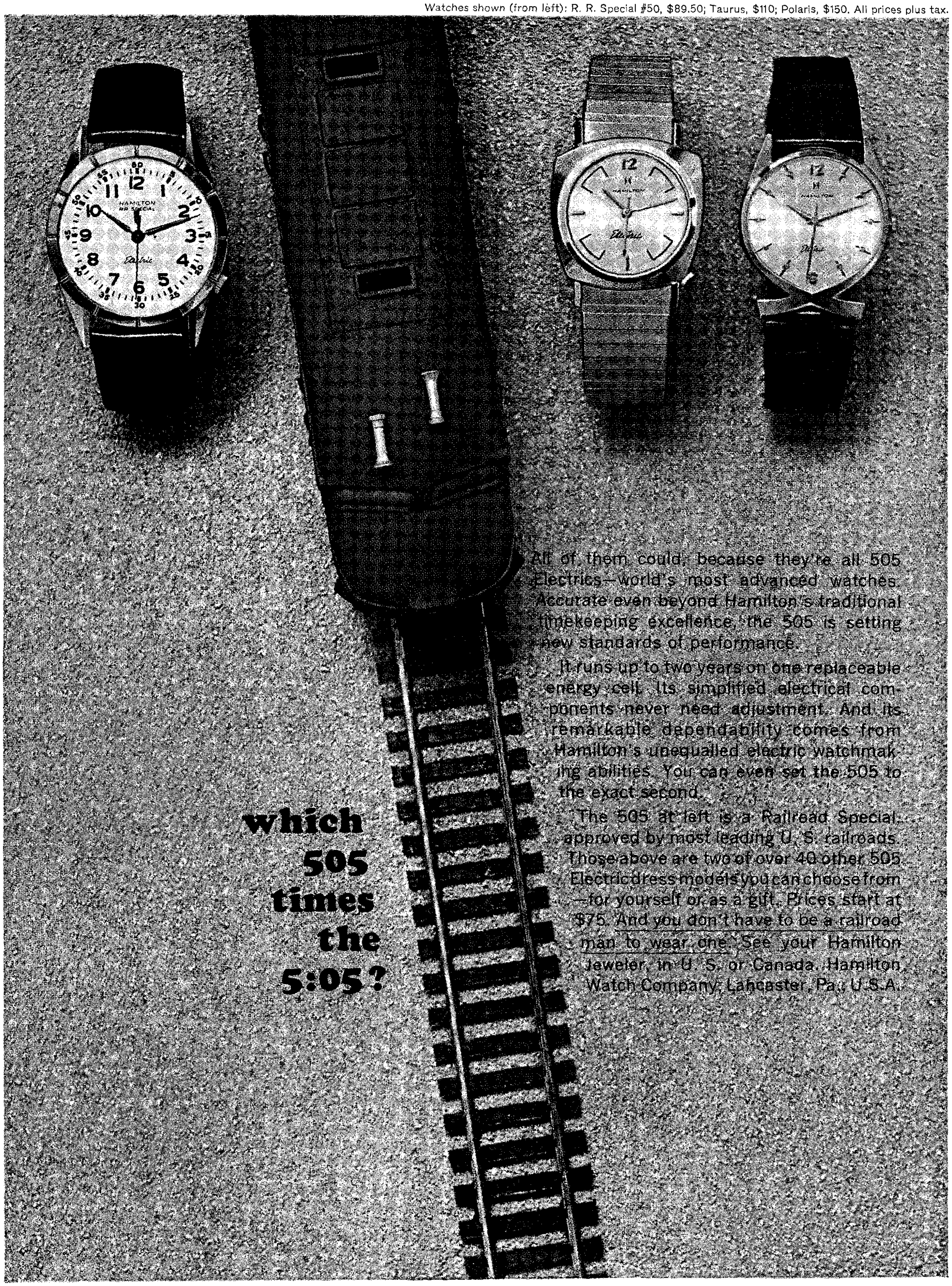
look like this

Weekender—minimal geometric pattern; superior silky batiste KENMILL fabric of imported yarns. Like all Gant shirts, Weekender has elan in a gentlemanly manner. About $8 at discerning stores. For one nearest you, write Gant Shirtmakers, New Haven, Connecticut.

PRICES SLIGHTLY HIGHER IN WEST

GANT
SHIRTMAKERS

Watches shown (from left): R. R. Special #50, $89.50; Taurus, $110; Polaris, $150. All prices plus tax.



which 505 times the 5:05?

All of them could, because they're all 505 Electrics—world's most advanced watches. Accurate even beyond Hamilton's traditional timekeeping excellence, the 505 is setting new standards of performance.

It runs up to two years on one replaceable energy cell. Its simplified electrical components never need adjustment. And its remarkable dependability comes from Hamilton's unequalled electric watchmaking abilities. You can even set the 505 to the exact second.

The 505 at left is a Railroad Special, approved by most leading U. S. railroads. Those above are two of over 40 other 505 Electric dress models you can choose from—for yourself or as a gift. Prices start at $75. And you don't have to be a railroad man to wear one. See your Hamilton Jeweler, in U. S. or Canada. Hamilton Watch Company, Lancaster, Pa., U.S.A.

HAMILTON 505 ELECTRIC

milk chocolate, and some mercenary young German girl whom, in my baser moments, I kept planning to get for myself.

Pensive, abstracted, vaguely tormented by the thought that somehow in my talks with my mother I had left the main thing untold, I returned home, took off my shoes, broke off the corner of a chocolate bar together with its silver paper, moved the volume of Pushkin left open on the sofa closer.... "The harvest rippled, awaiting the sickle." Again that divine stab! And how it called, how it *prompted* me, the sentence about the Terek ("In faith, the river was awesome!") or—even more fitly, more intimately—about the Tartar women: "They were sitting on horseback, swathed in yashmaks: all one could see were their eyes and the heels of their shoes."

Thus did I hearken to the purest sound from Pushkin's tuning fork, and I already knew exactly what this sound required of me. Two weeks after my mother's departure, I wrote her about what I had conceived, what I had been helped to conceive by the transparent rhythm of "Arzrum," and she replied as if she had already known about it:

> It is a long time since I have been as happy as I was with you in Berlin, but watch out, this is no easy undertaking. I feel in my heart that you will accomplish it wonderfully, but remember that you need a great deal of exact information and very little family sentimentality. If you need anything I'll tell you all I can, but take care of the special research where you are, and this is most important, take all his books and those of Grigoriy Efimovich, and those of the Grand Duke, and lots more; of course you know how to obtain all this, and be sure to get into touch with Vasiliy Germanovich Krüger, search him out if he's still in Berlin, they once travelled together, I remember, and approach other people, you know whom better than I, write to Avinov, to Verity, write to that German who used to visit us before the war, Benhaas? Banhaas? Write to Stuttgart, to London, to Tring, in Oxford, everywhere, *débrouille-toi* because I know nothing of these matters and all these names merely sing in my ears, but how certain I am that you will manage, my darling.

I continued, however, to wait. The planned work was a wafture of bliss, and I was afraid to spoil that bliss by haste, and, moreover, the complex responsibility of the work frightened me; I was not ready for it yet. Continuing my training program during the whole of spring, I fed on Pushkin, inhaled Pushkin. (The reader of Pushkin has the capacity of his lungs enlarged.) I studied the accuracy of the words and the absolute purity of their conjunc-

Your
Alligator
goes
with you
everywhere

Alligator Galecoat®—79% Dacron* polyester, 21% pima cotton—America's finest Dacron and cotton coat—in your favorite colors, $25.95. Also with zip-in all wool plaid and zip-in luxurious acrylic pile warmers slightly higher.

You'll always look your best in an Alligator coat! Available in smart styles and colors in fabrics of the finest all wool worsted gabardines, finest colorful wools, finest yarn dyed multicolor cottons in gabardines, poplins and woven patterns — also blends of natural and polyester fibers—all water repellent—and waterproofs, too.

See America's most wanted coats, from $11.95 to $70.75 at better stores everywhere.

Alligator®
THE BEST NAME IN ALL-WEATHER COATS AND RAINWEAR

*DuPont TM

The Alligator Company • St. Louis, New York, Chicago, Los Angeles

The ROMA

A casual jacket, ideally suited for early spring wear

The front is of Scottish angora (50%) and wool (50%). The sleeves and back of fine quality imported all wool knitted alpaca

Sizes: S.M.L.ExL.

BEIGE OR GREY

$60

MAY BE ORDERED BY MAIL

F.R.TRIPLER & CO.

CLOTHING · HATS · HABERDASHERY · SHOES

Established 1886

MADISON AVENUE AT 46TH STREET · NEW YORK 17

PIAGET

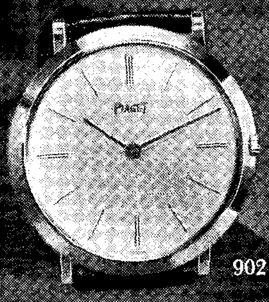
The most expensive watch in the world

PIAGET is entirely created in Switzerland by inspired artists and technicians

PIAGET is the producer of the only ultra-thin automatic watch in the world (movement 2.3 mm. thick) and of other models of inimitable styling

PIAGET is the specialist in ultra-thin watches

Prices start at $ 500.00



PIAGET

Send for illustrated brochures: Piaget Watch Corporation
10, Rockefeller Plaza, New York 20, N.Y.

255

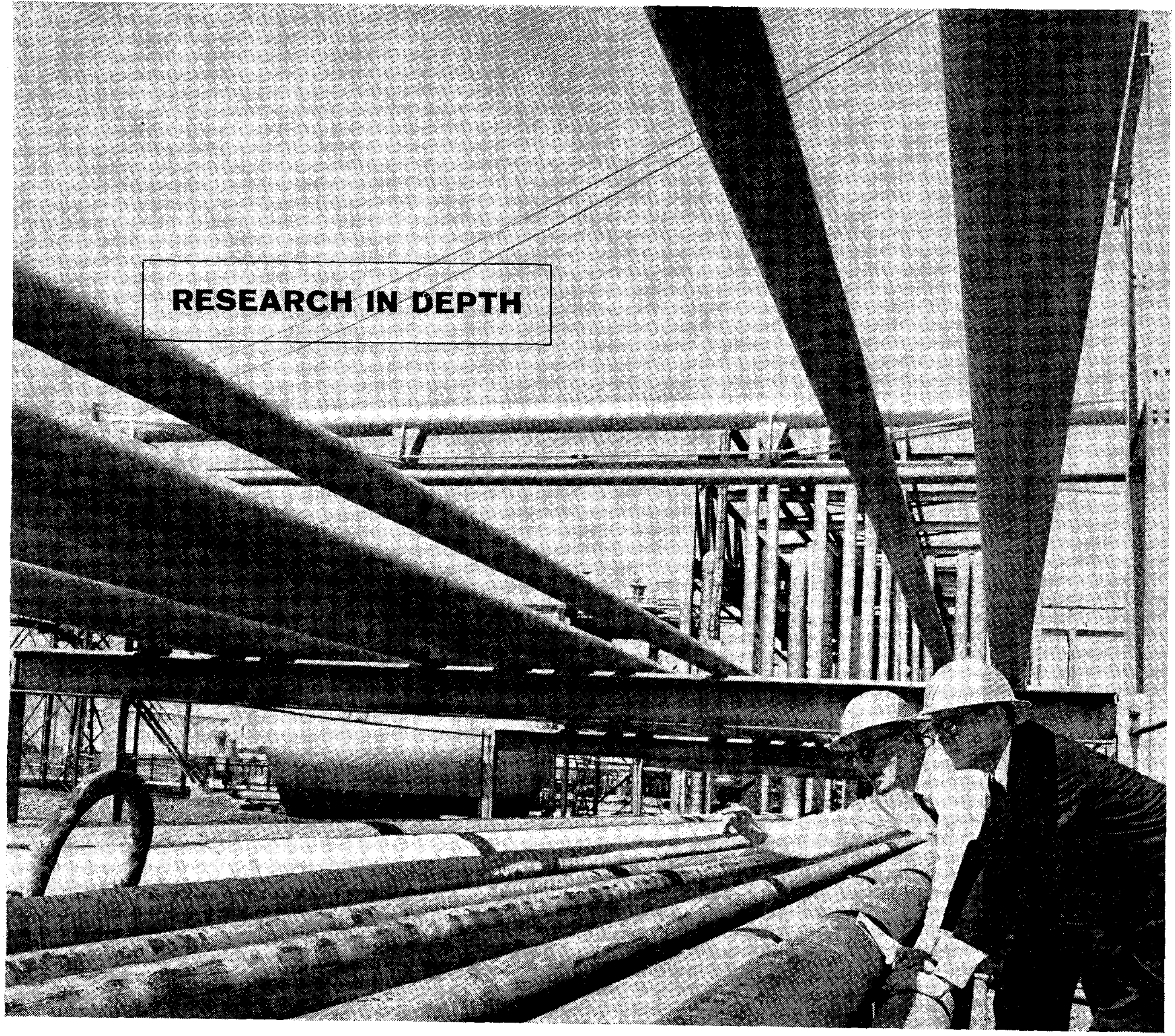
tion. Pushkin entered my blood. Pushkin's voice merged with the voice of my father. I kissed Pushkin's small hot hand, taking it for another, large hand smelling of the breakfast roll. Indefatigably, in ecstasy, I collected material, read until dawn, studied maps, wrote letters, and met with the necessary people.

MY father, Konstantin Kirillovich Godunov, was born in 1860. A love of lepidoptera was inculcated into him by his German tutor. (By the way: What has happened to those originals who used to teach natural history to Russian children—green net, tin box on a sling, hat stuck with pinned butterflies, long, learned nose, candid eyes behind spectacles? Where are they all, where are their frail skeletons? Or was this a special breed of Germans, for export to Russia? Or am I not looking properly?) After completing early (in 1876) his schooling in St. Petersburg, my father received his university education in England, at Cambridge, where he studied biology under Professor Bright. His first journey, around the world, he made while my grandfather was still alive, and from then until 1918 his whole life consisted in travelling and the writing of scientific works. The main ones among them are: "Lepidoptera Asiatica" (eight volumes, published in parts from 1890 to 1917), "The Butterflies and Moths of the Russian Empire" (the first four of six proposed volumes came out 1912-16), and, best known to the general public, "The Travels of a Naturalist" (seven volumes, 1892-1912). These works were unanimously recognized as classics, and he was still a young man when his name occupied one of the first places in the study of the Russo-Asiatic fauna, side by side with the names of its pioneers, Fischer von Waldheim, Ménétriés, Eversmann.

He worked in close touch with his remarkable Russian contemporaries. Kholodkovski calls him "the conquistador of Russian entomology." He collaborated with Charles Oberthür, Grand Duke Nikolai Mihailovich, Leech, and Seitz. Scattered throughout entomological journals are hundreds of his papers, of which the first, "On the Peculiarities of the Occurrence of Certain Butterflies in the Province of St. Petersburg" (Horae Soc. Ent. Ross.), is dated 1877 and the last, "*Austautia simonoides* n. sp., a Geometrid Moth Mimicking a Small Parnassius" (Trans. Ent. Soc. London), is dated 1916. He conducted a weighty and acrimonious polemic with Staudinger, author of the

How First National City's investment research helps produce productive portfolios

CARRYING OUT AN INVESTMENT RESEARCH FIELD TRIP



What's behind an Investment Advisory Account at First National City? Superior investment research for one thing—research in depth. Not just statistics and reports, but on-the-spot inspections, and personal interviews with top management. Today's security analyst is a resourceful, far-ranging specialist. △ What else? Service! Continuing service on a pleasant, personalized basis. Portfolios receive experienced, full-time supervision. △ Also, there is convenience. We guard your securities in our vault, keep records, do the basic bookkeeping for you. This adds up to a lot for an annual management fee that is reasonable, usually tax deductible. Interested? Write for "Successful Investing in the 1960's & 70's." **FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK**

TRUST DIVISION, DEPARTMENT B, 399 PARK AVENUE, NEW YORK 22, NEW YORK • MEMBER FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

JR. SOPHISTICATES
About sixty dollars at fine stores.

LOVE AFFAIR
He loves its flavor...She loves its lightness.
WORLD'S LIGHTEST SCOTCH
Ambassador
Deluxe Scotch
SCOTLAND
Ambassador Deluxe
THE WORLD'S LIGHTEST SCOTCH
AMBASSADOR DELUXE • 100% BLENDED SCOTCH WHISKIES, BOTTLED IN SCOTLAND • 86 PROOF • QUALITY IMPORTERS, N. Y.

notorious "Katalog." He was vice-president of the Russian Entomological Society, Full Member of the Moscow Soc. of Investigators of Nature, Member of the Imperial Russian Geographical Soc., and Honorary Member of a multitude of learned societies abroad.

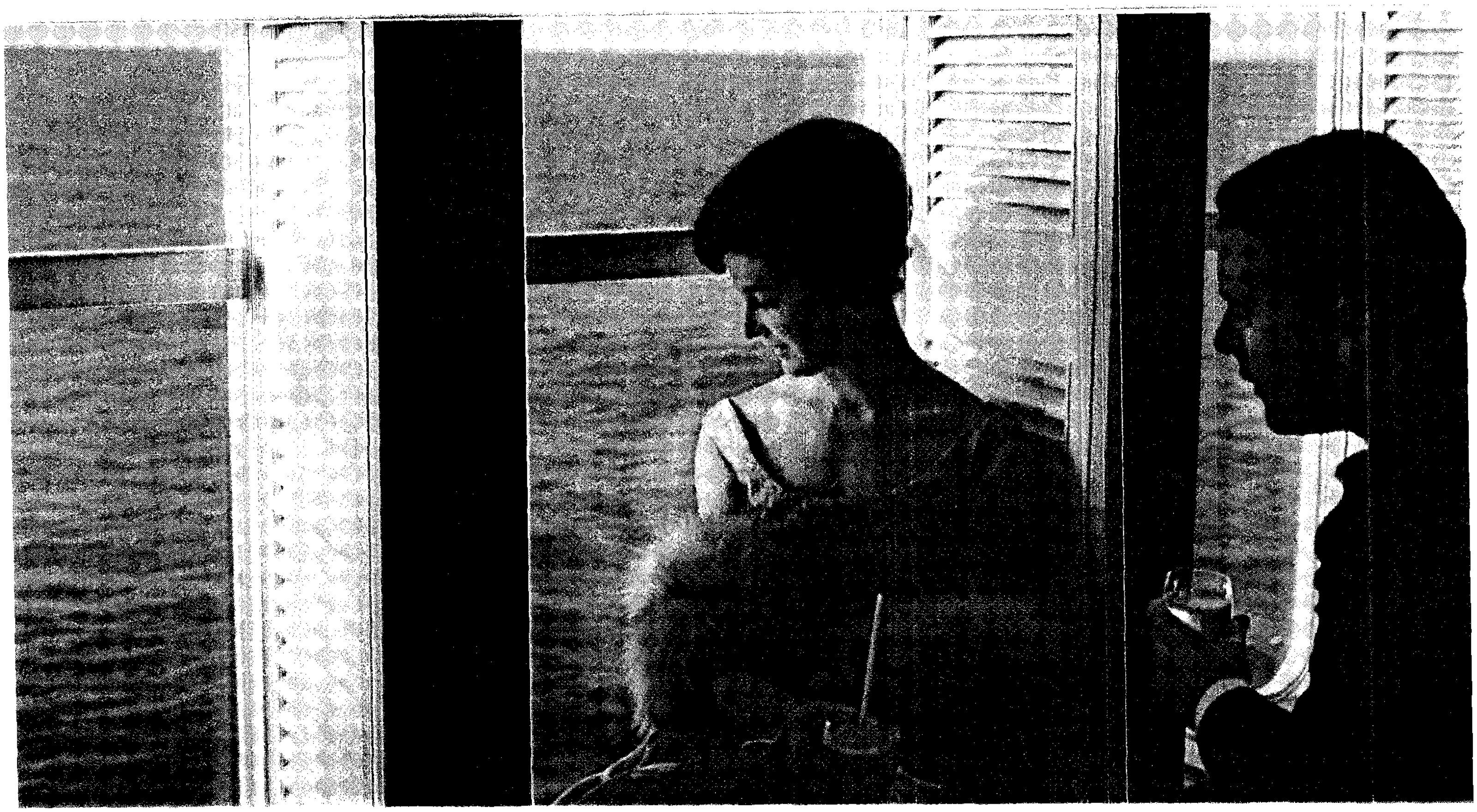
Between 1885 and 1918 he covered an incredible amount of territory, making surveys of his route on a scale of three miles to an inch for a distance of many thousands of miles and forming astounding collections. During these years he completed eight major expeditions, which in all lasted eighteen years; but between them there was also a multitude of minor journeys—"diversions," as he called them—considering as part of these minutiae not only his trips to the less well-investigated countries of Europe but also the journey around the world he had made in his youth. Tackling Asia in earnest, he investigated Eastern Siberia, Altai, Fergana, the Pamirs, Western China, "the islands of the Gobi Sea and its coasts," Mongolia, and "the incorrigible continent" of Tibet, and he described his travels in precise, weighty words.

Such is the general scheme of my father's life, copied out of an encyclopedia. It still does not sing, but I can already hear a living voice within it. It remains to be said that in 1898, at thirty-eight years of age, he married Elizaveta Pavlovna Vezhin, the twenty-year-old daughter of a well-known statesman; that he had two children by her; that in the intervals between his journeys . . .

An agonizing, somehow sacrilegious question, hardly expressible in words: Was her life with him happy, together and apart? Shall we disturb this inner world or shall we limit ourselves to a mere description of routes—*arida quaedam viarum descriptio*?

"DEAR Mamma, I now have a great favor to ask of you. Today is the 8th of July, his birthday. On any other day I could never bring myself to ask you. Tell me something about you and him. Not the sort of thing I can find in our shared memories but the sort of thing you alone have gone through and preserved." And here is part of the reply:

> . . . imagine—a honeymoon trip, the Pyrenees, the divine bliss of everything, of the sun, the brooks, the flowers, the snowy summits, even the flies in the hotels—and of being every moment together. And then, one morning, I had a headache or something, or the heat was too much for me. He said he would go for a half hour's stroll before lunch. With odd clearness I



One of the supreme pleasures of an ocean voyage: sea-gazing. This is a shuttered lounge aboard Oriana.

Discover one of the last great adventures– a P&O-Orient voyage to faraway places!

See the splendors of the Orient, South Pacific, Europe and the Caribbean on P&O-Orient's Vacation Voyages. Fares around the world start at just $1076!

A P&O-Orient Vacation Voyage is a *double* holiday. You'll feel the excitement of being aboard a great British liner. And you'll store up memories of enchanting ports of call.

You can take short trips in the Pacific. Or you can keep on going to Europe—and all the way round the world if you like.

Here are just a few of P&O-Orient's many 1963 Vacation Voyages. (Sailing dates are for San Francisco.)

In June. *Orsova* sails June 23. You'll see the watercolor beauty of Japan and the bazaars of Hong Kong. Return from either place on *Orcades* or *Oronsay*. Round trips to Hong Kong start at $714 tourist.

In July. *Himalaya* (July 2) and *Oriana* (July 14) sail to England by way of a new, exciting route—Acapulco, the Panama Canal and the Caribbean.

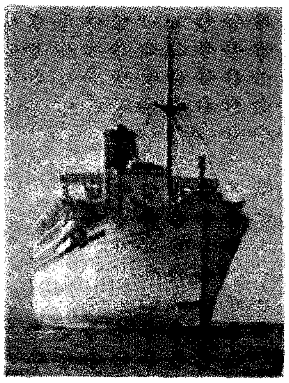
In August. *Oriana* sails August 30 on a round-trip cruise to the sunny South Pacific. Meet the friendliest people in the world—the Australians—on their own home ground. And see Fiji as well.

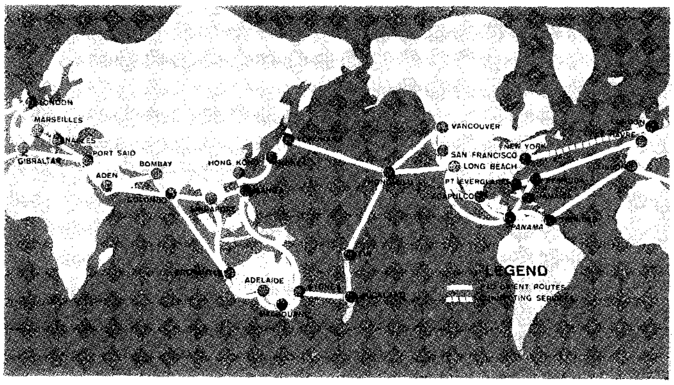
In September. If you want to see the *entire* Pacific, sail *Oronsay* September 19. You'll find golden autumn in the Orient and *springtime* in Australia.

In November. *Oronsay* sails November 10 for the Caribbean, Miami and England. Spend two weeks seeing Britain, then head home by way of the South Pacific. A sparkling three-month voyage round the world. Your sea fare runs from just $1076 tourist, $1494 first class!

Mail coupon for Vacation Voyage brochures. And see your travel agent soon.

P&O-Orient Lines • San Francisco • Los Angeles • Seattle • Honolulu • Elsewhere in U.S.: Cunard Line, General Passenger Agents.





P&O-Orient Lines, Dept. G-4
155 Post Street, San Francisco 8, Calif.

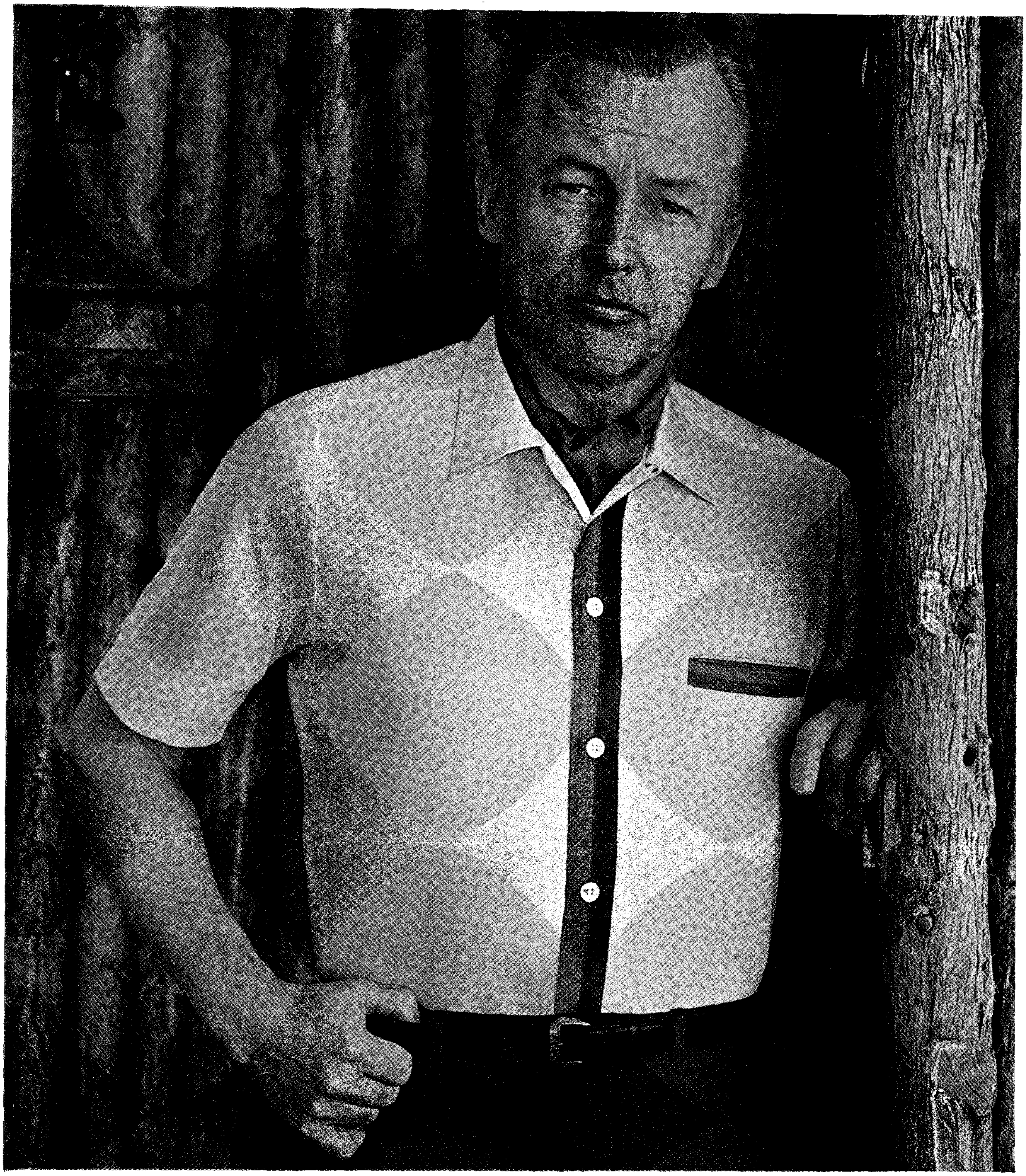
Sirs: Please send me a set of your 1963 Vacation Voyage brochures.

Name________________

Street________________

City________ **State**________

My Travel Agent is________________



he's a Fortrel man:

at ease in his Excello Suav-Aire. Whether relaxing or roughing it, he insists on his Suav-Aire. It adds extra elegance to unruffled leisure. This superior shirt is handsomely tailored from a Wamsutta "A-Okay" blend of 65% Fortrel polyester and 35% Avril rayon. Fortrel assures that the attractive lines hold fast, stay fresh. Especially fine features: the button-through front, two tone trim in charcoal and gray. In champagne, white, blue, silver and olive. Sizes S, M, ML, L, XL. About $10. At Weber & Heilbroner, New York & suburban stores; Mabley & Carew Co., Cincinnati; The Palace, Kansas City, Mo.; Union-Fashion, El Paso; Vandever's Man's Shops, Tulsa, Okla. Celanese Corporation of America.

Celanese® Fortrel® is a trademark of Fiber Industries, Inc.

Fortrel polyester . . . a Celanese contemporary fiber

Fortrel®
the fiber
that keeps
its promise
Celanese®
POLYESTER FIBER

remember sitting on a hotel balcony (around me peace, the mountains, the wonderful cliffs of Gavarnie) and reading for the first time a book not intended for young girls, "Une Vie" by Maupassant. I remember I liked it very much at the time. I look at my little watch and I see that it is already lunchtime, more than an hour has passed since he left. I wait. At first I am a little cross, then I begin to worry. Lunch is served on the terrace and I am unable to eat. I go out onto the lawn in front of the hotel, I return to my room, I go outside again. In another hour I was in an indescribable state of terror, agitation, God knows what. I was travelling for the first time, I was inexperienced and easily frightened, and then there was "Une Vie." . . . I decided that he had abandoned me, the most stupid and terrible thoughts kept getting into my head, the day was passing, it seemed to me that the servants were gloating at me—oh, I cannot convey to you what it was like! I had even begun to thrust some dresses into a suitcase in order to return immediately to Russia, and then I suddenly decided he was dead. I ran out and began to babble something crazy and to send for the police. Suddenly I saw him walking across the lawn, his face more cheerful than I had ever seen it before, although he had been cheerful the whole time; there he came, waving his hand to me as if nothing had happened, and his light trousers had wet green spots on them, his panama had gone, his jacket was torn on one side. . . . I expect you have already guessed what had happened. Thank God at least that he finally caught it after all—in his handkerchief, on a sheer cliff—if not he would have spent the night in the mountains, as he coolly explained to me. . . . But now I want to tell you about something else, from a slightly later period, when I already knew what a really good separation could be. You were quite small then, coming up to three, you can't remember. That spring he went off to Tashkent. From there he was due to set off on a journey on the first of June and to be away for not less than two years. That was already the second big absence during our time together. I often think now that if all the years he spent without me from the day of our wedding were added together they would amount in all to no more than his present absence. And I also think of the fact that it sometimes seemed to me then that I was unhappy, but now I know that I was always happy, that that unhappiness was one of the colors of happiness. In short, I don't know what came over me that spring. I had always been sort of batty when he went away, but that time I was quite disgracefully so. I suddenly decided that I would catch up with him and travel with him at least till autumn. Secretly I gathered a thousand things together; I had absolutely no idea what was needed, but it seemed to me that I was stocking up everything well and properly. I remember binoculars, and an alpenstock, and a camp bed, and a sun helmet, and a hareskin coat straight out of "The Captain's Daughter," and a little mother-of-pearl revolver, and some great tarpaulin affair that I was afraid of, and a complicated water bottle that I couldn't unscrew. In short, think of the equipment of Tartarin de Tarascon. How I managed to leave you little ones, how I said goodbye to you—that's in a kind

90 PROOF

100 PERCENT
DRY
90 PROOF
FOR EXTRA DRY MARTINIS
1622
1622
Calvert
DISTILLED
LONDON DRY
Gin
DISTILLED AND BOTTLED BY
CALVERT DISTILLING CO.
BALTIMORE, MD.
LOUISVILLE, KY.
DISTILLED FROM AMERICAN GRAIN
90 PROOF
FOR A SPARKLING GIN & TONIC

I make magic with martinis

Want a martini that's out of this world? Try a Calvert martini. I'm not just "extra dry"...

I'm 100% dry.

DISTILLED FROM 100% AMERICAN GRAIN. 90 PROOF. CALVERT DIST. CO., N.Y.C.

THE BERMUDA SHOP
LTD
545 MADISON AVE.,
AT 55TH ST., NEW YORK 22

TENNIS EVERYONE
Improve
your game
in our classic
cotton piqué
tennis dress.
Sizes 8-18. **20.00.**
PLEASE ADD 50¢ FOR SHIPPING.

SECRET OF VENUS
...the divine perfume oil...grows more intense, more alluring, the longer you wear it.

SECRET of VENUS

never a drop will evaporate!
made and sealed in France by Parfums Weil

of mist, and I don't remember any more how I slipped out from Uncle Oleg's surveillance, how I got to the station. But I was both frightened and cheerful, I felt myself a heroine, and on the station platforms everyone looked at my English travelling costume with its short (*entendons-nous*, to the ankle) checked skirt, with the binoculars over one shoulder and a kind of purse over the other. That's how I looked when I jumped out of the tarantass in a settlement just outside of Tashkent, when in the brilliant sunlight, I shall never forget it, I caught sight of your father within a hundred yards of the road: he was standing with one foot resting on a white stone, one elbow on a fence, and talking to two Cossacks. I ran across the gravel, shouting and laughing; he turned slowly, and when I suddenly stopped in front of him like a fool, he looked me all over, slit his eyes, and in a horribly unexpected voice spoke three words: "You go home." And I immediately turned, and went back to my carriage, and got in it, and saw he had put his foot in exactly the same place and had again propped his elbow, continuing his conversation with the Cossacks. And now I was driving back, in a trance, petrified, and only somewhere deep within me preparations had started for a storm of tears. But then after a couple of miles [and here a smile broke through the written line] he overtook me, in a cloud of dust, on a white horse, and we parted this time quite differently, so that I resumed my way to St. Petersburg almost as cheerfully as I had left it, only that I kept worrying about you two, wondering how you were, but no matter, you were in good health.

No—somehow it seems to me that I do remember all this, perhaps because it was subsequently often mentioned. In general our whole daily life was permeated with stories about Father, with worry about him, expectations of his return, the hidden sorrow of farewells, and the wild joy of welcomings. His passion was reflected in all of us, colored in different ways, apprehended in different ways, but permanent, and habitual. His home museum, in which stood rows of oak cabinets with glassed drawers, full of crucified butterflies (the rest—the plants, beetles, birds, rodents, and reptiles—he gave to his colleagues to study), where it smelled as it probably smells in paradise and where the laboratory assistants worked at tables along the one-pane windows, was a kind of mysterious central hearth, illuminating, from inside, the whole of our St. Petersburg house, and only the noonday roar of the Petropavlovsk cannon could invade its quiet. Our relatives, non-entomological friends, the servants, and the meekly touchy Yvonna Ivanovna talked of butterflies not as of something really existing but as of a certain attribute of my father, which existed only insofar as he existed, or as of an ailment with which everybody had long since got used to coping, so that with us

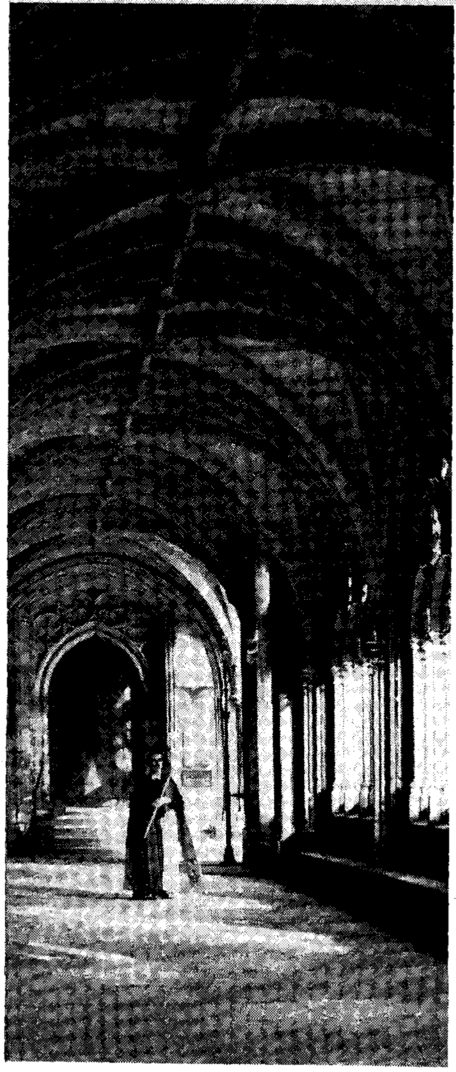
Europe's heritage begins in Britain

The glowing heritage of history comes to life when you hear it from a Yeoman Warder of The Tower of London. You can share the pomp of Royal pageantry outside Buckingham Palace during the Trooping of the Colour in June, or almost every morning when they Change the Guard. Then you can visit Westminster Abbey, and sense the long continuity of this heritage, for Britain's Monarchs are crowned here in triumphant pageantry.

For Europe's literary heritage, visit the Bodleian Library at Oxford. There you can inspect a Shakespeare First Folio, Chaucer's "Canterbury Tales" and other priceless manuscripts.

The truly memorable way of getting to Britain is by BOAC. You'll enjoy BOAC's interpretation of the British heritage of fine service. This Summer BOAC will have more jet flights to London, Glasgow and Manchester than any other airline. And BOAC/BEA have over 400 flights a week from Britain to the Continent. See your Travel Agent, or call BOAC or Cunard.

Britain begins with BOAC



ALL OVER THE WORLD

B·O·A·C

TAKES GOOD CARE OF YOU

BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORPORATION

Offices in all principal cities

TO MARKET, TO MARKET with a $9400 sofa and a $8700 buffet

Who will buy them — maybe you!
This smart new sofa and gracious buffet will be available at your local Richardson/Nemschoff dealer for a mere fraction of this cost. The initial investment in each new R/N piece taken to market is astounding — in design cost to assure the finest in American Contemporary design — in careful and exacting craftsmanship — in selection of quality materials — in research toward the ultimate in comfort, utility and your lasting pleasure. All this is yours for a very moderate price when you invest in Richardson/Nemschoff furniture.

Over 120 outstanding contemporary pieces for every area of the home exquisitely crafted in genuine walnut. May we send you the new R/N catalog? Twenty-five cents, please.

RN

RICHARDSON/NEMSCHOFF • SHEBOYGAN, WISCONSIN

STRAIGHT BOURBON WHISKY

86 PROOF • OLD HICKORY DISTILLERS CO., PHILA.

It seems all the nicest people drink Old Hickory
OLD HICKORY BOURBON

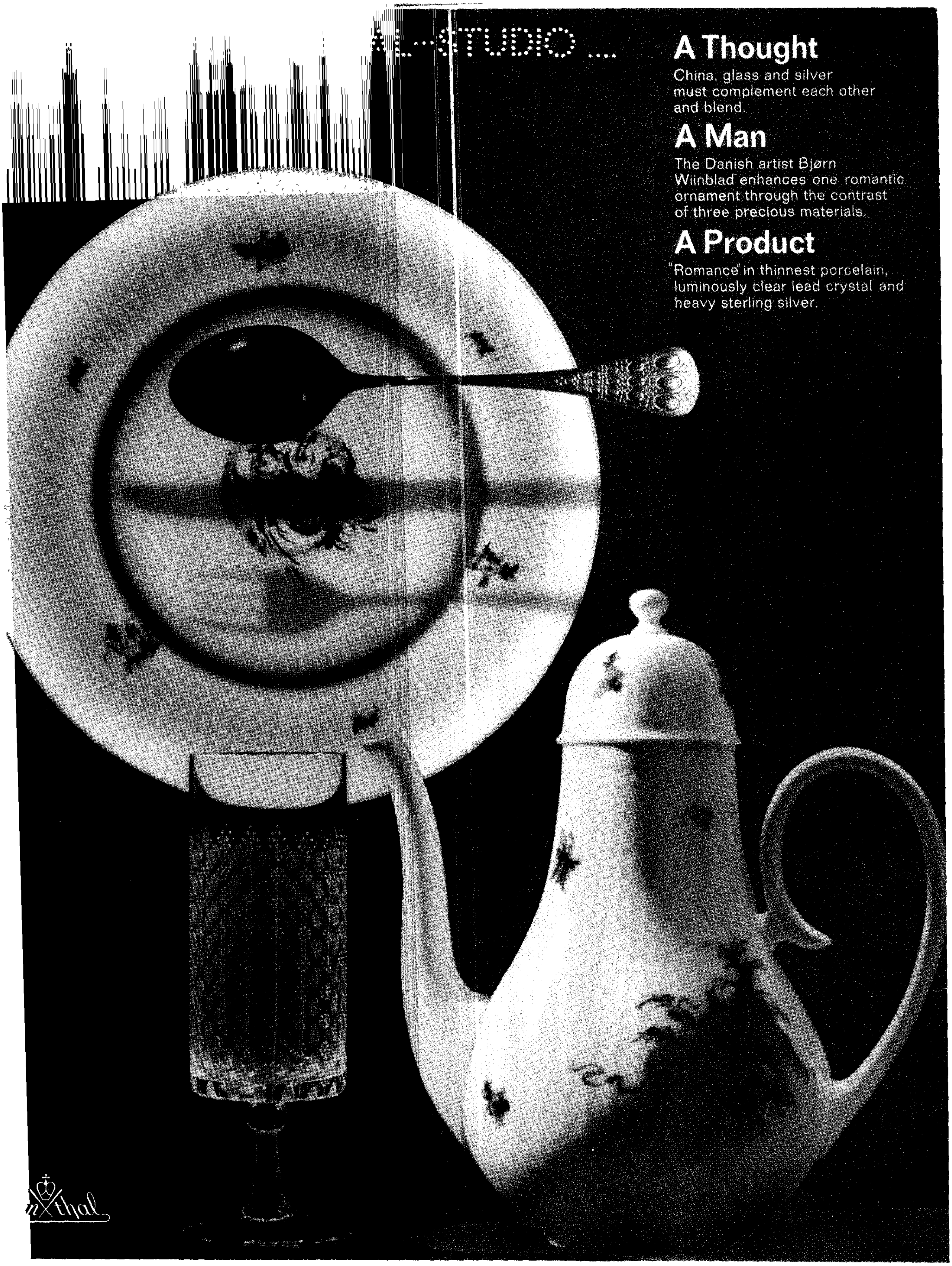
OLD HICKORY

America's Most Magnificent Bourbon

entomology turned into some sort of routinary hallucination, like a harmless domestic ghost that sits down, no longer surprising anyone, every evening by the fireside. At the same time, none of our countless uncles and aunts took any interest in Father's science and had hardly even read his popular work, read and reread by dozens of thousands of cultured Russians. Of course, Tanya and I had learned to appreciate Father from earliest childhood, and he seemed even more enchanting to us than, say, that Harold he told us stories about—Harold who fought with the lions in the Byzantine arena, who pursued brigands in Syria, bathed in the Jordan, took eighty fortresses by storm in Africa ("the Blue Land"), saved the Icelanders from starvation, and was renowned from Norway to Sicily, from Yorkshire to Novgorod. Then, when I fell under the spell of butterflies, something unfolded in my soul, and I relived all my father's journeys, as if I myself had made them. In my dreams I saw the winding road, the caravan, the many-hued mountains, and envied my father madly, agonizingly, to the point of tears—hot and violent tears that would suddenly gush out of me at table as we discussed his letters from the road or even at the simple mention of a far, far place.

Every year, with the approach of spring, before we moved to the country, I would feel within me a pitiful fraction of what I would have felt before departing for Tibet. On the Nevski Avenue, during the last days of March, when the wooden blocks of the spacious street pavements gleamed dark blue from the damp and the sun, one might see, flying high over the carriages, along the façades of the houses, past the city hall, past the lindens in the square, past the statue of Catherine, the first yellow butterfly. In the classroom the large window was open, sparrows perched on the window sill, and teachers let lessons go by, leaving in their stead squares of blue sky, with footballs falling down out of the blueness. For some reason, I always had bad marks in geography, and what an expression our geography teacher would have when he used to mention my father's name, how the inquisitive eyes of my comrades turned on me at this point, and how within me the blood rose and fell, from suppressed rapture, and from fear of expressing that rapture—and now I think of how little I know, how easy it is for me to make some idiotic blunder in describing my father's researches.

At the beginning of April, to open the



A Thought

China, glass and silver must complement each other and blend.

A Man

The Danish artist Bjørn Wiinblad enhances one romantic ornament through the contrast of three precious materials.

A Product

"Romance" in thinnest porcelain, luminously clear lead crystal and heavy sterling silver.

The Rosenthal Studio Line is created by such renowned artists and designers as: Bele Bachem, Munich; H. Th. Baumann, Basle; Sigvard Bernadotte, Stockholm; Lucienne Day, London; Cuno Fischer, Stuttgart; Elsa Fischer-Treyden, Berlin; Carl G. Hansen, Copenhagen; George Jensen, Chicago; Richard Latham, Chicago; Raymond Loewy, New York; Raymond Peynet, Paris; Bjørn Wiinblad, Copenhagen; Tapio Wirkkala, Helsinki . . . Differing in their creative intuition but united in their endeavor to express the spirit of our times, they try to give the customer an individual choice.

® Shown: "Romance" Rhapsody, $24.95 per place setting. Other dinnerware patterns $17.95 to $59.95 . . . "Romance" Crystal $4.50 to $6.00 per stem . . . "Romance" Sterling $75.00 per place setting.

For Studio Line brochures in color send 10¢ to Dept. N5.

Rosenthal China Corporation, 21 East 26 Street, New York 10

Canada: Rosenthal Canada Ltd., 40 Wellington St. East, Toronto, Ont.

MORGAN-JONES tailors the bedspread with the custom look

Calls it "Country Check" and brings it to you at about $15.00.* Everything about thi new Morgan-Jones spread says taste. The fabric, a clear, cheering check specially wove by Morgan-Jones. The styling, soft, yet simple. (How long have you searched for this rar combination?) The tailoring, lovely—but lovely! Notice, please: The fit of the corners The fullness of ruffle. The sweet touch of trim. And every beautiful bit—machine wash-and-dry. Color and shape will not go. No. A whole new behavior pattern for custom-look bedspreads—and it's set by Morgan-Jone

Master weavers for bedroom, kitchen and ba
404 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 18, N. Y.
MILLS LOCATED IN NORTH CAROLINA

"Country Check" comes in super-full sizes 81 x 110, 96 x 110. In nutmeg, pumpkin, bluebell, carnation, snow and the lovely avocado you see here. See store list on facing page. *Slightly higher in the West and Canada.

ELECTRONIC REPRODUCTION PROHIBITED

"COUNTRY CHECK" bedspread at these and other fine stores:

Albany, New York	W. M. Whitney Co.
Asbury Park, New Jersey	Steinbach's
Atlanta, Ga.	Davison-Paxon Co.
Austin, Texas	E. M. Scarbrough & Son
Beaumont, Texas	The White House
Birmingham, Ala.	Burger-Phillips Co.
Birmingham, Ala.	Loveman's
Boston, Mass.	Jordan Marsh Co. & branches
Boston, Mass.	T. D. Whitney Co. & branch
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Abraham & Straus & branches
Burlingame, Calif	Levy Bros.
Charleston, S. C.	Condon's
Charleston, W. Va.	Stone & Thomas
Chicago, Ill.	Carson Pirie Scott (all stores)
Chicago, Ill.	The Fair (all stores)
Concord, Calif.	Rhodes
Corpus Christi, Texas	Fedway Stores
Dallas, Texas	W. A. Green & Co.
Durham, N. C.	Thalhimer's Ellis Stone
Elizabeth, N. J.	R. J. Goerke Co.
El Paso, Texas	American Furniture Co.
El Paso, Texas	The White House
Eugene, Ore.	Miller's Dept. Store
Eureka, Calif.	Daly Bros.
Everett, Wash.	Miller's Dept. Store
Fairmont, W. Va.	J. M. Hartley & Son Co.
Fall River, Mass.	R. A. McWhirr Co.
Fitchburg, Mass.	J. C. DeLisle Co.
Ft. Worth, Texas	Monnig Dry Goods Co.
Frederick, Md.	Hendrickson's
Fresno, Calif.	Cooper's
Galveston, Texas	Eiband's
Galveston, Texas	Plantowsky's
Garden City, N. Y.	Frankel's & branches
Glendale, Calif.	H. S. Webb's
Greenville, S. C.	Meyers-Arnold Co.
Houston, Texas	Foley's
Houston, Texas	Joske's
Huntington, W. Va.	Anderson, Newcomb Co.
Huntington Park, Calif.	Wineman's
Indianapolis, Ind.	Wm. H. Block Co.
Jackson, Miss.	R. E. Kennington Co.
Jackson, Miss.	S. P. McRae Co.
Jacksonville, Fla.	Jordan Marsh Co.
Jamaica, N. Y.	B. Gertz & branches
Kansas City, Mo.	Jones Stores
Kansas City, Mo.	Macy's
Klamath Falls, Ore.	Miller's Dept. Store
Knoxville, Tenn.	Miller's Dept. Store
Lawrence, Mass.	F. A. Hiscox & Co.
Leominster, Mass.	J. C. DeLisle Co.
Lewiston, Idaho	Miller's Dept. Store
Lincoln, Nebr.	Miller & Paine
Little Rock, Ark.	Gus Blass Co.
Little Rock, Ark.	Pfeifers of Ark.
Lockport, N. Y.	Williams Bros. Co.
Long Beach, Calif.	Buffums'
McMinnville, Ore.	Miller's Dept. Store
Memphis, Tenn.	Goldsmith's
Memphis, Tenn.	Lowenstein's
Menlo Park, Calif.	Steven's
Miami, Fla.	Jordan Marsh Co.
Middletown, N. Y.	Carson & Towner
Milwaukee, Wisc.	Gimbel-Schuster's
Minneapolis, Minn.	Dayton's
Mobile, Ala.	C. J. Gayfer & Co.
Morristown, N. J.	Epstein's
Mt. Vernon, Wash.	Miller's Dept. Store
Nashville, Tenn.	Cain-Sloan Co.
Nashville, Tenn.	Harvey's
New Milford, Conn.	W. G. Barton
New York, N. Y.	Gimbels & branches
New York, N. Y.	Macy's & branches
New York, N. Y.	Stern Bros. & branches
Newark, N. J.	Kresge Newark, Inc.
Oakland, Calif.	Rhodes
Oakland, Calif.	White House
Oklahoma City, Okla.	John A. Brown Co.
Olympia, Wash.	Miller's Dept. Store
Omaha, Nebr.	J. L. Brandeis & Sons
Omaha, Nebr.	Kilpatrick's
Pacific Grove, Calif.	Holman's Dept. Store
Peoria, Ill.	D. A. Bergner & Sons
Phoenix, Ariz.	Diamond's
Phoenix, Ariz.	Korrick's
Plainfield, New Jersey	Tepper's
Pomona, Calif.	Buffums'
Port Arthur, Texas	Bluestein's
Portland, Maine	J. E. Palmer & Co.
Portland, Ore.	Lipman's Downtown & Eastport
Portland, Ore.	Miller's Dept. Store
Providence, R. I.	The Shepard Co.
Raleigh, N. C.	Boylan-Pearce, Inc.
Red Bank, N. J.	Steinbach's
Redding, Calif.	C. M. Dicken's
Richmond, Va.	Miller & Rhoads, Inc.
Richmond, Va.	Thalhimer's
Roanoke, Va.	S. H. Heironimus Co.
Roseburg, Ore.	Miller's Dept. Store
Sacramento, Calif.	Weinstock-Lubin
St. Louis, Mo.	Famous-Barr (all stores)
Salem, Ore.	Miller's Dept. Store
Salinas, Calif.	Porter & Irvine
San Antonio, Texas	Joske's
San Diego, Calif.	Walker-Scott
San Francisco, Calif.	City of Paris
San Francisco, Calif.	White House
San Jose, Calif.	Hale's
San Jose, Calif.	L. Hart & Son Co.
San Mateo, Calif.	Levy Bros.
Santa Ana, Calif.	Buffums'
Santa Cruz, Calif.	Leask's & Sons
Seattle, Wash.	Rhodes Dept. Store
Shelton, Wash.	Miller's Dept. Store
Springfield, Mass.	Sander's
Stockton, Calif.	Smith & Lang
Syracuse, N. Y.	Dey Bros.
Tacoma, Wash.	Rhodes of Tacoma
Tampa, Fla.	Maas Bros.
Tulsa, Okla.	Brown, Dunkin Co.
Wenatchee, Wash.	Miller's Dept. Store
Winston-Salem, N. C.	Davis, Inc.
Worcester, Mass.	Denholm & McKay Co.
Yakima, Wash.	Miller's

Morgan-Jones
404 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

season, the members of the Russian Entomological Society used to make a traditional trip to the other side of Black River, in a suburb of St. Petersburg, where, in a birch grove still naked and wet, still showing patches of snow, there occurred on the trunks, its feeble transparent wings pressed flat against the papery bark, our favorite rarity, a specialty of the province. Once or twice, they took me with them, too. Among these elderly family men cautiously, tensely, practicing sorcery in an April wood, there was an old theatre critic, a gynecologist, a professor of international law, and a general. For some reason, I can recall especially clearly the figure of this general, his fat back bending low, with one arm placed behind it, next to the figure of my father, who had sunk on his haunches with a kind of Oriental ease. Both, in search of pupae, were carefully examining a handful of reddish earth dug up with a trowel. To this day I wonder what the coachmen waiting on the road made of all this.

Sometimes, in the country, Grandmother would sail into our schoolroom—Olga Ivanovna Vezhin, plump, fresh-complexioned, in mittens and lace. "*Bonjour, les enfants*," she would sing out sonorously, and then, heavily accenting the prepositions, she informed us: "*Je viens de voir* DANS *le jardin*, PRÈS *du cèdre*, SUR *une rose, un papillon de toute beauté; il était bleu, vert, pourpre, doré—et grand comme ça* . . . Quickly take your net," she continued, turning to me, "and go into the garden. Perhaps you can still catch it." And she sailed out, completely oblivious of the fact that if such a fabulous insect were to have come my way (it was not even worth a guess as to what banal garden visitor her imagination had so adorned) I would have died of heartbreak.

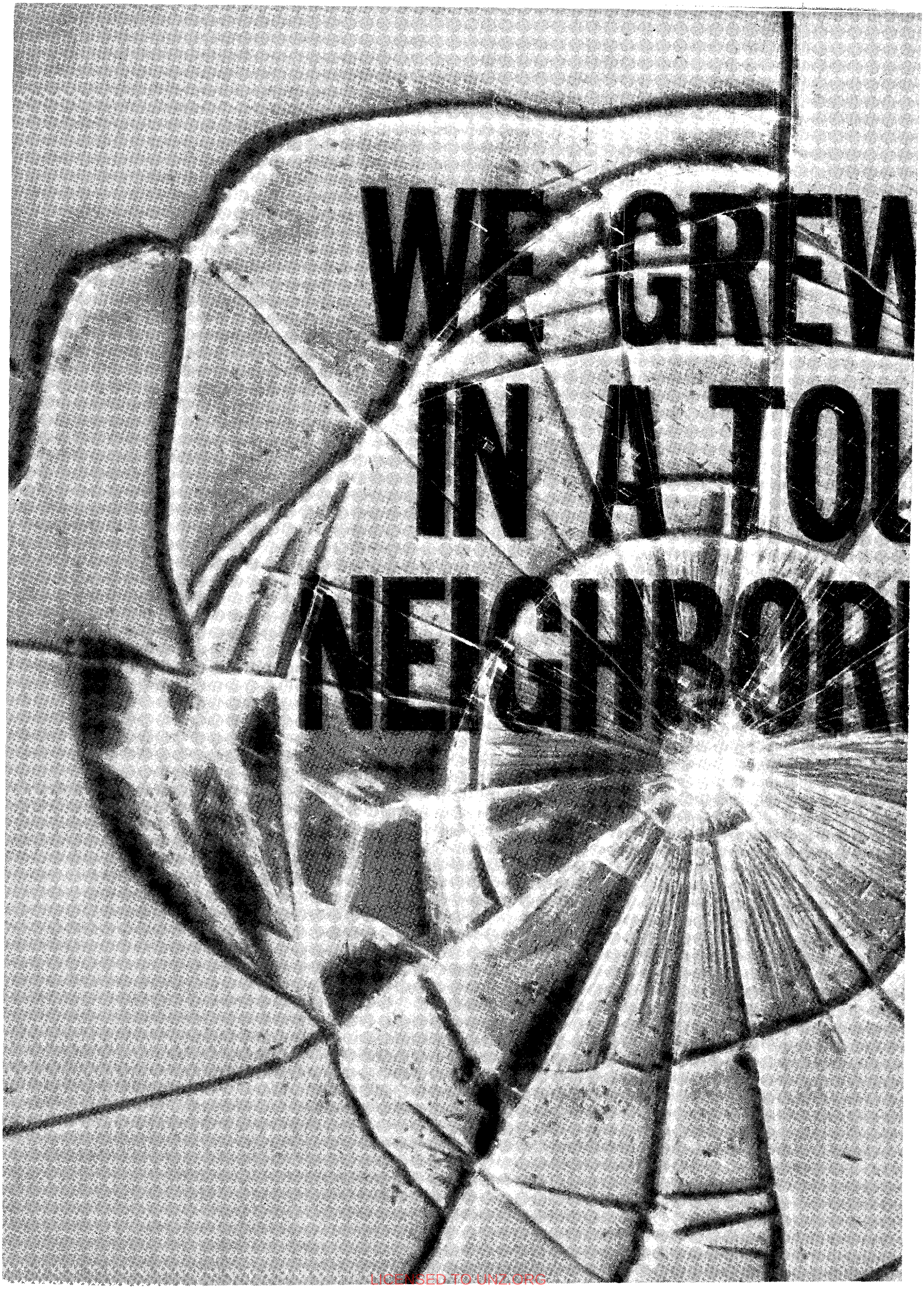
To give me special pleasure, our French governess chose a certain fable of Florian's, about another impossibly gaudy *petit-maître* butterfly, for me to learn by heart. Sometimes some aunt or other would give me a book by Fabre, whose popular works, full of chitchat, inaccurate observations, and downright mistakes, my father treated with scorn. I also remember this: One day, upon missing my net, I went out to look for it on the veranda and met my uncle's orderly returning from somewhere with it on his shoulder. "Just see what I've caught for you," he proclaimed in a satisfied voice, dumping the net on the floor. The mesh was secured near the frame by a bit of string, so that a bag

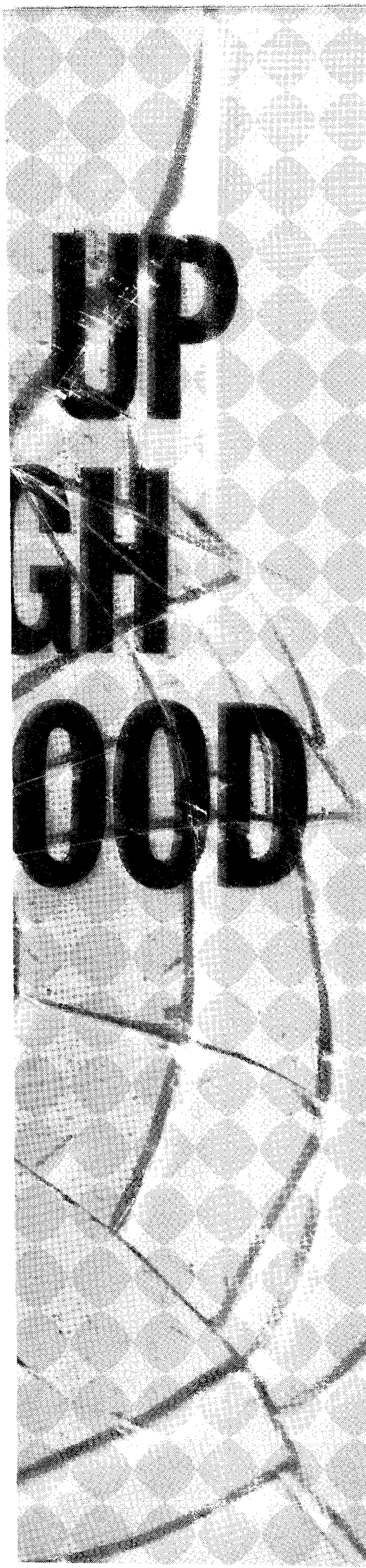
SEIBU SHIFT

oriental ease with the casual splendor of 17 momme pure silk pongee and lined in pure silk . . . designed by Empire House of Hong Kong . . . comes in black lined with shocking pink, shocking pink lined with orange . . . junior sizes 5 to 17, misses' sizes 4 to 16 . . . 39.95

write for free gift catalog

SEIBU
6060 WILSHIRE BLVD.
LOS ANGELES 36, CALIF.


WE GREW
IN A TOU
NEIGHBOR



Magazine publishing is a rough business. You have to prove your right to exist. If you can't stand up, you get pushed out —and we wouldn't have it any other way.

From the start (ten years ago this month), TV GUIDE has stood well with America's readers, because we offer something unique. A comprehensive, adult treatment of a subject that concerns virtually everyone: television. A treatment dedicated to the reader's need to know far more than just time and channel.

For ten years, TV GUIDE has informed and entertained intelligently. With provocative articles and well-written personality portraits. With comprehensive reports about television's problems and progress, respected analysis of viewing habits and trends, useful features that tie in food and fashion to television's world. With the by-lines of John F. Kennedy, Bruce Catton, Alistair Cooke, Martin Mayer, Samuel Grafton, Bill Davidson, Thomas B. Morgan, Richard Gehman, Cleveland Amory, Marya Mannes, Jacob Javits, and Newton Minow. And with the most comprehensive programming service ever made available to readers.

Readers respond to it. Ten years ago, TV GUIDE began with a weekly circulation of 1,500,000. Effective October 5, 1963 its rate base will increase to 8,500,000.

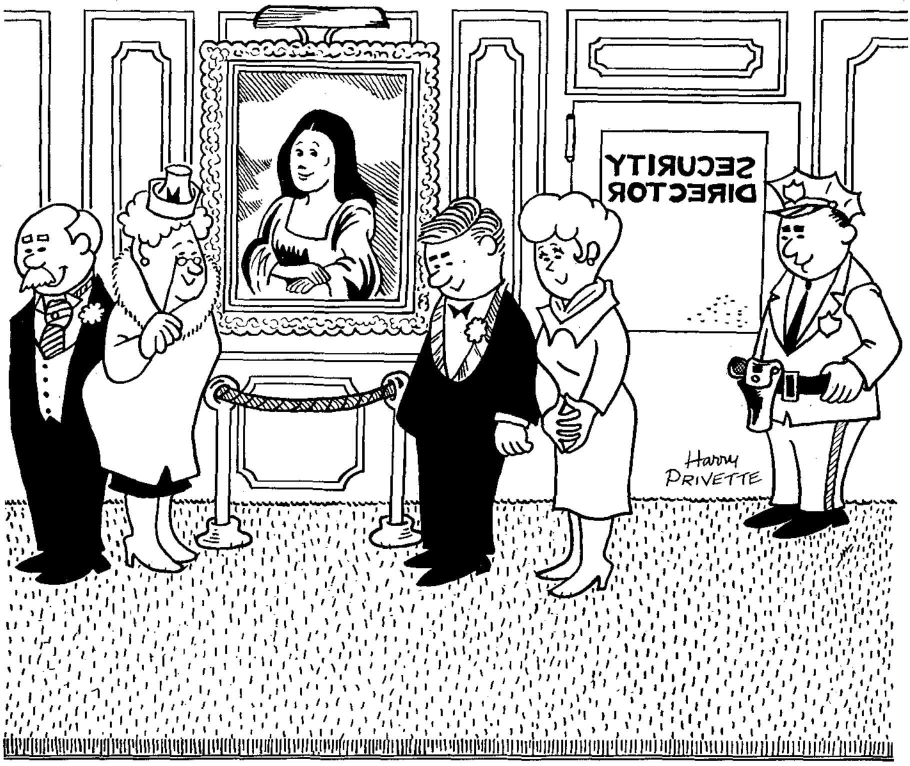
Advertisers like readers. Advertising revenue (PIB) jumped from $760,000 in 1953 to more than $20,000,000 in 1962.

Tough neighborhood? Sure it is. But the fit survive. In TV GUIDE's tenth anniversary year, *more people will buy this magazine to read about television than will buy any other magazine to read about anything else.*

TV GUIDE

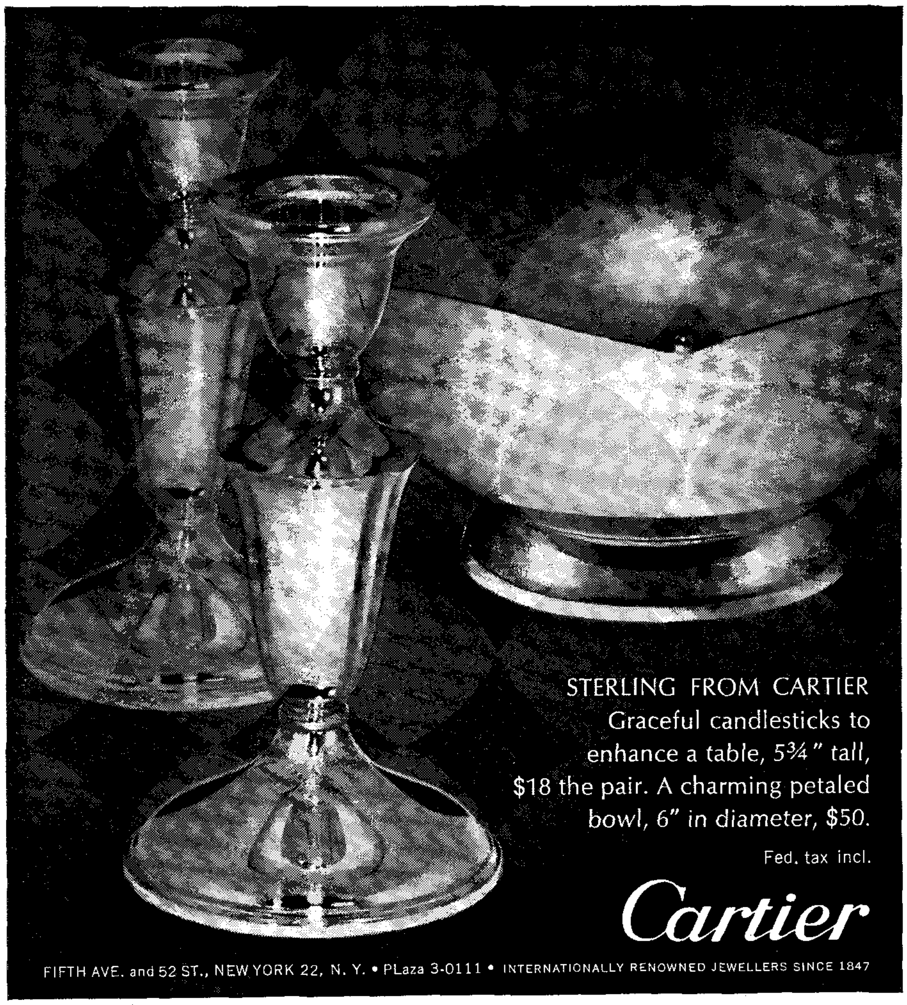
America's Best-Selling Weekly Magazine

(*Advertisement*)



A title on the door . . . rates a Bigelow on the floor

P. S. When fortune smiles and your fame is established, let your surroundings reflect your stature. Bigelow Carpets create a quiet, dignified atmosphere; go far in making your office a work of art. Special designs, colors and textures available. Write for our colorful free brochure on Bigelow commercial carpets to Dept. A, 140 Madison Avenue, New York, N. Y. *People who know . . . buy* BIGELOW.


STERLING FROM CARTIER
Graceful candlesticks to enhance a table, 5¾" tall, $18 the pair. A charming petaled bowl, 6" in diameter, $50.
Fed. tax incl.

Cartier

FIFTH AVE. and 52 ST., NEW YORK 22, N. Y. • PLaza 3-0111 • INTERNATIONALLY RENOWNED JEWELLERS SINCE 1847

was formed in which a variety of live matter swarmed and rustled—and good heavens, what rubbish there was in it: thirty-odd grasshoppers, the head of a daisy, a couple of dragonflies, ears of wheat, some sand, a cabbage butterfly crushed out of all recognition, and finally an edible toadstool noticed on the way and added just in case! How many jeers, how many conjectures and questions have I had occasion to hear when, overcoming my embarrassment, I walked through the village with my net! "Well, that's nothing," said my father, when I complained of this. "You should have seen the faces of the Chinese when I was collecting once on some holy mountain, or the look the progressive schoolmistress in a Volga town gave me when I explained to her what I was doing in that ravine."

How to describe the bliss of our walks with Father through the woods, the fields, and the peat bogs, or the constant summer thought of him if he was away, the eternal dream of making some discovery and of meeting him with this discovery! How to describe the feeling I experienced when he showed me all the spots where in his own childhood he had caught this and that—the beam of a half-rotted little bridge where he had caught his first peacock butterfly in '71, the slope of the road down to the river, where he had once fallen on his knees, weeping and praying. (He had bungled his stroke, it had flown forever!) And what fascination there was in his words, in the kind of special fluency and grace of his style, when he spoke about his subject, what affectionate precision in the movements of his fingers turning the screw of a spreading board or a microscope, what a truly enchanting world was unfolded in his lessons! Yes, I know this is not the way to write—these exclamations won't take me very deep—but my pen is not yet accustomed to following the outlines of his image, and I myself abominate these accessory curlicues. Oh, my childhood, don't look at me with such big, frightened eyes.

The sweetness of the lessons! On a warm evening he would take me to a certain small pond to watch the aspen hawk moth swing over the very water, dipping in it the tip of its body. He showed me how to prepare genital armatures to determine species which were externally indistinguishable. With a special smile he brought to my attention the black Ringlet butterflies in our park which with mysterious and elegant unexpectedness appeared only in even years. He mixed beer with treacle for

Only Magnavox gives you Astro-Sonic* Stereo High Fidelity

*This revolutionary new space-age development uses no tubes...is ten times more efficient than conventional radio-phonographs...and surpasses all achievements in the re-creation of sound!

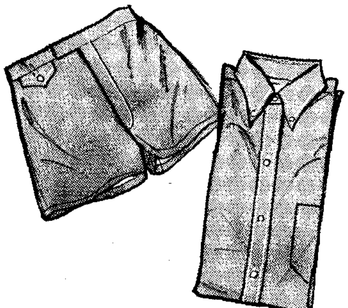
The Astro-Sonic Stereo FM and FM/AM radio-phonograph has such vast tonal dimension and purity, it can whisper or thunder the full beauty of music—from a subtle flute passage to the majestic crescendos of a great symphony.

New Solid-State Circuitry—a benefit of the billion-dollar space program—eliminates vacuum tubes and component-damaging heat, the cause of most service troubles. The Astro-Sonic is so reliable the parts are guaranteed five years—twenty times longer than the 90-day industry guarantee for tube sets.

The Micromatic 60 Record Player eliminates pitch distortion. Turntable speed is as accurate as an electric clock. The pick-up plays at only 1/10 ounce touch, banishing record and stylus wear—the diamond stylus is guaranteed ten years, and your records can last a lifetime.

Encased in 12 beautiful styles to complement every decor, Astro-Sonic models are priced from only $495. Shown: The Italian Provincial 684, now only $595. Other Stereo consoles from $149.50 at your Magnavox dealer's listed in the Yellow Pages.

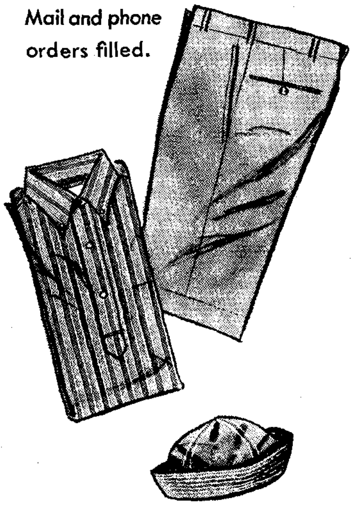
the magnificent
Magnavox



OUR UNIVERSITY SHOP DENIM CO-ORDINATES

We suggest lightweight cotton denim in our mix or match group for the long summer ahead. Top to bottom: In faded blue—the rope-tied boating shirt, S-M-L. The swim trunks, S-M-L. Short sleeve button-down shirt, S-M-L. Bermuda shorts, 28-40. Pullover shirt in maroon-and-blue stripes, S-M-L. All 6.50 each. The faded blue hat, S-M-L sizes, 2.00. University Shop.

Mail and phone orders filled.



THE UNIVERSITY SHOPS
SAKS FIFTH AVENUE

me on a dreadfully cold, dreadfully rainy autumn night in order to catch, at the smeared tree trunks that glistened in the light of a kerosene lamp, a multitude of large, banded moths, silently diving and hurrying toward the bait. He variously warmed and cooled the golden chrysalids of my tortoise shells so that I was able to get from them Corsican, arctic, and entirely unusual forms looking as if they had been dipped in tar and had silky fuzz sticking to them. He taught me how to take apart an anthill and find the caterpillar of a Blue which had concluded a barbaric pact with its inhabitants, and I saw how an ant, greedily tickling a hind segment of that caterpillar's clumsy, sluglike little body, forced it to excrete a drop of intoxicant juice, which it swallowed immediately; in compensation, it offered its own larvae as food. It was as if cows gave us Chartreuse and we gave them our infants to eat. But the strong caterpillar of one exotic species of Blue will not stoop to this exchange, brazenly devouring the infant ants and then turning into an impenetrable chrysalis which finally, at the time of hatching, is surrounded by ants (those failures in the school of experience) awaiting the emergence of the helplessly crumpled butterfly in order to attack it; they attack—and nevertheless she does not perish. "I have never laughed so much," said my father, "as when I realized that nature had supplied her with a sticky substance which caused the feelers and feet of those zealous ants to get stuck together, so that they rolled and writhed all around her while she herself, calm and invulnerable, let her wings strengthen and dry."

He told me about the odors of butterflies—musk and vanilla; about the voices of butterflies; about the piercing sound given out by the monstrous caterpillar of a Malayan hawk moth, an improvement on the mouselike squeak of our Death's-Head moth; about the small resonant tympanum of certain tiger moths; about the cunning butterfly in the Brazilian forest which imitates the whir of a local bird. He told me about the incredible artistic wit of mimetic disguise, which was not explainable by the struggle for existence (the rough haste of evolution's unskilled forces), was too refined for the mere deceiving of accidental predators—feathered, scaled, and otherwise (not very fastidious, but then not too fond of butterflies)—and seemed to have been invented by some waggish artist precisely for the intelligent eyes of man. He told me about these magic masks of mimicry—about the enormous

la Concha
HOTEL, BEACH & CABANA CLUB
SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO

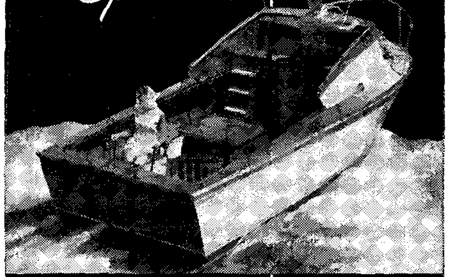
THIS YEAR COME TO THE
CARIBBEAN

Relax in the tropic island atmosphere of la Concha. Finest surf bathing, pool and cabana club. Roof top cocktail lounge. Sophisticated entertainment at unique Club la Concha. Completely air-conditioned. *Only hotel in* San Juan with an ocean view from **every** room! This year, pick the bright spot . . . la Concha! European Plan $22 Single, $26 Double Occupancy, thru April 30th. *Special low summer rates effective May 1.*

SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT or write:
U.S.A. SALES & RESERVATIONS OFFICE
1 ROCKEFELLER PLAZA
SUITE 2408, N.Y. 20, N.Y. • JU 2-4949

An Associated Federal Hotel
CECIL MILLS, President

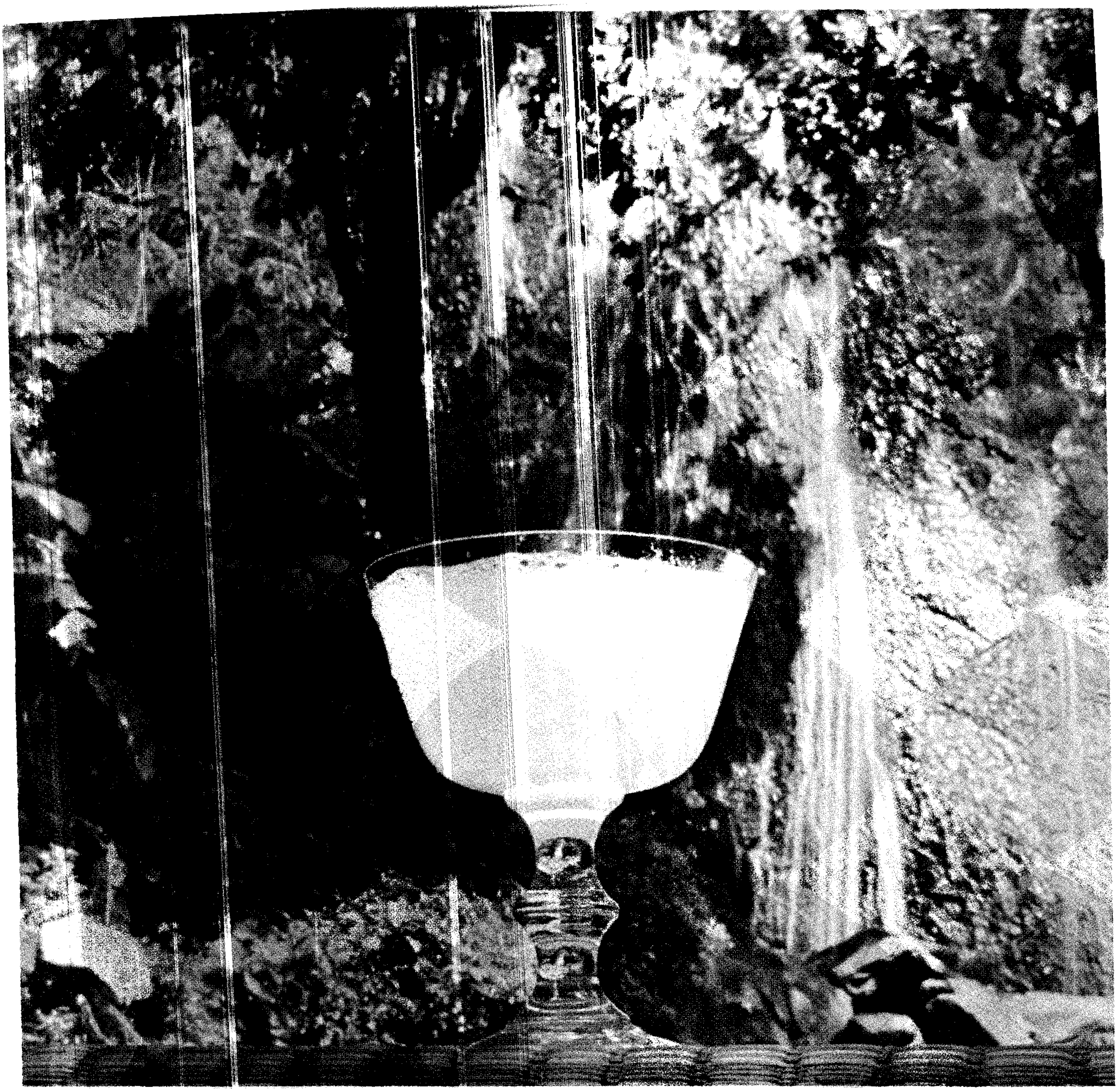
A Radical Departure for Conservative Sportsmen



THE 1963 | MODEL 2200
TROJAN
SEA SKIFF *Martinique*

The Trojan 21′ Martinique and her sister ship, the 21′ Manhattan, both represent a refreshing new concept in sport fisherman design. Send for complete literature on these and all other beauties in the 1963 Trojan line. They're: 21-36 feet; 2-8 sleepers; single or twin engines; planked, lapstrake or smooth sides; express, sedan or fisherman layouts.

TROJAN BOAT CO. • LANCASTER 36, PA.



By a waterfall in Puerto Rico's rain forest, an idyllic place to sip a Daiquiri. John Stewart photograph.

How to mix a professional Daiquiri at home

(with today's dry, white Puerto Rican rum)

FIRST, remember the bartender's dictum. "A perfect Daiquiri is a *dry* Daiquiri. Stinging cold."

Get three essentials. Cracked ice, fresh lime juice, and a dry, white Puerto Rican rum—*no other rum is dry enough*. Puerto Rican rums are distilled at high proof and aged in oak—the law in Puerto Rico. Don't bother to squeeze limes. Use the new Frozen Fresh Daiquiri Mix. Follow the simple recipe below and you've got a professional Daiquiri. A dry Daiquiri. *Stinging* cold.

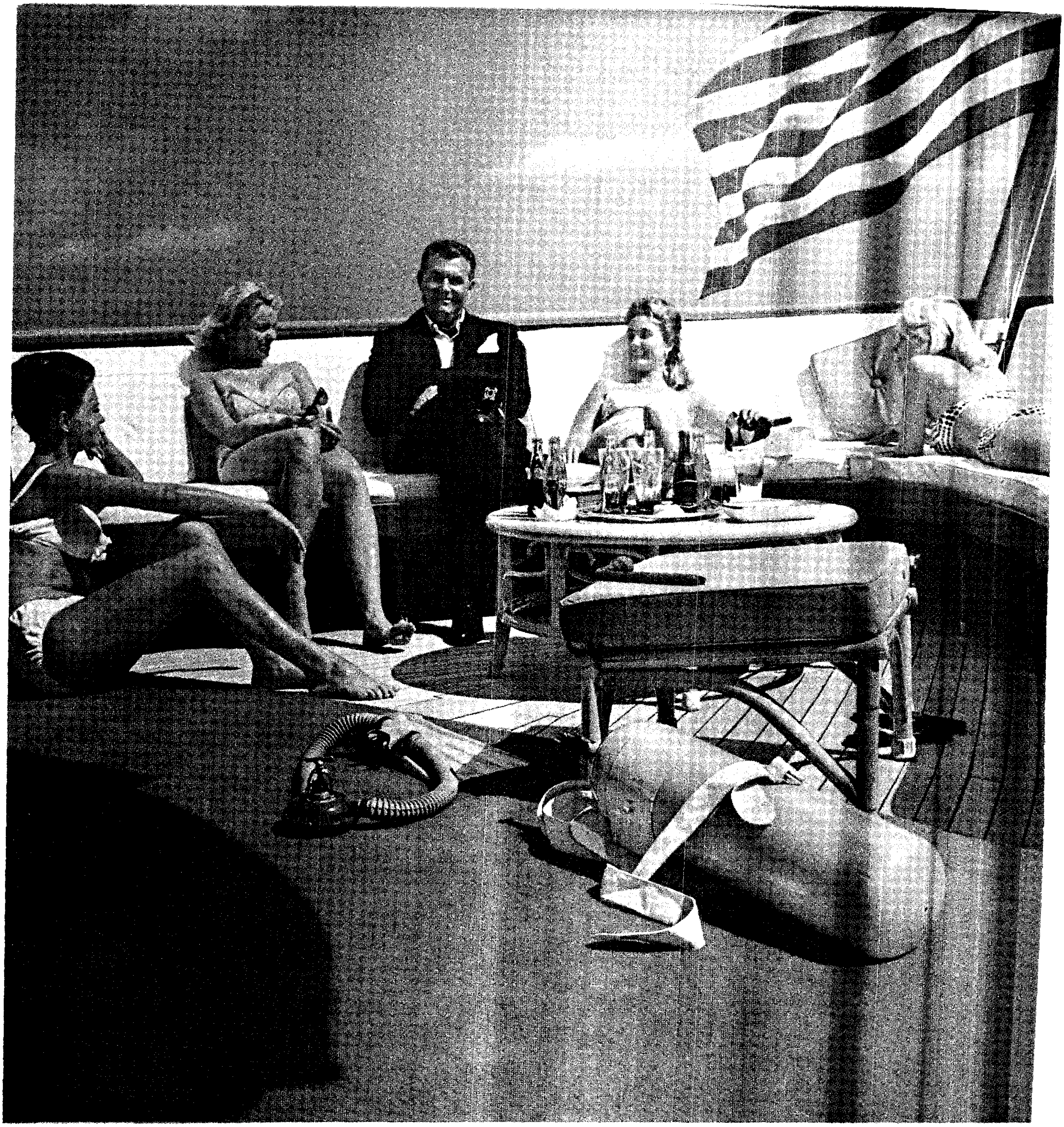
RECIPE: ½ oz. Frozen Fresh Daiquiri Mix; 1½ oz. dry, white Puerto Rican rum. Shake with cracked ice.

FREE! 31 Drink Recipes. Write to: Recipe Booklet, Rums of Puerto Rico, 666 Fifth Ave., New York 19.

Wonderful Rum Drinks

Daiquiri
MIX

NEW! FROZEN FRESH DAIQUIRI MIX: *Get it from your grocer. It's the natural juice of tree-ripened tropical limes. Specially made to complement the extra dryness of white Puerto Rican rum. If your grocer hasn't got this new mix, tell him it's distributed by Wilbur-Ellis Co., 800 Second Ave., New York 17, N.Y.*



You *do* have a yacht, of course...

Then, what else *but* a Barwick carpet on the deck! Protects the teak, you know, and all that bosh. And neither mist nor Twist, spray nor hey-hey disturb its dedication to duty. While shooting this scene I wondered what such a take-everything gem must cost. (From my Boola days, I remembered the famous yachtman's admonition that if you have to ask the price you can't afford it.) However, E.T.B. told us his handkerchief story. *A man's linen handkerchief* usually costs more per square yard than most fine Barwick carpets.* So, ask the price. You can afford it.

Barwick fashions NYLON — ACRILAN — HERCULON *(the longest wearing carpet fibers known) into luxurious carpets of radiant, enduring colors. From $7.95 to $24.95 per square yard at better stores everywhere.*

*Four make a square yard.
4 x $2.50 = $10.00

E T Barwick
mills, inc.
CHAMBLEE, GEORGIA
World's largest maker of tufted carpets and rugs

moth which in a state of repose assumes the image of a snake looking at you; of a tropical geometrid colored in perfect imitation of a species of butterfly infinitely removed from it in nature's system, the illusion of the orange underside possessed by one being humorously reproduced in the other by the orange-colored inner margins of the secondaries; and about the curious harem of that famous African swallowtail whose variously disguised females copy in color, shape, and even flight half a dozen different species, which are also the models of numerous other mimics. He told me about migrations, about the long cloud consisting of myriads of white pierids that moves through the sky, indifferent to the direction of the wind, always at the same level above the ground, rising softly and smoothly over hills and sinking again into valleys, meeting perhaps another cloud of butterflies, yellow, filtering through it without stopping and without soiling its own whiteness, and floating further, to settle toward nighttime on trees which stand until morning as if bestrewn with snow, and then taking off again to continue their journey—whither? Why? A tale not yet finished by nature, or else forgotten. "Our thistle butterfly," he said, "the 'painted lady' of the English, the '*belle dame*' of the French, does not hibernate in Europe as related species do; it is born on the African plains. There, at dawn, the lucky traveller may hear the whole steppe, glistening in the first rays, crackle with an incalculable number of hatching chrysalids." From there, without delay it begins its journey north, reaching the shores of Europe in early spring, suddenly enlivening the gardens of the Crimea and the terraces of the Riviera. Without lingering, but leaving individuals everywhere for summer breeding, it proceeds farther north, and by the end of May, by now in single specimens, it reaches Scotland, Helgoland, our parts, and even the extreme north of the earth; it has been caught in Iceland! With a strange, crazy flight unlike anything else, the bleached, hardly recognizable butterfly, choosing a dry glade, "wheels" in and out of the Leshino firs, and by the end of the summer, on thistleheads, on asters, its lovely pink-flushed offspring is already revelling in life. "Most moving of all," added my father, "is that on the first cold days a reverse phenomenon is observed—the ebb; the butterfly hastens southward, for the winter, but, of course, it perishes before it reaches the warmth."

Simultaneously with the Englishman Tutt, who observed the same thing in

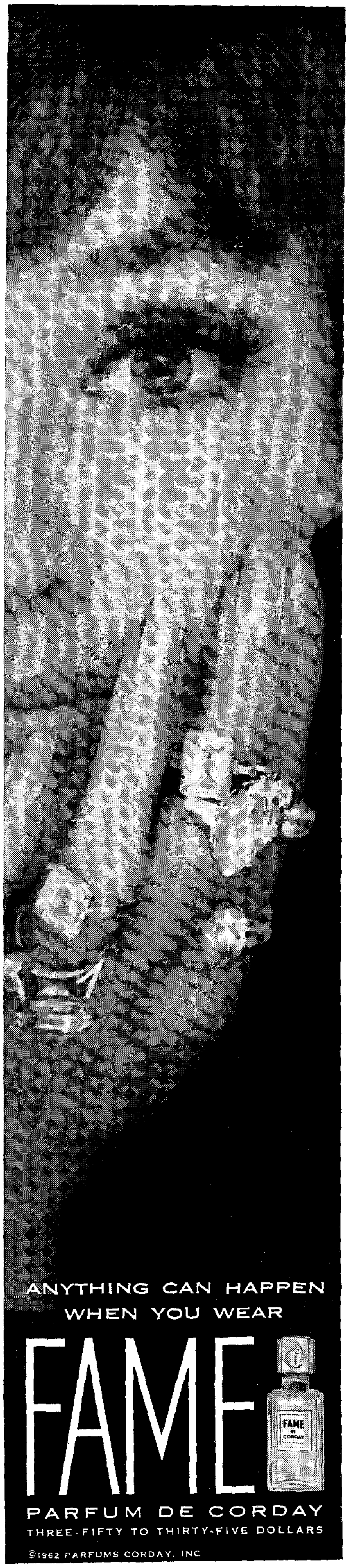
[The Tradition of Linen]
with "Dacron"

The appearance and distinction of fine linen are combined with the outstanding qualities of "Dacron"* in this magnificent fiber blend of 65% "Dacron" polyester and 35% imported linen. A combination of comfort, luxury and correctness in an extraordinary range of new colors including natural, rust and muted blue. *price:* $42.50. **Du Pont's registered trademark.*

Available in these fine stores:
Ed Miller's Town & Country, Hempstead ■ Hahne, Newark ■ Root's, Summit ■ Dave Miller, Bridgeport ■ Ara's, Wellesley ■ Harvey's, Providence ■ Arthur L. Johnson, Boston ■ Red Barn, Philadelphia ■ C. J. Crego, Harrisburg ■ Jack Harper, State College ■ Lewis & Thomas Saltz, Washington, D.C. ■ Alexander Beegle, Virginia Beach ■ Jack Wood, Charlotte ■ Gentry, Chattanooga ■ Parks-Chambers Bachelor Shop, Atlanta ■ Brittany Ltd., Chicago ■ Trooping the Colour, Hubbard Woods ■ Roberts Bros., Springfield ■ Robertson, Lake Forest ■ Boyd's, St. Louis ■ Woolf Bros., Kansas City ■ Norton-Ditto Surrey Shop, Houston ■ Brent's, Amarillo ■ Phelps Terkel, Los Angeles ■ Phelps Wilger, Westwood Village ■ Hackett's, Pasadena

Linett

OR WRITE: LINETT, 85 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 3, N.Y., ALGONQUIN 5-8230.


ANYTHING CAN HAPPEN WHEN YOU WEAR
FAME
FAME DE CORDAY
PARFUM DE CORDAY
THREE-FIFTY TO THIRTY-FIVE DOLLARS
©1962 PARFUMS CORDAY, INC

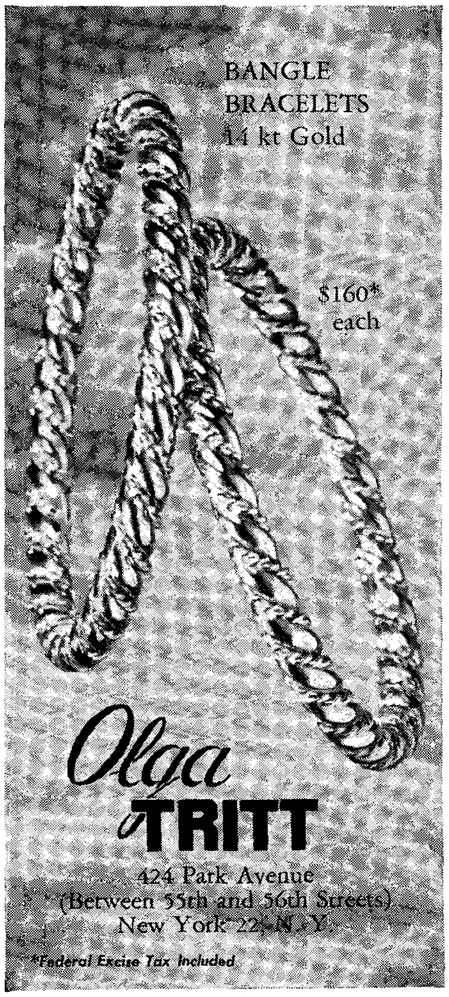
the Swiss Alps, my father discovered in the Pamirs the true nature of the corneal formation appearing beneath the abdomen in the impregnated females of Parnassians, and explained to me how the male, working with a pair of spatulate appendages, places and molds on his mate a chastity belt of his own manufacture, shaped differently in every species of this genus, being sometimes a little boat, sometimes a helical shell, sometimes—as in the case of the exceptionally rare dark-cinder-gray *orpheus* Godunov—a replica of a tiny lyre. And as a frontispiece to my book on my father I think I would like to display precisely this butterfly—for I can hear him talk about it, can see the way he took the six specimens he had brought back out of their six thick triangular envelopes, the way he lowered his eyes with the field magnifier close to the abdomen of the only female, and how reverently his laboratory assistant relaxed in a damp jar the dry, glossy, tightly folded wings in order later to drive a pin smoothly through the insect's thorax, stick it in the cork groove of the spreading board, hold down flat upon it by means of broad strips of semi-transparent paper its open, defenseless, gracefully expanded beauty, then slip a bit of cotton wool under its abdomen and straighten its black antennae so that it dried that way forever. Forever? In the Berlin museum there are many of my father's captures, and these are as fresh today as they were in the eighties and nineties. Butterflies from Linnaeus's collection now in London have subsisted since the eighteenth century. In the Prague museum one can see that same example of the showy Atlas moth that Catherine the Great admired. Why, then, do I feel so sad?

MY father's captures, his observations, the sound of his voice in scientific words—all this, I think, I will preserve. But that is still so little. With the same relative permanence, I would like to retain what it was, perhaps, that I loved most of all about him: his live masculinity, inflexibility, and independence, the chill and the warmth of his personality, his power over everything that he undertook. As if playing a game, as if wishing in passing to imprint his force on everything, he would pick out here and there something from a field outside entomology, and thus he left his mark upon almost all branches of natural science. There is only one plant described by him out of all those he collected, but that one is a spectacular species of birch; one bird—a most fabulous pheasant; one

Her Wedding Invitations
by
Georg Jensen Inc.
assure the elegant look,
the correct tone.
They are copper-plate engraved
in a choice of seven letter styles
on our finest papers.

PLEASE
WRITE
FOR
SAMPLES
AND
PRICES

GEORG JENSEN INC.
Fifth Avenue at 53rd Street, New York 22 / Wilmot Ridge, Scarsdale.



Announcing American's "Wife Vacation Plan"

Take your wife first class for half-fare.

Here's a plan we came up with just for the little woman with rugs to vacuum, beds to make and kids to get off to school.

We'll take her first class with all the trimmings—anywhere American flies—for half-fare.

And the kids, too.

There's only one condition. Husbands have to go along. And they pay the full fare.

But the total cost for your whole family is lower than jet coach.

Two of you can go first class from New York to Los Angeles for $280.35*—$93.45 less than regular first class—$9.85 less than jet coach.

And you get the complete first class service—filet mignon or lobster or whatever, beverages, spacious armchairs, everything.

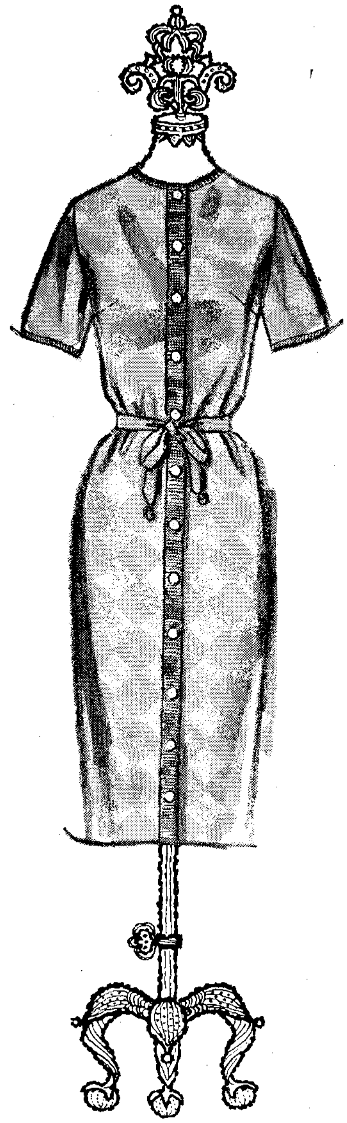
You can go any day but Sunday. For further information call American or your travel agent.

Now we're waiting to see who we get the most calls from, husbands or wives.

*PLUS TAX

AMERICAN AIRLINES
AMERICA'S LEADING AIRLINE

©THE VILLAGER INC., 1963



The Knit Shift

Double-knit cotton, with a grosgrain ribbon down the front. Something to throw on in a flash, without thinking. And yet, when on, it has the immaculate perfection of hours of fussing. Like many VILLAGERS, wear it loose. Wear it sashed. Wear it anywhere. Mushroom, Parsley, Pineapple, Orange, Navy. Sizes 8 to 16.

About twenty-three dollars at good stores and college shops

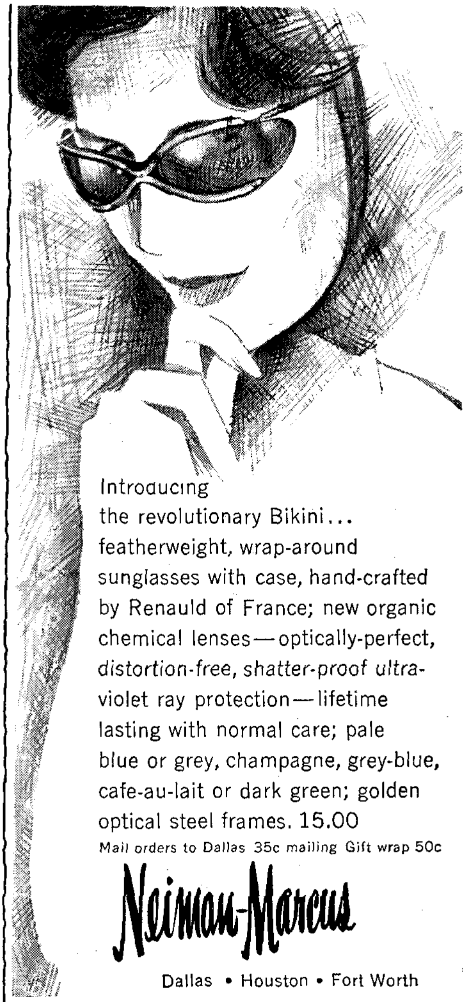
The Villager®

1407 Broadway, New York

bat, but the biggest one in the world. And in all parts of nature our name echoes a countless number of times, for other naturalists gave his name either to a spider, or to a rhododendron, or to a mountain ridge—the latter, by the way, made him angry. "To ascertain and preserve the ancient native name of a pass," he wrote, "is always both more scientific and more noble than to saddle it with the name of a good acquaintance."

I liked—I only now understood how much I liked it—that special easy knack he showed in dealing with a horse, a dog, a gun, a bird, or a peasant boy with a two-inch splinter in his back. (He was constantly being brought people who were wounded, maimed, even infirm; even pregnant women, who probably took his mysterious occupation for voodoo practice.) I liked the fact that, in contradistinction to the majority of non-Russian travellers—Sven Hedin, for example—he never changed his clothes for Chinese dress on his wanderings. In general, he kept aloof, was severe and resolute in the extreme in his relations with the natives, showing no indulgence to mandarins and lamas; and in camp he practiced shooting, which served as an excellent precaution against any importuning. He was entirely uninterested in ethnography, a fact that for some reason greatly irritated certain geographers, and his great friend the Orientalist Krivtsov almost wept when reproaching him, "If only you had brought back one wedding song, Konstantin Kirillovich, had described one local dress!" There was a professor at Kazan who attacked him especially; proceeding from some sort of humanitarian-liberal premises, he convicted my father of scientific aristocratism, of a haughty contempt for Man, of disregard for the reader's interests, of dangerous eccentricity, and of much more. And once at an international banquet in London (and this episode pleases me most of all), Sven Hedin, sitting next to my father, asked him how it had happened that, travelling with unprecedented freedom over the forbidden parts of Tibet, in the immediate vicinity of Lhasa, he had not gone to look at it, to which my father replied that he had not wanted to sacrifice even one hour's collecting for the sake of visiting "one more filthy little town"—and I can see so clearly how his eyes must have narrowed as he spoke.

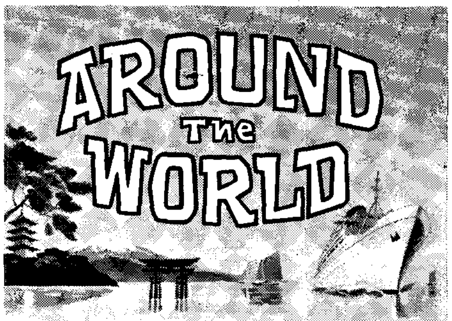
He was endowed with an even temper, self-control, strong will power, and a vivid sense of humor; but when he became angry his wrath was like a sudden



Introducing
the revolutionary Bikini...
featherweight, wrap-around
sunglasses with case, hand-crafted
by Renauld of France; new organic
chemical lenses—optically-perfect,
distortion-free, shatter-proof ultra-
violet ray protection—lifetime
lasting with normal care; pale
blue or grey, champagne, grey-blue,
cafe-au-lait or dark green; golden
optical steel frames. 15.00
Mail orders to Dallas 35c mailing Gift wrap 50c

Neiman-Marcus

Dallas • Houston • Fort Worth



CUSTOM CRUISE TOURS

55 LEISURELY DAYS from $2195

Really live on the new S.S. France, S.S. Rotterdam. Sail **First Class** on famous Lloyd Triestino, Messageries Maritimes and P. & O. Liners. Only Four Winds tailors each cruise tour to give you a leisurely, penetrating look at all the best places "in season!" *Sea-air travel combination adds* fun, interest, change of pace! All shore trips, extensive overland tours, best hotels, finest transportation, and most meals included in price!

Thrill to PARIS
THE RIVIERAS
MEDITERRANEAN
MIDDLE-EAST
PAKISTAN
INDIA
CEYLON
SINGAPORE
DJAKARTA
HONG KONG
JAPAN
HAWAII
CALIFORNIA

Four departures per month year round from New York eastbound and San Francisco westbound!

See your **Travel Agent** or Send for free Brochures

FOUR WINDS®

FOUR WINDS TRAVEL, INC., Dept. NY-3
175 Fifth Avenue, New York 10, N.Y.
FREE! Please rush the following Four Winds brochure(s) to me!
( ) WORLD CRUISE ( ) SOUTH AMERICA
( ) SOUTH PACIFIC ( ) AFRICA
Name__________
Address__________
City______Zone____State____

two buckets...
...and a bathtub

—the new MG Sports Sedan. Up front—two genuine sports car bucket seats. In back—a roomy sedan seat, as big as a bathtub—a seat that comfortably holds all the kids, all the packages, all the cats and all the dogs. Yes sir—this new MG is a true sedan—a 5 passenger sedan, with 80% of the car's length devoted to passengers and luggage. (That's because the engine sits crosswise instead of lengthwise.)

And it's got the heart and spunk of a sports car. The world's number one competitive engine — an MG engine . . . Dual carburetion . . . 4-speed stick shift . . . Crunchproof synchromesh gear box . . . Speeds in excess of 80 mph.

But in big city traffic, in stop-and-go driving, it's a true economy sedan, getting 24 to 30 mpg. And it can park in a slot. It has 2.7 times as much visibility as the best-selling import, and has curved side windows for maximum shoulder room. Service and maintenance are at an absolute minimum. It's a family sedan that'll do all the chores, make all the calls and pick up the kids at school. It's a little giant that the ladies will find obedient, faithful, quiet and unbelievably easy to handle.

Ah, but on the road . . . when you have it all to yourself . . . when you're alone and you want to know that you're really driving an MG . . . feel it flatten hills, corner like a cat, hug the road at high speeds . . . sports car braking system (disc & drum combination) gives you safer, surer stops. (Few all-out sports cars handle as well or can take as much punishment.)

This car, this MG Sports Sedan—it's not just a new model; it's a new concept—an economical family sedan of sporting character. A car with a revolutionary fluid suspension system (no springs, no shock absorbers.) A smooth-riding car with front-wheel drive—where the engine pulls instead of pushes, giving it greater stability on slippery roads and sharp turns. A car that anyone can drive with comfort and confidence. A car that's bigger on the inside than it appears on the outside, built by one of the world's oldest and most renowned automobile manufacturers, superbly designed in true British Sports Car tradition. A car that is the new size of luxury and the new look of performance. A car that is, all at once, a proper gentleman, a sporting spirit and an elegant rascal.

MG

MG SPORTS SEDAN

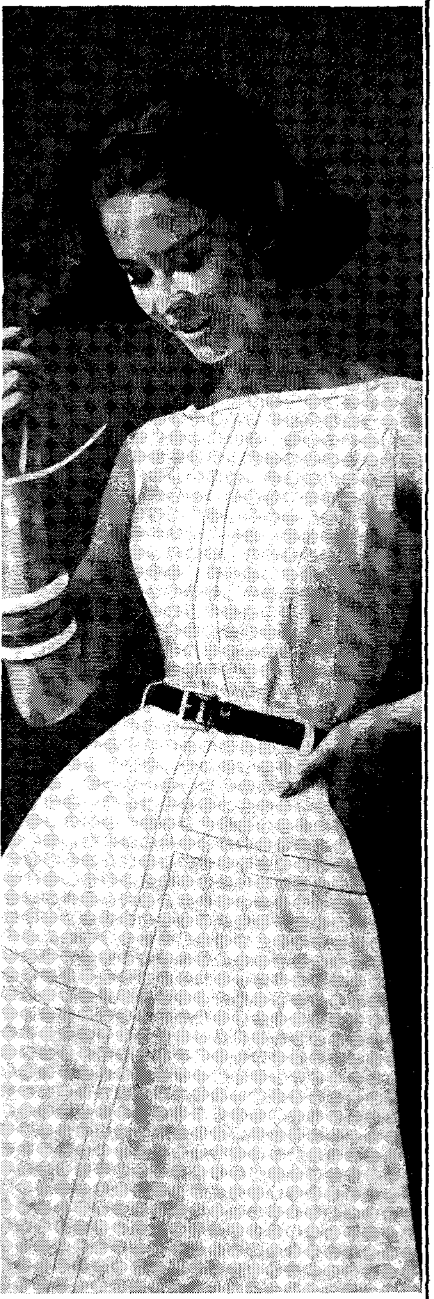
$\$1898^{00}$*

*Suggested retail price New York P.O.E. includes: turn signal; windscreen washer; spare wheel; tool kit; ash tray light. (heater and white-walls optional)

PRODUCT OF THE BRITISH MOTOR CORPORATION, LTD., MAKERS OF MG, AUSTIN HEALEY, SPRITE, MORRIS AND AUSTIN CARS

FOR OVERSEAS DELIVERY INFORMATION, WRITE: BMC, DEPT. Y-4, 734 GRAND AVENUE, RIDGEFIELD, N. J.

Only the look is priceless



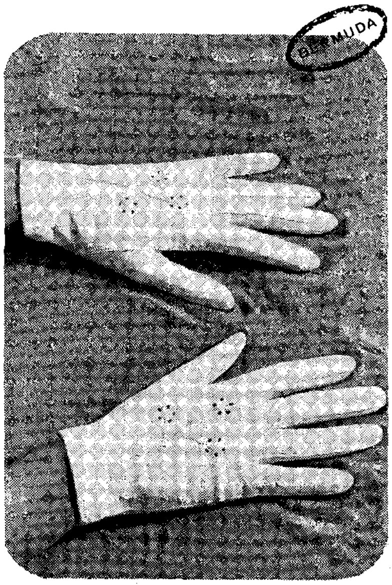
The right look for summer...it's A-line and it's two-piece. Dutiful Arnel keeps it dazzling and wrinkle-free. Just wash, touch lightly with the iron. Skirt and top by Margit of Country Set in Goldstein & Leavy's Arnel triacetate and rayon sailcloth. White, beige. Sizes 3-15. About $19 at Peck & Peck, Fifth Avenue and all branches.

ARNEL This is the official Arnel® symbol—your assurance that this fabric type has been pretested for performance claimed by Celanese®

Celanese
contemporary fibers

stroke of frost. Grandmother said, behind his back, "All the clocks in the house have stopped." And I can well remember those sudden silences at table, and the kind of absent-minded look that immediately appeared on Mother's face, and how one of the governesses at the end of the table would hastily place her palm on a glass which was on the point of tinkling. The cause of his wrath could be a blunder by someone, a miscomputation by the steward (Father was well versed in the estate affairs), a flippant remark made about an intimate of his, trite political sentiments in the spirit of soapbox patriotism brought out by some ill-starred guest, or some misdemeanor or other of mine. He who in his time had slaughtered countless multitudes of birds, he who had once brought the newly wed botanist Berg the *complete* vegetable covering of a motley little mountain meadow in one piece, the *size of a room in area* (I imagined it rolled up in a case like a Persian carpet), which he had found somewhere at some fantastic height among bare cliffs and snow—he could not forgive me a Leshino sparrow wantonly shot down with a Montecristo rifle or the young pondside aspen I had slashed with a sword. He also could not stand procrastination, hesitation, the blinking eyes of a lie; could not stand hypocrisy or syrupiness. And I am sure that had he caught me out in physical cowardice, he would have laid a curse on me.

I have not said everything yet. I am coming to what is perhaps most important. In and around my father, around this clear and direct strength, there was something difficult to convey in words—a haze, a mystery, an enigmatic reserve which made itself felt sometimes more, sometimes less. It had no direct connection either with my sister and me or with my mother, or with the externals of life, or even with butterflies (the closest to him of all, I daresay). It was neither pensiveness nor melancholy; and I have no means of explaining the impression his face made on me when I looked through his study window from outside and saw how, having suddenly forgotten his work, he sat for a minute without moving. It sometimes seems to me nowadays that—who knows—he might have gone off on his journeys not so much to seek something as to flee from something, and that on returning he would realize that it was still with him, inside him, unriddable, inexhaustible. I cannot track down a name for his secret, but I only know that that was the source



BERMUDA

Floral Spray
Doeskin Gloves

Smooth as a sandy beach, wonders in the water, these fully washable shorties—made of finest quality doeskin in England—sport dainty floral sprays of peephole petals. Supple doeskin assures skin-tight fit. In half sizes, 6 to 8, in purest of white. $4.80 postpaid, plus duty. Satisfaction guaranteed.

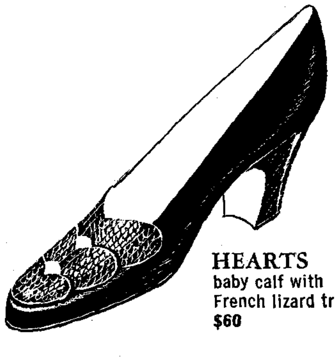
H. A. & E. Smith LTD.
HAMILTON. BERMUDA

IN THE EAST BELGIAN SHOES, Inc.
60 East 56th Street, New York

De Busschere of Bruges
Shoe Artisans for over 300 years

Belgian Shoes

Cousu-Main Par
De Busschere



HEARTS
baby calf with
French lizard trim.
$60

The elegance of simplicity, completely and exquisitely handmade to insure long wear and superb fit. Brochure on request.
MR. HENRI BENDEL Owner-President

IN THE WEST AT I. MAGNIN & Co.
San Francisco, Cal.

Mr. and Mrs. William Wood Prince, Sr. and family in their luxurious, air-conditioned suite. He's telephoning his home in Chicago, where he is Chairman of the Board, Armour & Co.

A social whirl is yours for the taking... on the world's fastest ship

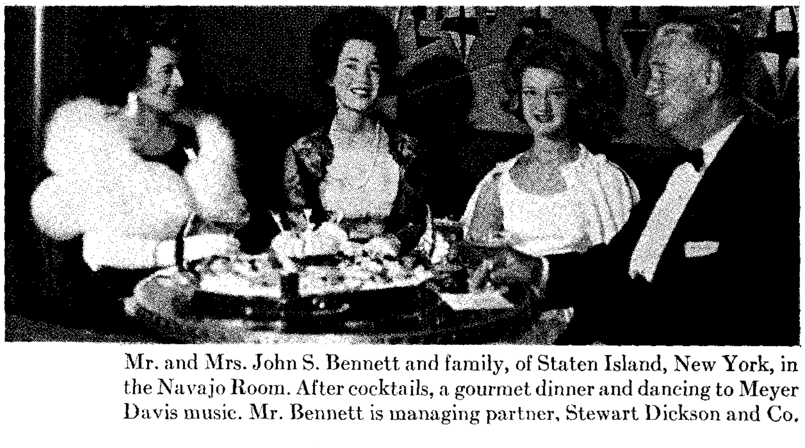
Your ticket to Europe on the s.s. United States or s.s. America is your invitation to some of the season's smartest affairs.

Miss Robin Underwood of Amarillo, Texas, talks with Mr. Jerry Crabs of Edmond, Oklahoma, as they enjoy the fresh sea air. During the five-day vacation-crossing on the s.s. United States their daily activities might include a game on the sports deck or exercise in the gymnasium—as well as a swim in the heated salt-water pool. The less energetic will enjoy reading in the comfortable, well-stocked library—or sunning on deck.

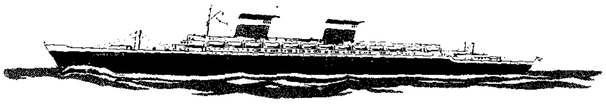
On the United States or the America you can be part of the international social whirl or as private as you wish. Whichever you choose, you are sure to enjoy the gracious service, the excellent cuisine, the delightful décor and the charming people who sail with you on these great luxury liners to and from Europe.

The s.s. United States includes a week-end in its 5 days to Europe, conserving time for businessmen.

The s.s. America. Popular, luxurious. Offers two extra days at sea for a more leisurely crossing.

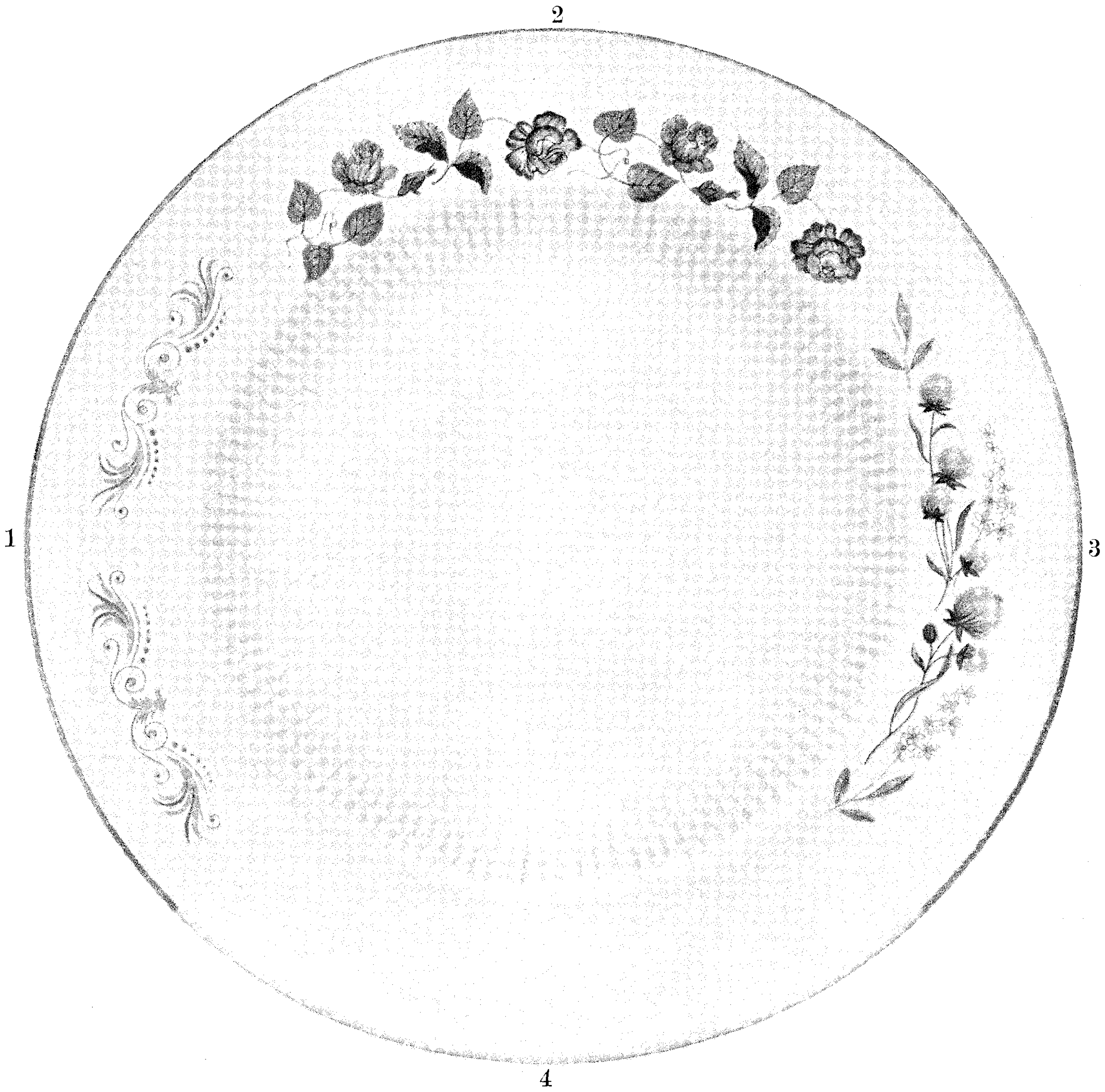


Mr. and Mrs. John S. Bennett and family, of Staten Island, New York, in the Navajo Room. After cocktails, a gourmet dinner and dancing to Meyer Davis music. Mr. Bennett is managing partner, Stewart Dickson and Co.



SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR **United States Lines**

ONE BROADWAY, NEW YORK and in Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cleveland, Detroit, Los Angeles, Miami, Norfolk, Philadelphia, St. Louis, San Francisco, Seattle, Washington, D.C., Montreal, Toronto, Vancouver



Which pattern would you choose for Wedgwood Galaxie:

1. graceful sprays? 2. romantic roses? 3. wild thistles? 4. nothing at all?

This is unlike any Wedgwood plate ever made. We created it especially to show you three patterns available in an unusual new shape called Galaxie. Each pattern is of authentic English bone china and costs only $21.95 a five-piece place setting. The graceful spray with platinum rim is Rouen. The rose design with gold rim is India Rose. The wild thistle with platinum rim is Boleyn. And if you like the Galaxie shape in plain white without any design, it's yours for just $15.95 a five-piece place setting. In fact, the only piece of Galaxie that is *not* for sale is the plate above. For further information about this festive bridal china, write to: JOSIAH WEDGWOOD & SONS, 24 EAST 54 STREET, N.Y. 22, N.Y.

of that special, neither glad nor morose (having indeed no connection with the outward appearance of human emotions) solitude to which neither my mother nor all the entomologists of the world had any admittance.

FROM conversations with my father, from daydreams in his absence, from the neighborhood of thousands of books full of drawings of animals, from the precious shimmer of the collections, from the maps, from all the heraldry of nature and the cabalism of Latin names, life took on a kind of bewitching lightness that made me feel as if my own travels were about to begin. Among the old, tranquil velvet-framed family photographs in my father's study there hung a copy of the picture "Marco Polo Leaving Venice." She was rosy, this Venice, and the water of her lagoon was azure, with swans twice the size of the boats, into one of which tiny violet men were descending by way of a plank, in order to board a ship which was waiting a little way off with sails furled. It is this picture that I think of now, when I imagine the outfitting of my father's caravan in Przhevalsk, where he used to go with post horses from Tashkent, having dispatched in advance, by slow convoy, a store of supplies for three years. His Cossacks went round the neighboring villages buying horses, mules, and camels. They prepared the pack boxes and pouches. (What was there not in these Sartish yagtans and leather bags tried by centuries, from cognac to pulverized peas, from ingots of silver to nails for horseshoes?) And after a requiem on the shore of the lake, by the burial rock of the explorer Przhevalski, the caravan took the road.

After that I see the caravan, before it gets drawn into the mountains, winding among hills of a paradisean green shade, depending both on their grassy raiment and on the apple-bright epidotic rock of which they are composed. The compact, sturdy Kalmuk ponies walk in single file, forming echelons. The paired packloads of equal weight are secured twice with lariats so that nothing can shift, and a Cossack leads every echelon by the first pony's bridle. In front of the caravan, a Berdan rifle over his shoulder and a butterfly net at the ready, wearing spectacles and a nankeen blouse, Father rides on his white trotter, accompanied by a native horseman. Closing the detachment comes the geodesist Kunitsyn (this is the way I see it), a majestic old man who has spent half a lifetime in imperturbable wanderings,

The new tailored cotton topcoat

Aquascutum's special care in tailoring sets it quite apart from rainwear of the past. Notice its casual, elegant British look. Wear it anywhere, come rain or shine. The exclusive Aqua 5* proofing means more protection from the rain and no reproofing ever. It costs from about $50.00 at Lord & Taylor, Marshall Field, I. Magnin and other fine stores throughout the country.

**Trade Name of Aquascutum*

BY APPOINTMENT
TO H.M. QUEEN ELIZABETH THE QUEEN MOTHER,
MAKERS OF WEATHER-PROOF GARMENTS
AQUASCUTUM LONDON LIMITED

Aquascutum
LTD. OF LONDON, ENGLAND

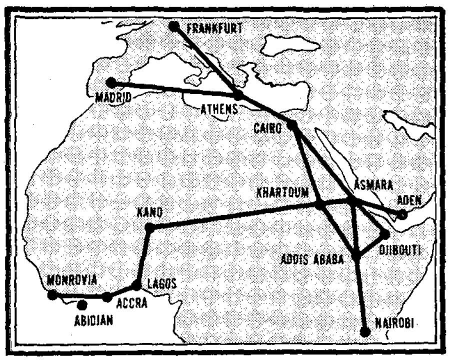
Enquiries to: 2 EAST 37TH STREET, NEW YORK 16. MU 5-9571

NOW AN ETHIOPIAN ADVENTURE CAN BEGIN IN MADRID ...by jet

Your greatest travel experience — a visit to exotic Ethiopia and the fabulous Valleys of the two Niles — now can be started from Madrid, as well as from Frankfurt or Athens. The colorful Spanish capital has become a major link on Ethiopian Airlines' famed Gateway Route to Africa.

When you walk up the steps of either "The Blue Nile" or "The White Nile," Ethiopian's two resplendent new Boeing 720B jets, you will immediately get a foretaste of the pleasures of your trip.

For whether you're a first class "Imperial Crown" passenger or a tourist class traveler, you'll receive the warmest Ethiopian hospitality. You'll enjoy gourmet food supervised by the Emperor of Ethiopia's former chef. As you fly you may well be greeted by an American Captain from Corpus Christi, Texas, or Pasco, Washington.



Your Ethiopian jet will take you to Cairo and Khartoum. You'll fly over Ethiopia's vast Lake Tana and over the Blue Nile's spectacular Tisisat Falls. You'll never forget amazingly unique Ethiopia where you'll stay in excellent hotels and unsurpassed climate. At Nairobi you can visit famous "Treetops" or, from Addis Ababa, you can fly to the new nations of West Africa.

Ask your travel agent to book you soon on Ethiopian jets.

TWA General Agents in U.S. and Europe

ETHIOPIAN AIRLINES

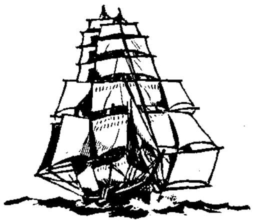
SERVING EUROPE • MIDDLE EAST • AFRICA

with his instruments in cases—chronometers, surveying compasses, an artificial horizon—and when he stops to take a bearing or to note down azimuths in his journal, his horse is held by an assistant, a small, anemic German, Ivan Ivanovich Viskott, formerly a chemist at Gatchina, whom my father taught to prepare bird skins and who took part from then on in all the expeditions, until he died of gangrene in the summer of 1903, in Dyn-Kou.

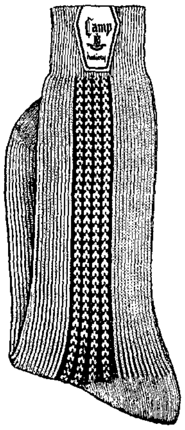
Further, I see the mountains—the Tyan-Shan range. In search of passes (marked on the map according to oral data but first explored by my father), the caravan ascended over steep slopes and narrow ledges, slipped down to the north, to the steppe teeming with saigas, ascended again to the south, here fording torrents, there trying to get across high water, and up, up, along almost impassable trails. How the sunlight played! The dryness of the air produced an amazing contrast between light and shadow: in the light there were such flashes, such a wealth of brilliance, that at times it became impossible to look at a rock, at a stream; and in the shadow there was a darkness which absorbed all detail, so that every color lived a magically multiplied life and the coats of the horses changed as they entered the cool of the poplars.

The boom of water in the gorge was enough to stun a man. Head and breast filled with an electric agitation. The water rushed with awesome force—as smooth, however, as molten lead—then suddenly swelled out monstrously as it reached the rapids, its varicolored waves piling up and falling over the lustrous brows of the stones with a furious roar. And then, crashing from a height of twenty feet, out of a rainbow and into darkness, it ran farther, now changed. Seething, smoke blue, and snowlike from the foam, it struck first one side and then the other of the conglomeratic canyon in such a way that it seemed the reverberating mountain fastness could never withstand it. On its banks, meanwhile, in blissful quiet, the irises were in bloom. Suddenly a herd of marals dashed out of a black firwood onto a dazzling alpine meadow and halted, quivering. No, it was only the air quivering; the deer had already vanished.

I can conjure up with particular clarity—in this transparent and changeable setting—my father's principal and constant occupation. I see him leaning down from the saddle, amid a clatter of sliding stones, to sweep in with a swing of his net on the end of its long handle (a twist of the wrist causing the end of



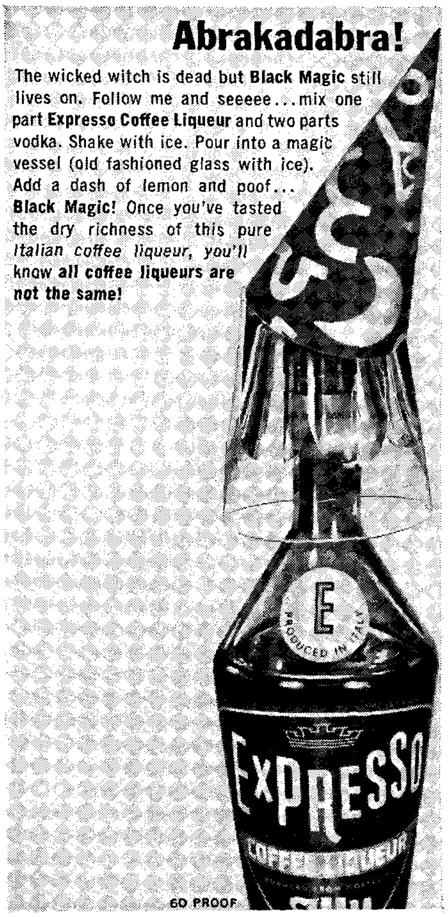
Afloat or ashore, nothing pampers your feet more



Sailor's Knot
TRADE MARK
EXTRA-LONG STRETCH NYLON ANKLETS

Your feet fairly float with the remarkable resilience of these Camp socks. Distinctive panel of Sailor's Knots. Keeps its fresh look and cushiony-feel after countless wearings. One size stretches to fit all. 18 fashion colors. —$1.50 Camp

FEATURED AT ALL wallachs STORES
Mail Orders MU 6-3400. 323 E. 44th St., N.Y.



Abrakadabra!

The wicked witch is dead but Black Magic still lives on. Follow me and seeeee...mix one part Expresso Coffee Liqueur and two parts vodka. Shake with ice. Pour into a magic vessel (old fashioned glass with ice). Add a dash of lemon and poof... Black Magic! Once you've tasted the dry richness of this pure Italian coffee liqueur, you'll know all coffee liqueurs are not the same!

EXPRESSO COFFEE LIQUEUR
Coffee liqueur imported from Italy by Foreign Vintages, Inc., N.Y.C.

Southwick

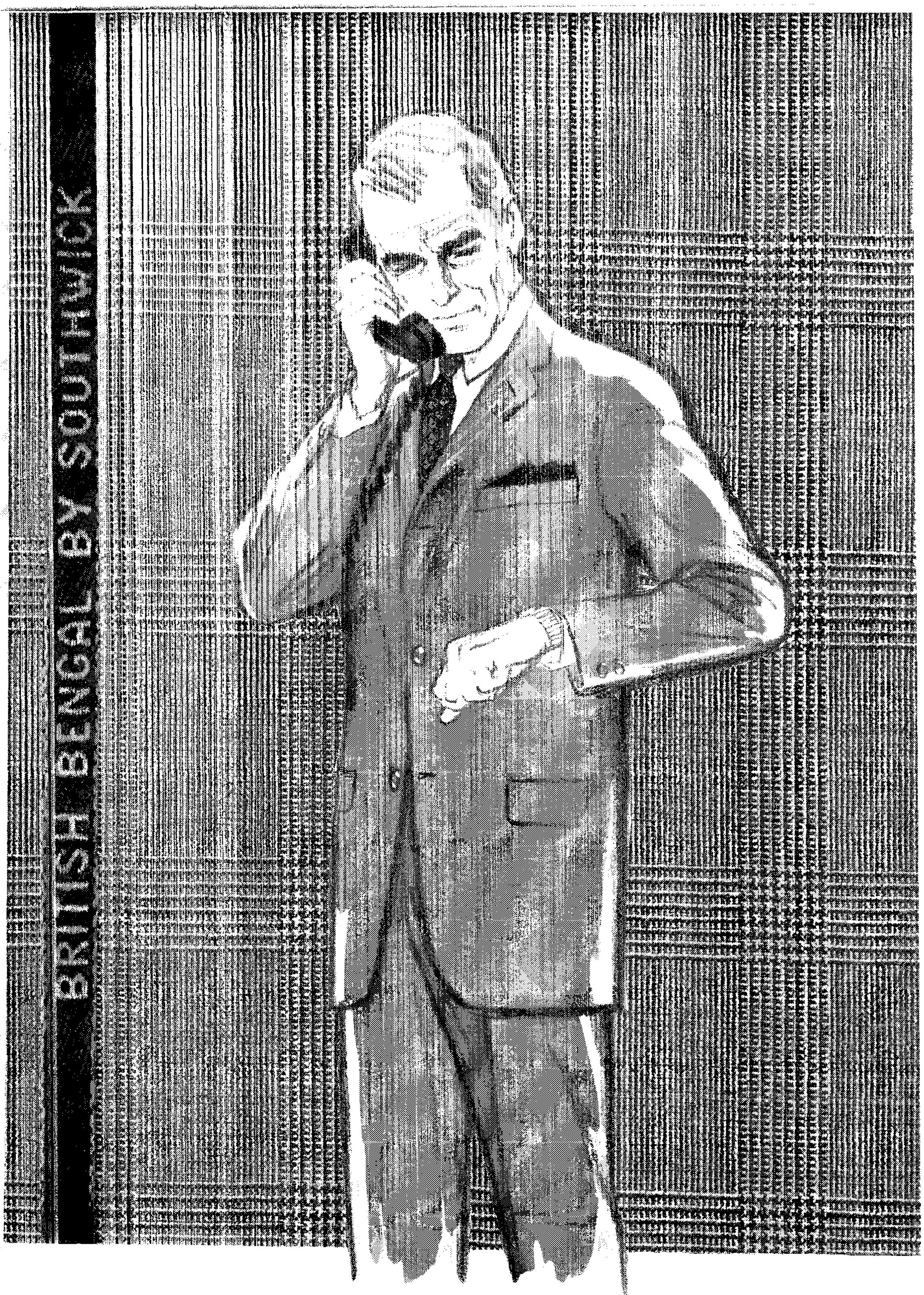
DIRECTORY OF STORES

NEW YORK, N. Y.	Paul Stuart
Atlanta, Ga.	Rich's Career Shop
Augusta, Ga.	The Oxford Shop
Boston, Mass.	Arthur L. Johnson, Co.
Buffalo, N. Y.	Peller & Mure
Charlotte, N. C.	Jack Wood, Ltd.
Clayton, Mo.	Boyd's
Cincinnati, Ohio	Burkhardt's
Denver, Colo.	Homer Read, Ltd.
Grand Rapids, Mich.	MacKenzie-Bostock-Monroe
Greenwich, Conn.	Van Driver
Harrisburg, Pa.	C. J. Crego & Son
Houston, Texas	Norton Ditto
Jackson, Miss.	Owens, Ltd.
Jacksonville, Fla.	Rosenblums
Kansas City, Mo.	Jack Henry
Lake Forest, Ill.	Robertson's
Los Angeles, Cal.	Lew Ritter
Lynchburg, Va.	S. H. Franklin
Lynn, Mass.	Judd, Inc.
Memphis, Tenn.	Alfred's
New York, N. Y.	Paul Stuart
Norfolk, Va.	Fishback & Lea, Ltd.
Norwood, Mass.	Joseph of Norwood
Parkersburg, W. Va.	Stern Brothers
Pasadena, Cal.	Bayne-Williams
Peoria, Ill.	Howard A. Heller
Philadelphia, Pa.	Morville
Phoenix, Ariz.	Hanny's
Pittsburgh, Pa.	Hughes & Hatcher
Pittsfield, Mass.	Rosenfeld's
Portland, Oregon	Ray Bolger Co.
Reading, Pa.	John Mazzo
Richmond, Va.	Nelson & Gwatkin
Roanoke, Va.	Miller and Rhoads
Rochester, N. Y.	Robert F. Ryan, Ltd.
St. Louis, Mo.	Boyd's
San Francisco, Calif.	Robert Kirk, Ltd.
Savannah, Ga.	Men's Quality Shop
Schenectady, N. Y.	Dall's
Scranton, Pa.	C. Robert Casey
Shreveport, La.	Selber Bros.
Spokane, Wash.	Klothes Kloset
Springfield, Ill.	Arch Wilson, Inc.
Summit, N. J.	Root's
Torrington, Conn.	The Oxford Shop
Washington, D. C.	Arthur A. Adler
Westfield, N. J.	MacHugh, Inc.
Williamstown, Mass.	House of Walsh
Winston-Salem, N. C.	Bocock-Stroud Co.

The British Bengal is obtainable in all of these fine shops

TAILORED BY
Southwick

1290 Avenue of the Americas
New York 19, New York



MAD DOGS AND ENGLISHMEN . . .

Tropical topic . . . what to wear this season. Southwick's breezy answer: The British Bengal, naturally. Specially woven British lightweight worsted . . . the finest selected wools. Cut and sewn with an individuality that is one expression of Southwick tailoring. Unique . . . your Southwick British Bengal — most comfortable by far . . . out in the midday sun. About $100.

Southwick *Clothes*
BY GRIECO BROTHERS

the muslin bag, full of rustling and throbbing, to flip across the ring, thus preventing escape) some royal relative of our Apollos, which had been skimming with a ranging flight over the dangerous screes. And not only Father but also the other riders (the Cossack corporal Semyon Zharkoy, for example, and the Buryat Buyantuyev, and that representative of mine whom I sent in the wake of my father throughout my boyhood) work their way fearlessly up the rocks in pursuit of the white, richly ocellated butterfly, which they catch at last. And here it is in my father's fingers, dead, its hairy yellowish incurved body resembling a willow catkin, and the glazy underside of its crisp folded wings showing the blood-red maculation at their roots.

He avoided dawdling in Chinese roadhouses, especially overnight, because he disliked them for their "bustle devoid of feeling" that consisted solely of shouting without the slightest hint of laughter. But strangely enough, in his memory later, the smell of these inns, that special air belonging to any place where Chinese dwell—a rancid mixture of kitchen fumes, smoke from burned manure, opium, and the stable—spoke more to him of his beloved hunting than the recollected fragrancy of mountain meadows.

Moving across the Tyan-Shan with the caravan, I can now see evening approaching, drawing a shadow over the mountain slopes. Postponing until the morning a difficult crossing (a ramshackle bridge, consisting of stone slabs on top of brushwood, has been thrown across the turbulent river, but the way up on the other side is steepish and, moreover, as smooth as glass), the caravan settles down for the night. While the colors of sunset still linger in the aerial tiers of the sky, and supper is being prepared, the Cossacks, having first taken off the animals' sweatcloths and felt underblankets, wash the wounds made by the packs. In the darkling air, the clear ring of shoeing resounds above the ample noise of water. It has grown quite dark. Father has climbed a rock, looking for a place to suit his calcium lamp for catching moths. Thence one can see in Chinese perspective (that is, from above), in a deep gully, the redness, transparent in the darkness, of the campfire; through the edges of its breathing flame seem to float the broad-shouldered shadows of men, endlessly changing their outlines, and a red reflection trembles, without moving from the spot, on the seething water of the river. But above, all is quiet and dark;

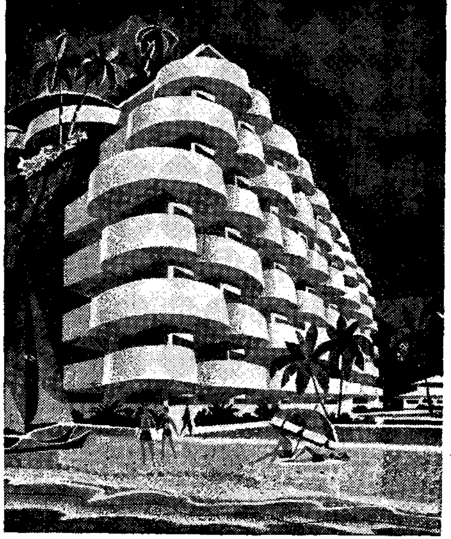
MUMM'S

the word
for champagne

G.H. MUMM
ÉCOLE DE CHAMPAGNE
G.H. MUMM & Cº
BRUT
REIMS
BY APPOINTMENT
CONTENTS 1 PINT 10 FLUID OUNCES
G.H. MUMM & Cº
Sté VINICOLE DE CHAMPAGNE
REIMS
BRUT
CHAMPAGNE
ALCOHOLIC STRENGTH BY VOLUME

CORDON ROUGE AND EXTRA DRY
G. H. Mumm & Co. Ste. Vinicole De Champagne, Succr.
Sole U.S. Distributors, Browne-Vintners Co., N.Y.C.

SHERATON
MAUI HOTEL



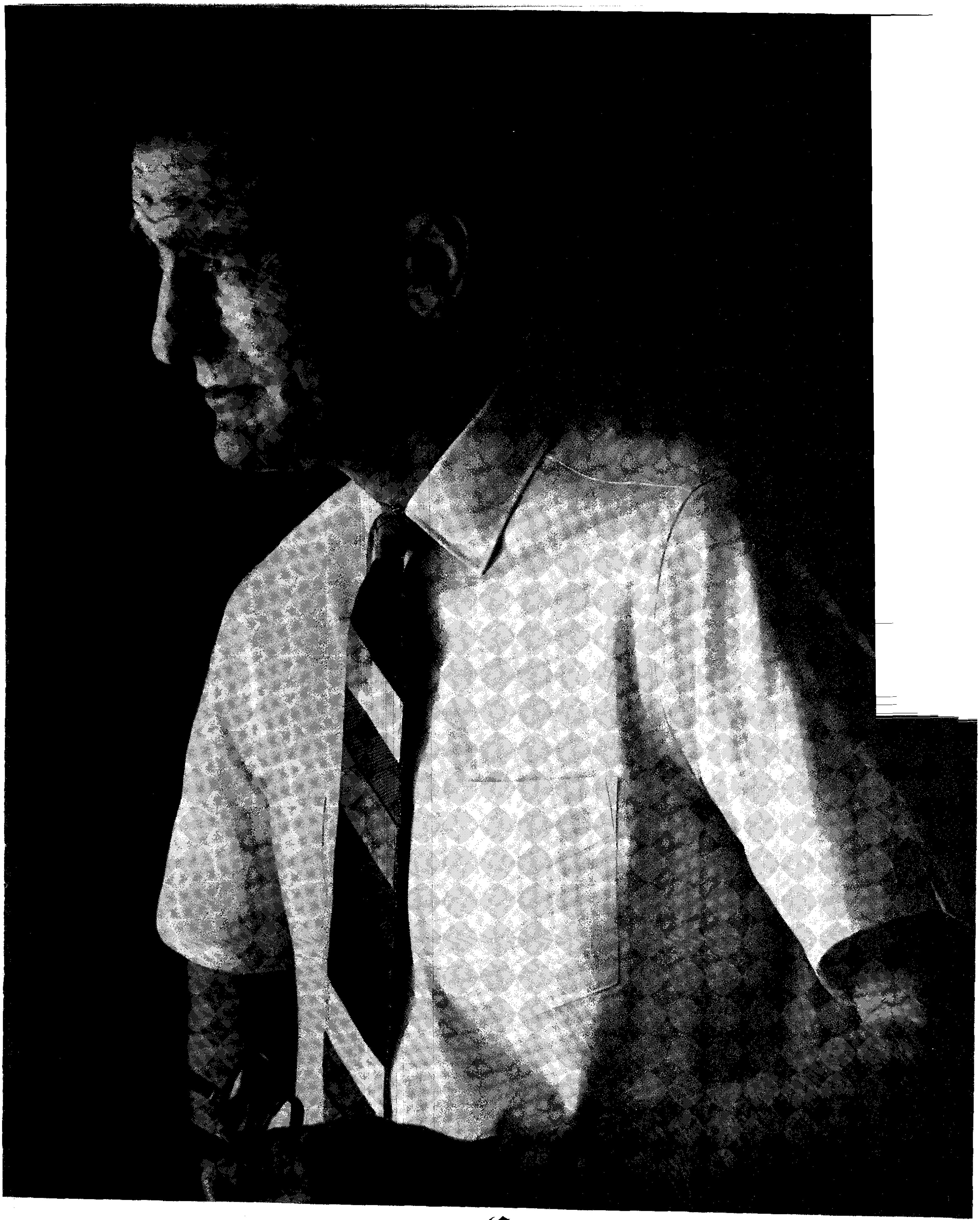
NOW OPEN ON MAUI, HAWAII
Spectacular island resort on Kaanapali Beach, Maui, 35 air-minutes from Honolulu ■ Lanai suites, garden cottages and balconied guest rooms all air-conditioned ■ Championship golf course ■ Swimming pool ■ Family Plan ■ For reservations just call your favorite travel agent or nearest Sheraton Hotel.
82 Sheraton Hotels in 56 Cities

INTERESTED IN INCOME NOW?

INCORPORATED INCOME FUND
is a mutual fund whose investments are selected for current income.

SEND FOR FREE PROSPECTUS
THE PARKER CORPORATION,
200 Berkeley Street, Boston 16, Mass. LI 2-0220.

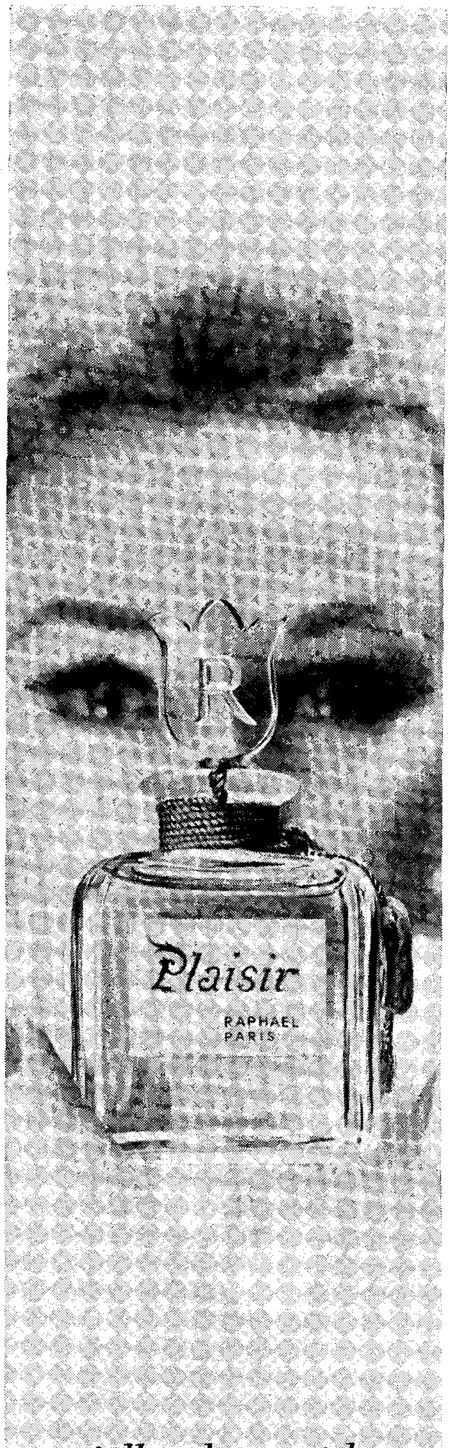
Name...
Street...
City...
State...
Y-5



A Shirt Is Excello

This One Is Brahma

"Tailored like a jacket" in a new waist-suppressed trim silhouette, Brahma tells a colorful fashion story this season. The fabric is extra long staple all Pima cotton, either plain or in textured dobby weaves. White, of course, is always in order, but the big news is in the palest of tints—maize, tan, linen and blue. About $5.95. For the name of the fine store nearest you, write to Excello, Inc., 390 Fifth Avenue, N Y.



fall in love with
Plaisir by Raphael

Perfume, toilet water, bath oil, soap and dusting powder.

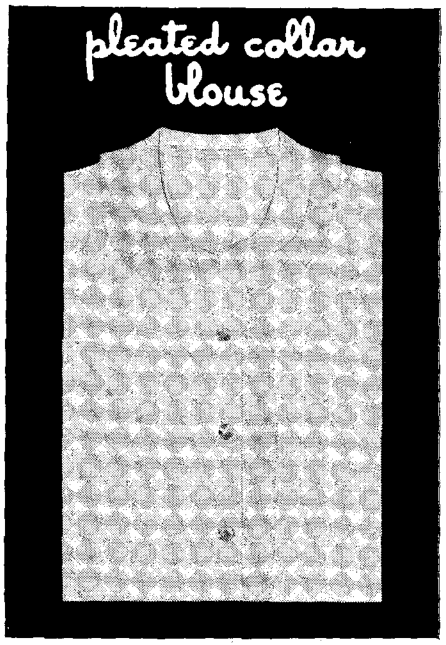
Every precious drop bottled, packaged and sealed in France.

only rarely does a bell tinkle. The horses, who have already stood to receive their portion of dry fodder, are now roaming among the granite debris. Overhead, frighteningly close, the stars have come out, each conspicuous, each a live orbicle, clearly revealing its globular essence. Moths begin to come to the lure of the lamp. They describe crazy circles around it, hitting the reflector with a ping; they fall, they crawl over the spread sheet into the circle of light, gray, with eyes like burning coals, vibrating, flying up and falling again—and a large, brightly illumined, unhurriedly skillful hand, with almond-shaped fingernails, rakes Noctuid after Noctuid into the killing jar.

Sometimes he was quite alone, without even this nearness of men sleeping in camp tents, on felt mattresses, around the camel bedded down on the campfire ashes. Taking advantage of lengthy halts in places with abundant food for the caravan animals, Father would go away for several days on reconnaissance, and in doing so, carried away by some new pierid, more than once ignored the rule of mountain hunting: never follow a path of no return. And now I continually ask myself, What did he use to *think about in the solitary night?* I try fervently in the darkness to divine the current of his thoughts, and I have much less success with this than with my mental visits to places which I have never seen. What did he think about? About a recent catch? About my mother, about us? About the innate strangeness of human life, a sense of which he mysteriously transmitted to me? Or perhaps I am wrong in retrospectively forcing upon him the secret which he carries now, when, newly gloomy and preoccupied, concealing the pain of an unknown wound, concealing death as something shameful, he appears in my dreams—a secret he did not then have, but simply was happy in that incompletely named world in which at every step he named the nameless.

After spending the whole summer in the mountains (not one summer but several did I spend with him, in my imagination, in different years, which are superimposed one on another in translucent layers) our caravan moved east through a gulch into a stony desert. We saw gradually disappear both the bed of the stream, as it split and fanned out, and those plants that to the last remain faithful to travellers: stunted ammodendrons, lasiagrostis, and ephedras. Having loaded the camels with water, we plunged into spectral wilds, where here and there big pebbles covered complete-

pleated collar blouse



EIGHTH YEAR—Our exclusive Dacron and Cotton short sleeve tuck-in blouse with tiny permanent pleats on collar and cuffs. Wonderful suit blouse and a great traveller. Our customers usually buy it first in white and then reorder it in other colors. White, pink, blue, maize and beige. Sizes 30-36. **8.95**

PLEASE ADD 50¢ FOR SHIPPING

the modern shop
ridgeway center
stamford, connecticut

White Plains
Manhasset
Chicago
Oakbrook
Short Hills
Cleveland

Domani Touring Flat, Green, Tan, Red, Royal, Gold, Bust, Blue, Oatmeal, 12.95

Shoes for Miss Bonwit
8th floor · New York

BONWIT TELLER

COME
AND FIND
WELCOME

Glories of Ireland
in full color—free!

Send me your new 44 page booklet on lovely, inexpensive Ireland.

IRISH TOURIST OFFICE

33 East 50th St., N.Y. 22, PL 3-0158
135 So. La Salle St., Chicago, AN 3-3773
681 Market St., San Francisco, SU 1-5688
2100 Drummond St., Montreal, VI 9-5289

NAME

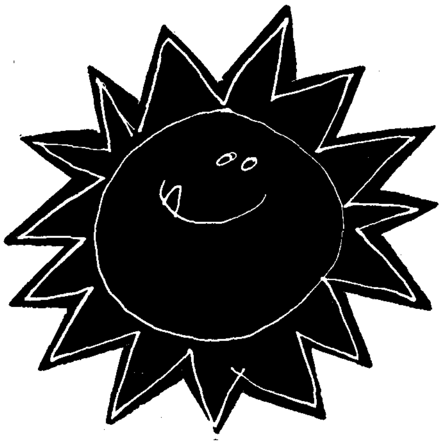
ADDRESS

CITY ZONE

STATE OR PROV.

N7

IRELAND



ZIMPATICO*

*Or haven't you heard
The verbal whim
That captures the zest
Of sailing with ZIM?

Going to Europe this summer? How about something special—a four-day (or shorter) cruise on the sunny Mediterranean from Marseilles, or Naples or Venice to Haifa. An air-conditioned ZIM flagship will be your cruise-along hotel on the world's most historic travel route. Visit Naples, Athens, Cyprus, and Mt. Carmel from the sea. It's an unforgettable experience. Ask your travel agent about the ZIM weekly "Zimpatico" service on the Mediterranean.

Fly to Europe if you must, but once there, indulge yourself in the luxury of an economical, relaxing voyage aboard an all-new ZIM liner. Of course, we hope you can go ZIM all the way—we leave New York for Mediterranean ports and Israel every third Friday throughout the year.

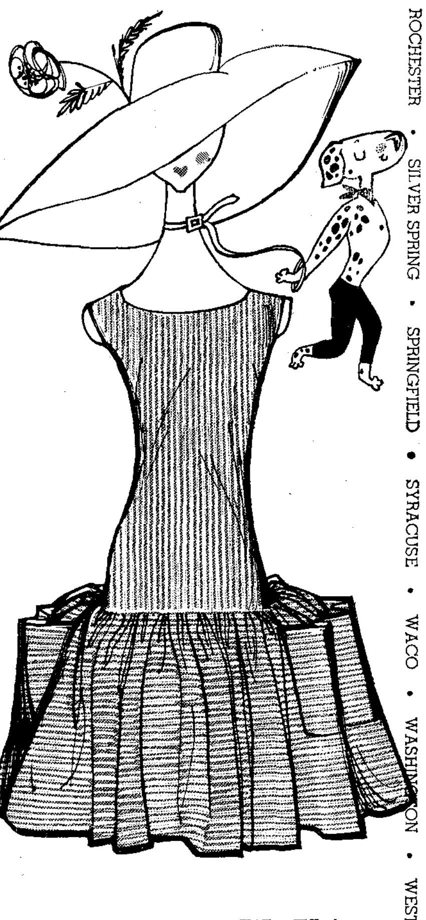
ZIM
LINES

Be a "Guest"...go ZIM
OWNERS' REP: AMERICAN ISRAELI SHIPPING CO., INC.
MAIN OFFICE: 42 BROADWAY, NEW YORK 4, N.Y.• DI 4-7600
OTHER OFFICES: CHICAGO, LOS ANGELES, MIAMI BEACH
IN CANADA: MONTREAL

ly the yielding, reddish-brown clay of the desert, in places mottled with crusts of dirty snow and outcrops of salt, which we took in the distance for the walls of the town we sought. The way was dangerous as a result of the terrible storms, during which, at midday, everything was blanketed in a salty brown fog; the wind roared, granules of gravel lashed one's face, the camels lay down, and our tarpaulin tent was torn to shreds. Because of these storms the surface of the land has changed unbelievably, presenting the fantastic outlines of castles, colonnades, and staircases. Or else the hurricane had scoured out a hollow—as if here in this desert the elemental forces that had fashioned the world were still furiously in action. But there were also days of a wonderful lull, when horned larks poured forth their mimetic trills and flocks of ordinary sparrows accompanied our emaciated animals. On occasion we would pass the day in isolated settlements consisting of two or three homesteads and a ruined temple. At other times we would be attacked by Tanguts in sheepskin coats and red-and-blue woollen boots—a brief colorful episode on the way. And then there were the mirages—the mirages where nature, that exquisite cheat, achieved absolute miracles: Visions of water were so clear that they reflected the *real* rocks nearby!

Farther came the quiet sands of the Gobi, dune after dune went by like waves revealing short ochre horizons, and all that was audible in the velvet air was the labored, quickened breathing of the camels and the scrape of their broad feet. The caravan went onward, now ascending to the crest of a dune, now plunging downward, and by the evening its shadow had attained gigantic proportions. The five-carat diamond of Venus disappeared in the west, together with the glow of the sunset, which distorted everything in its blanched, orange-and-violet light. And Father loved to recall how once at such a sunset, in 1893, in the dead heart of the Gobi Desert, he had met with—taking them at first for phantoms projected by the prismatic rays—two cyclists in Chinese sandals and round felt hats, who turned out to be two Americans named Sachtleben and Allen, riding all across Asia to Peking for fun.

Spring awaited us in the mountains of Nan-Shan. Everything foretold it: the babbling of the water in the brooks, the distant thunder of the rivers, the whistle of the creepers which lived in holes on the slippery wet hillsides, the delightful singing of the local larks, and "a mass of



MEMPHIS • MILWAUKEE • NASHVILLE •
CASUAL CORNER
STORES IN: ABILENE • ARLINGTON • ATLANTA • CORPUS CHRISTI • DECATUR • FORT WORTH • HOUSTON • LANCASTER •
PROVIDENCE • ROCHESTER • SILVER SPRING • SPRINGFIELD • SYRACUSE • WACO • WASHINGTON • WEST HARTFORD • WORCESTER

The ST. TROPEZ WAY the gay madness of mattress ticking for our short shift dress by Yankee Pedlar Ltd., in black or red with white, sizes 6 to 14, 14.98. Please add 35¢ for mail order from Casual Corner, 566 Seventh Avenue, New York, N.Y.

CASUAL CORNER

Château du Nozet
de Ladoucette Fr.
Pouilly-Fumé

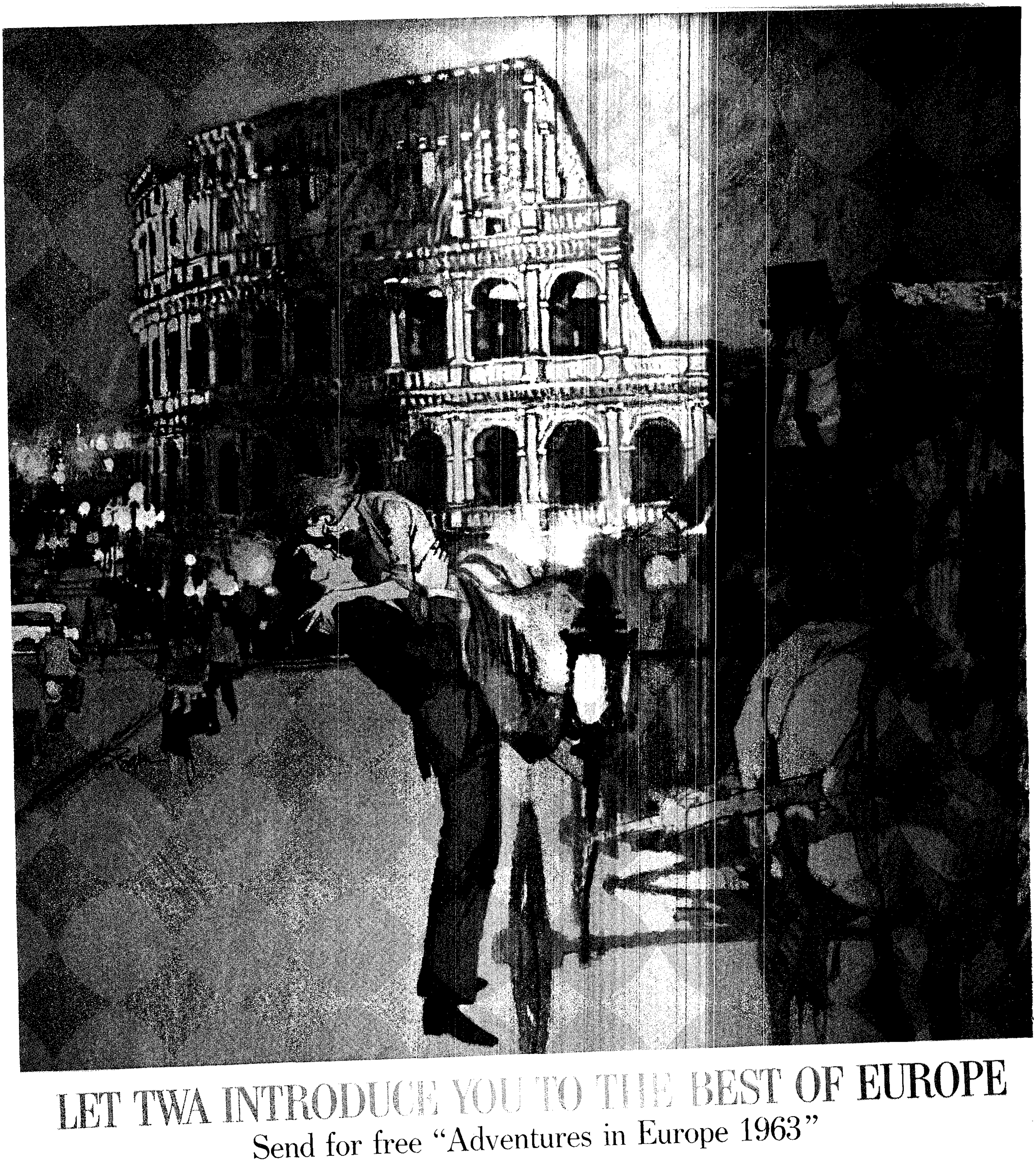
The world famous
white wine
from the Loire.

Imported by DREYFUS ASHBY & CO., N.Y. 19, N.Y.

make hay while the sun shines
with STRAW HAT '63

gay triangle lipstick . . . daisy'd triangle compact . . .
nude nail glacé . . . rollicky, frolicky Straw Hat perfume
no wonder everyone's talking about

Fabergé

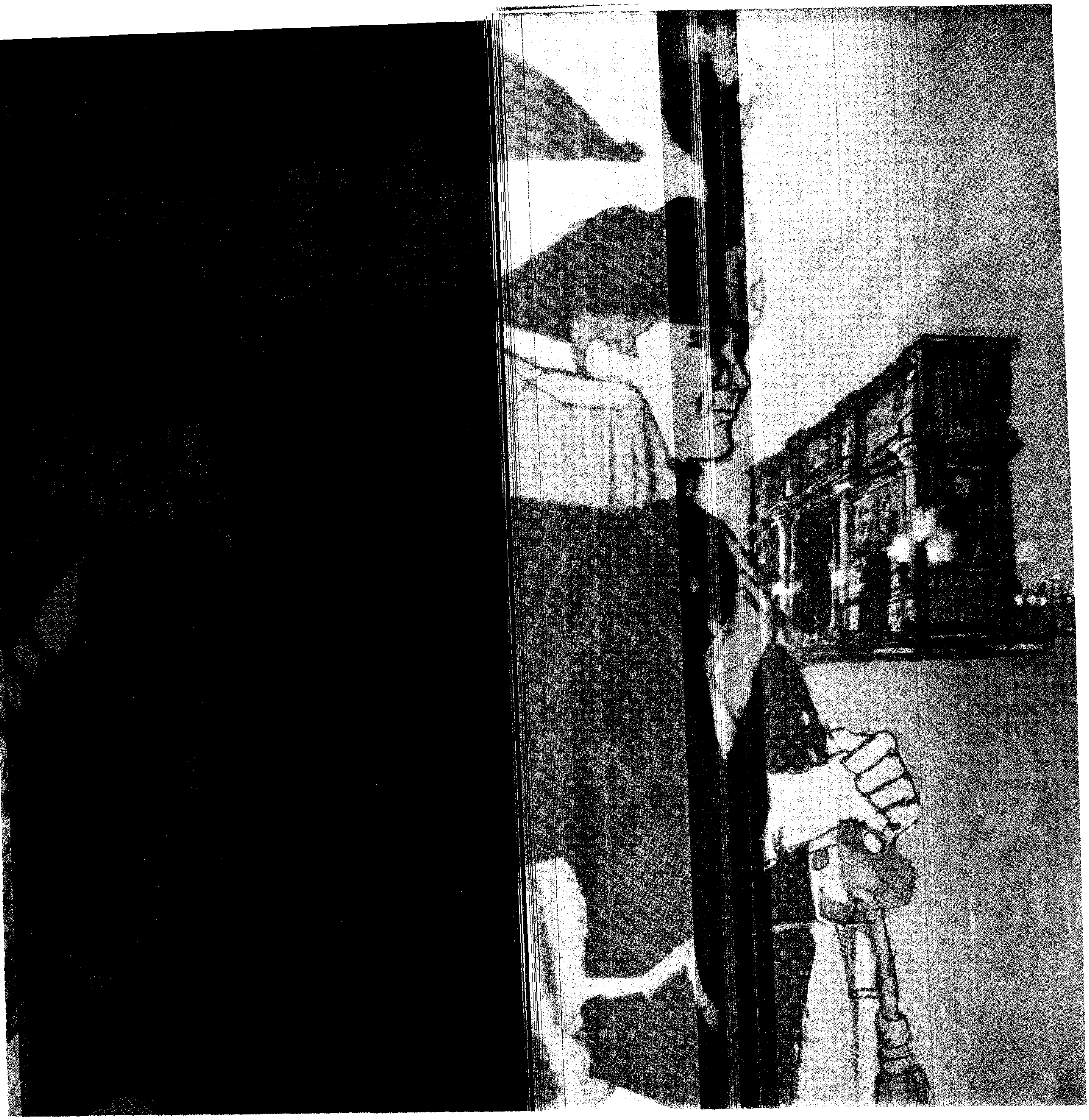


LET TWA INTRODUCE YOU TO THE BEST OF EUROPE

Send for free "Adventures in Europe 1963"

TWA
ADVENTURES IN EUROPE
1963

Europe! Just thinking about it is exciting. Being there is pure magic. But there are passports to get, hotel reservations to make. And what about currency, tips, taxes, local customs? That's where TWA's "Adventures in Europe 1963" comes in. It answers every question from bon voyage to welcome home...gives you the last word on sightseeing, TWA tours, and hundreds more travel facts. An hour with these 16 pages is like a get-acquainted trip abroad. So why not stop dreaming and start planning? And before you go, you'll want to know this: TWA flies direct from New York—with no change of plane or terminals—to ten favorite cities in Europe. You'll go on U.S. jets, maintained and flown by seasoned U.S. crews. And all TWA people overseas—over 1,000 strong—speak your language, so you're never a stranger. *Mail the coupon today for your free copy of TWA's "Adventures in Europe 1963."*



Mail coupon for Travel Guides

Travel Tips... SWITZERLAND
GERMANY
Travel Tips SPAIN
Travel Tips... ITALY
Travel Tips... BRITAIN
Travel Tips FRANCE
FLY TWA

50¢ each / $1.00 for 3 / $2.50 for all 8.

All the fascinating specifics on eight different European countries, compiled by TWA travel experts. Shopping, dining, entertainment, hotels, sightseeing . . . it's all here, including names, locations, prices. Mail coupon for your copies.

TRANS WORLD AIRLINES, Dept. K-63
P. O. Box 1460, Grand Central Station, N. Y. 17, N. Y.

☐ Send *free* copy of "TWA Adventures in Europe 196[illegible]."

Enclosed is my check or money order for Travel Guides indicated ☐ 50¢ each ☐ $1.00 for 3 ☐ $2.50 all 8

☐ BRITAIN ☐ GERMANY ☐ ITALY ☐ SWITZERLAND
☐ SPAIN ☐ IRELAND ☐ PORTUGAL ☐ FRANCE

Name______________________________

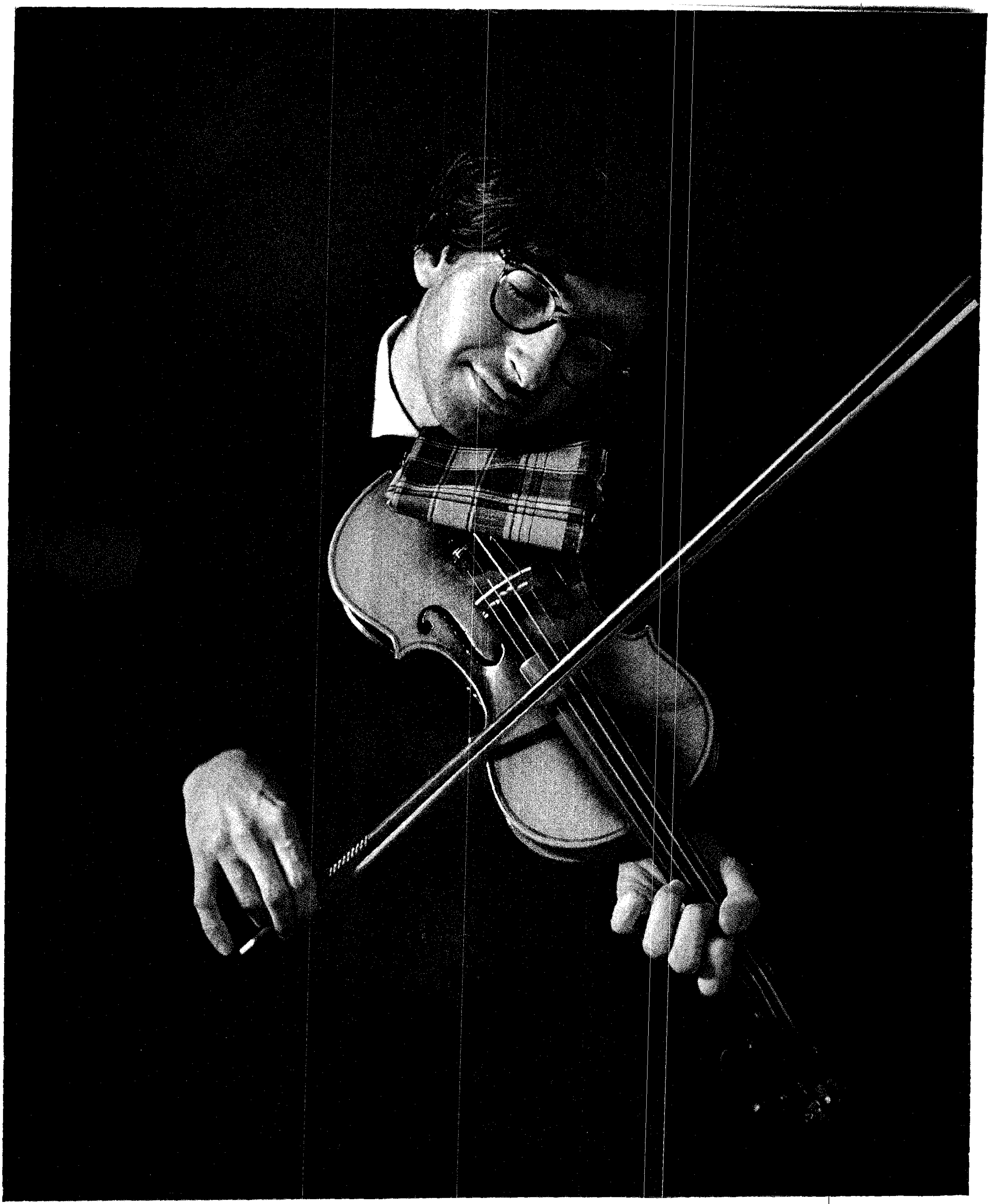
Address______________________________

City__________________Zone____State____

My travel agent is________________________

Nationwide
Worldwide
depend on

TWA



Rhapsody In Pink

Just listen to those pink tones! Mission Valley plays a brilliant medley of blues, yellows and black, then adds glowing overtones of richest pink. In color, this fabric reminds you of madras, but because it isn't, it absolutely won't bleed. It has the color of madras, but it won't fade. It has the handle of madras, but it's a cinch-wash, seldom-iron 65% Dacron® polyester fiber and 35% cotton. put your sports, boys' or children's wear in the pink, see Missi Valley's pre-bled Pink Bandipur. At 111 West 40 Street, New York

Mission Valley Fabrics

New Braunfels, Texas

noises whose origins are hard to explain" (a phrase from the notes of a friend of my father's, Grigoriy Efimovich Grum-Grzhimaylo, which is fixed in my mind forever and full of the amazing music of truth, because written not by an ignorant poet but by a naturalist of genius). On the southern slopes, we had already met our first interesting butterfly—Potanin's subspecies of Butler's pierid—and in the valley to which we descended, by way of a torrent bed, we found real summer. All the slopes were studded with anemones and primulae. Przhevalski's gazelle and Strauch's pheasant tempted the hunters. And what sunrises there were! Only in China is the early mist so enchanting, causing everything to vibrate—the fantastic outlines of hovels, the dawning crags. As into an abyss, the river runs into the murk of the prematutinal twilight that still hangs in the gorges, while higher up, along flowing waters, all glimmers and scintillates, and quite a company of blue magpies has already awakened in the willows by the mill.

Escorted by fifteen Chinese foot soldiers armed with halberds and carrying enormous, absurdly bright banners, we crossed passes through the ridge a number of times. In spite of its being the middle of summer, night frosts were so bad there that in the morning the flowers were filmed with rime and had become so brittle that they snapped underfoot with a surprising, gentle tinkle; but two hours later, just as soon as the sun began to be warm, the wonderful alpine flora again resplended, again scented the air with resin and honey. Clinging to steep banks, we made our way under the hot blue sky. Grasshoppers shot from under our feet. The dogs ran with their tongues hanging out, seeking refuge from the heat in the short shadows thrown by the horses. The water in the wells smelled of gunpowder. The trees seemed to be a botanist's delirium—a white rowan with alabaster berries or a birch with red bark!

Placing one foot on a fragment of rock and leaning slightly on the handle of his net, my father looks down from a high spur, from the glacier boulders of Tanegma, at the lake Kuku Nor—a huge spread of dark-blue water. There down below on the golden steppe a herd of kiangs rushes past, and the shadow of an eagle flicks across the cliffs; overhead there is perfect peace, silence, transparency. . . . And again I ask myself what Father is thinking about when he is not busy collecting and stands there like that, quite still, appearing, as it were, on the crest of my

1964 CRUISE
AROUND THE WORLD
IN 80 DAYS

The Most Fascinating
Cruise Vacation of All Time

From New York City January 25 aboard the s.s. Rotterdam. Calls at Gibraltar, Villefranche, Naples, Athens, Alexandria, Port Said, Suez, Aden, Bombay, Colombo, Penang, Singapore, Bangkok, Manila, Hong Kong, Nagasaki, Kobe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Acapulco, Balboa. The magnificent, air-conditioned Rotterdam—the world's largest world cruise liner—will be your hotel at all times on this dream cruise. Rates from $2,700. Use the coupon or see your travel agent—and book early!

Is Europe your pleasure? You'll also enjoy our regular transatlantic sailings to Ireland, England, France, Holland and Germany (in addition to our magnificent West Indies Cruise program).

SAIL A HAPPY SHIP

Holland-America Line

Pier 40—North River, New York 14, N. Y.

Please send me the color brochure describing your 1964 World Cruise.

Name ______________________

Address ______________________

Travel Agent ______________________

5A

Sophisticated people all over the world call for

FERNET-BRANCA

(Why don't you?)

FERNET-BRANCA
FRATELLI BRANCA E COMP

Nowadays, sophisticates know complications can deprive you of original simplicities. For a simple aperitif, they turn to Fernet-Branca. Makes you make a bitter face, puts a smile on it in just a little while.

Known the world over for over 100 years

At your favorite grocers, or write
Fratelli Branca & Co., 12 Desbrosses St., N.Y.C., N.Y.

recollection, torturing me, enrapturing me, to the point of pain, to an insanity of tenderness, envy, and love, tormenting my soul with his inscrutable solitariness.

There were the times when going up the Yellow River and its tributaries, on some splendid September morning, in the lily thickets and hollows on the banks, he and I would take Elwes' Swallowtail—*a black wonder with tails in the shape of hoofs.* On inclement evenings, before sleeping, he would read Horace, Montaigne, and Pushkin—the three books he had brought with him. One winter, when crossing the ice of a river, I noticed in the distance a line of dark objects strung across it—the large horns of twenty wild yaks which had been caught in crossing by the suddenly forming ice. Through its thick crystal, the immobilization of their bodies in a swimming attitude was clearly visible; the beautiful heads lifted above the ice would have seemed alive if the birds had not already pecked out their eyes. And for some reason I recalled the tyrant Shiusin, who used to cut open pregnant women out of curiosity, and who, one cold morning, seeing some porters fording a stream, ordered their legs to be amputated at the shin in order to inspect the condition of the marrow in their bones.

In Chang, during a fire (some wood prepared for the construction of a Catholic mission was burning), I saw an elderly Chinese at a safe distance from the fire throwing water assiduously, determinedly, and without tiring, over the *reflection* of the flames on the walls of his dwelling; convinced of the impossibility of proving to him that his house was not burning, we abandoned him to his fruitless occupation.

Frequently we had to push our way through, ignoring Chinese intimidation and interdictions; good marksmanship is the best passport. In Tatsienlu, shaven-headed lamas roamed about the crooked, narrow streets, spreading the rumor that I was catching children in order to brew their eyes into a potion for the belly of my Kodak. There on the slopes of a snowy range, which were drowned in the rich, rosy foam of great rhododendrons (we used their branches at night for our campfires), I looked in May for the slate-gray, orange-spotted larvae of the Imperatorial Apollo and for its chrysalis, fastened by means of a silk thread to the underside of a stone. That same day, I remember, we glimpsed a white Tibetan bear and discovered a new snake. It fed on mice, and the mouse I extracted from its stom-

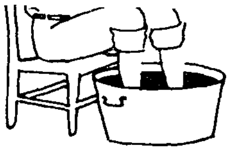
CLAVOS

SPANISH BEDSPREADS AND MATCHING RUGS

Bullock's (all stores)	**Jordan Marsh** Miami, Boston
Bloomingdale's (all stores)	**Kaufmann's** Pittsburgh, Pa.
Bethune & Moore Denver, Colorado	**Marshall Field & Co.** (all stores)
Casa Cavanagh San Juan, P. R.	**Meier & Frank** Portland, Ore.
Jim Coles & Assoc. Phoenix, Arizona	**Van Keppel-Green** Beverly Hills
Frank Bros. Long Beach, Calif.	**John Wanamaker** Philadelphia, Pa.
Frederick & Nelson (all stores)	**Woodward & Lothrop** Washington, D. C.
Hutzler Bros. Baltimore, Md.	**W. & J. Sloane** San Francisco Area

Z. C. M. I. Salt Lake City, Utah

Clavos, Inc., 325 East 75 Street, New York 21, N.Y.



HOUSEHUNTING? *In an Unfamiliar City?* Tell us all your family's requirements and we'll find exactly your house—in any of 300 major cities, 2500 prime suburbs. We work solely for you, the buyer. No charge. Asked David Putnam for details.

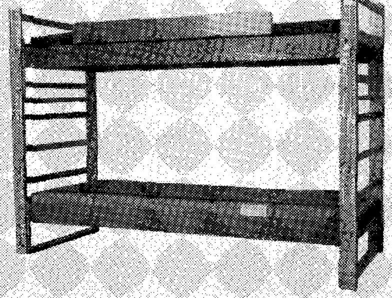
HOMERICA INC.

New York
52 Vanderbilt Ave.
OR 9-5435

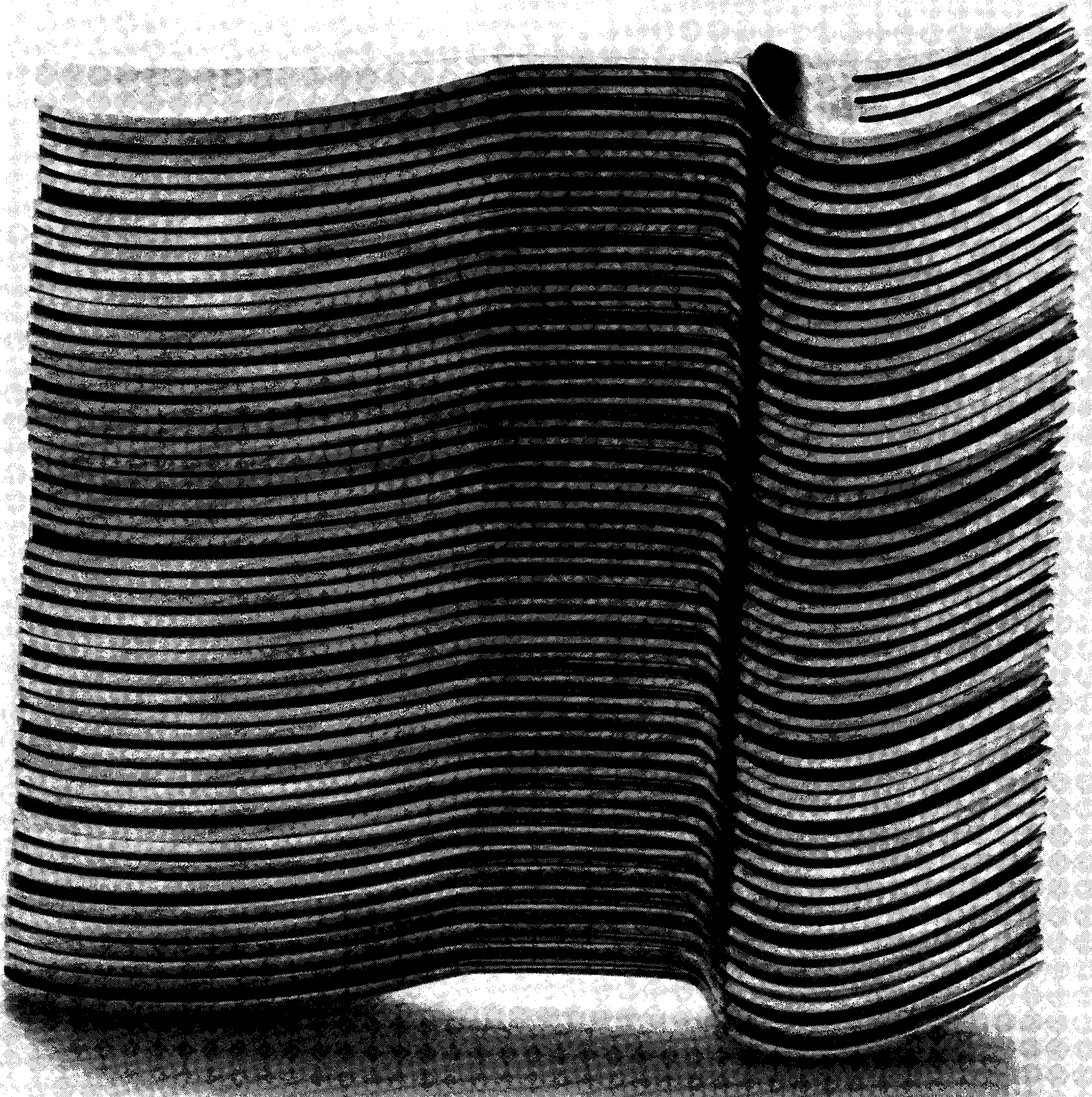
Los Angeles
3460 Wilshire Blvd.
DU 7-3111

the children's workbench

Discover how different children's furniture can be. Fresh, wide-eyed designs made for us in Sweden. Bunk beds, $240.50. Brochure, 25c.

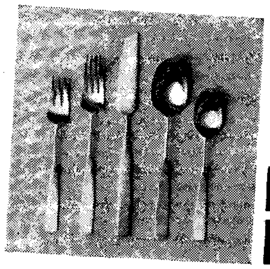


252 E. 51 ST., N.Y. 22; PHILA.; CAMBRIDGE, MASS.



We don't make two-pronged forks, bamboo handles and all that jazz.

But we do make a new stainless pattern that's beautifully designed to eat with. Each piece so well balanced and perfectly shaped it seems born for the hand. It was! Designed by Don Wallance who sees no reason why contemporary flatware has to be gimicky. Lauffer Bedford is not cheap because of a lot of hand workmanship that goes into each piece, and because it's created of "eighteen eight" stainless. A steel blend you couldn't hurt if you tried. 5 piece place setting, 8.95. 16 piece starter set, 26.50. From the Lauffer Collection of fine china, stainless flatware and carvingware. If you'd like to know the "ins" and "outs" of table setting, we've a booklet for you free. Write to: H. E. Lauffer Co., Dept. A3, 11 E. 26 St., N.Y. 10.



Lauffer Bedford

The sign of the Centaur
is your symbol of quality.

REMY MARTIN

COGNAC
V.S.O.P.

REMY MARTIN

All over the world—
when you order Remy Martin
—you always get V.S.O.P.

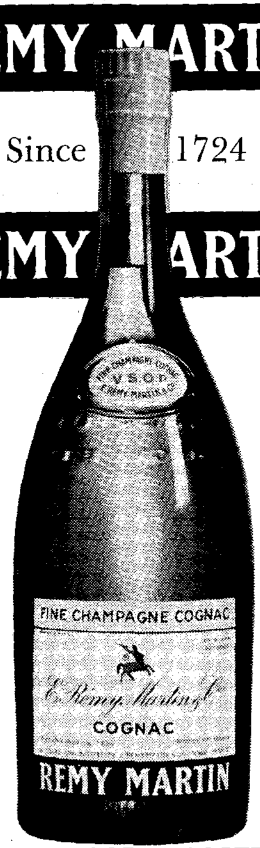
REMY MARTIN

No Cognac of lesser quality
is permitted to bear
the Remy Martin label.

REMY MARTIN

Since 1724

REMY MARTIN



PRIDE OF COGNAC

80 PROOF • RENFIELD IMPORTERS, LTD., N. Y.

ach also turned out to be an undescribed species. From the rhododendrons and from the pines draped in lacy lichen came a heady smell of resin. In my vicinity some witch doctors with the wary and crafty look of competitors were collecting for their mercenary needs Chinese rhubarb, whose root bears an extraordinary resemblance to a caterpillar, right down to its prolegs and spiracles—while I, in the meantime, found under a stone the caterpillar of an unknown moth, which represented not in a general way but with absolute concreteness a copy of that root, so that it was not quite clear which was impersonating which, or why.

Everyone tells lies in Tibet. It was devilishly hard to obtain the exact names of places or directions for the right roads. Involuntarily I, too, deceived them; since they were unable to distinguish a light-haired European from a white-haired one, they took me, a young chap with hair bleached by the sun, for an ancient old man. Everywhere on the masses of granite one could read the "mystic formula," a shamanic jumble of words which certain poetic travellers "translate" prettily as "Oh, jewel in the lotus, oh!" Some kind of officials were sent out to me from Lhasa, who conjured me not to do something, and threatened to do something to me. I paid little attention to them. However, I remember one idiot, particularly tiresome, in yellow silk under a red umbrella; he was sitting astride a mule whose natural dolefulness was doubled by the presence under its eyes of thick icicles formed from frozen tears.

From a great height I saw a dark marshy depression all trembling from the play of innumerable springs, which recalled the night sky with stars scattered over it—and that is what it was called: the Starry Steppe. The passes ascended beyond the clouds; marches were tough. We rubbed the pack animals' wounds with a mixture of iodoform and vaseline. On occasion, having camped in a completely deserted spot, I would suddenly see in the morning that around us during the night a wide circle of brigands' tents had grown up like black toadstools—which, however, very quickly disappeared.

Having explored the uplands of Tibet, I headed for Lob-Nor, in order to return from there to Russia. The Tarym, overcome by the desert, exhausted, forms with its last waters an extensive reedy swamp, the present-day Kara-Koshuk-Kul, Przhevalski's Lob-Nor—and Lob-Nor at the time of the khans, whatever Richthofen might say. It is

ESTABLISHED 1818

send today for our new
MEN'S AND BOYS'
SPRING CATALOGUE

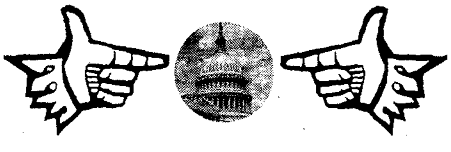
In our 36 page illustrated catalogue you will find a wide choice of distinctive clothing and furnishings for Spring and Summer...our Travellers Itinerary of 33 cities where they may be seen...and convenient mail order blank.

ESTABLISHED 1818
Brooks Brothers
346 MADISON AVE. COR. 44 ST • NEW YORK 17, N. Y.
BOSTON • PITTSBURGH • CHICAGO
SAN FRANCISCO • LOS ANGELES

READY FOR FINE FURNITURE?

Indulge yourself. Any decorator, dealer, or architect can arrange a visit to one of our three showrooms where you can select from the world's finest in both traditional and modern.

KNAPP & TUBBS
MERCHANDISE MART
CHICAGO 54
LOS ANGELES, SAN FRANCISCO



Attention R&D firms: educational level of personnel is 30% higher in Washington, D. C. area

Looking for a site for your firm? Look into the advantages of the National Capital Area. Write to John Roper, Area Development Consultant . . .

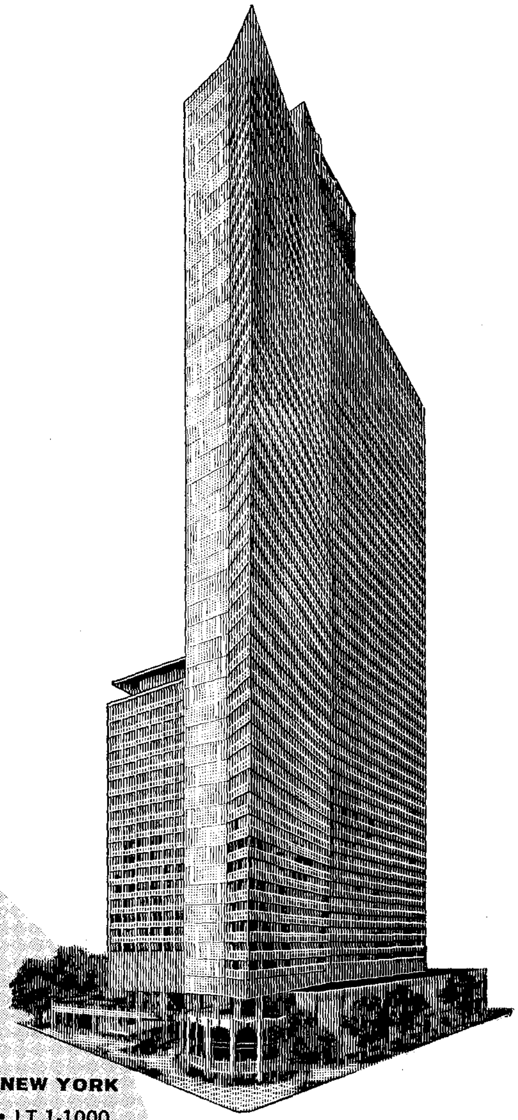
Washington Gas Light Company
WASHINGTON 5, D. C.

the New in
New York

SUMMIT OF NEW YORK

East 51st at Lexington • PL 2-7000

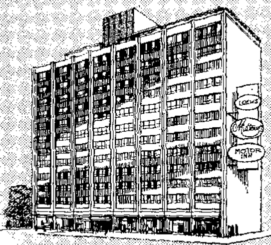
Perfectly located on New York's famed East Side. Built for complete comfort with "a friendly and personal touch."



AMERICANA OF NEW YORK

52nd-53rd Sts., 7th Ave. • LT 1-1000

50 stories tall, 50 years ahead of its time in service, convenience and facilities. Near everything worth being near.

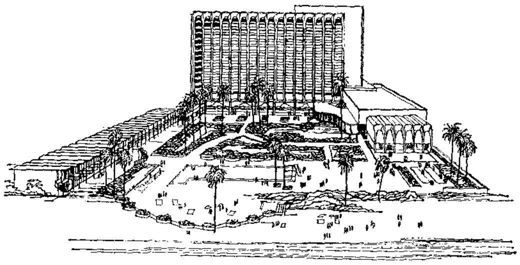


LOEW'S **MIDTOWN** MOTOR INN

8th Ave., 48th-49th Sts. • LT 1-7000

In the heart of the theatre district, with luxurious accommodations...free in-hotel parking...roof-top swimming pool.

... for a tropical holiday in Puerto Rico



AMERICANA OF SAN JUAN

The Hotel of the Caribbean. Featuring 450 air conditioned rooms and suites, each with private balcony, plus the "sun-'n-fun" pleasure of a private ocean beach and olympic pool.

NOW IT COSTS NO MORE TO ENJOY THE BEST IN MANHATTAN. EACH OF LOEW'S 3 NEW HOTELS OFFERS A CHOICE OF IDEAL LOCATIONS... OF AIR CONDITIONED ACCOMMODATIONS...OF BRIGHT NEW IDEAS (INDIVIDUAL BAR-REFRIGERATORS, EXTRA 'PHONE IN THE BATH)...OF THOUGHTFUL AMENITIES (24-HOUR ROOM SERVICE, IN-HOTEL GARAGES, CONCIERGE, NIGHT MAID SERVICE, DELIGHTFUL RESTAURANTS). FOR INFORMATION AND RESERVATIONS, SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR WRITE TO: LOEW'S HOTELS, 1540 BROADWAY, N. Y. 36. TEL.: (212) JU 6-4400.

Preston Robert Tisch, President

LOEW'S HOTELS

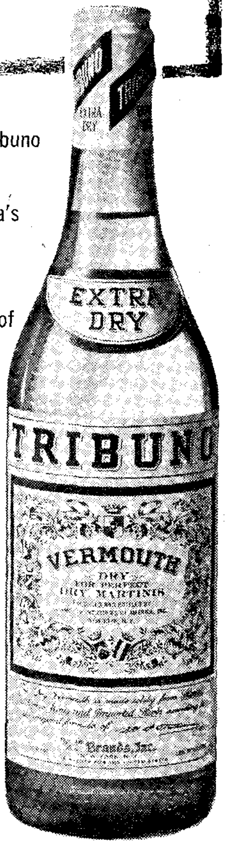
Only one Man knows TRIBUNO'S Secret...

AND HE KEEPS IT UNDER HIS HAT!

If you were John L. Tribuno — and possessed a treasured secret for producing one of America's great vermouths — would you tell?

Using white wine made from the first pressings of sun-drenched California grapes is only the beginning. The secret of Tribuno's smooth, delicate extra-dry flavor consists of blending 30 rare Botanicals imported from the remote corners of the world.

All you need know is what your taste tells you — that no other vermouth in the world can endow your cocktails with the unique taste and flavor of Tribuno Vermouth. Today?



Extra dry Tribuno for Martinis and Dry Manhattans. Sweet Tribuno for Manhattans.

TRIBUNO Vermouth

"21" Brands, Inc.
Sole Agents
in the U.S.A.

VERMOUTH INDUSTRIES OF AMERICA,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

fringed with salt marshes, but the water is salt only at the edges—for those rushes would not grow around a salt lake. One spring, I was five days going round it. There, in twenty-foot-high reeds, I had the luck to discover a remarkable semi-aquatic moth with a rudimentary system of veins. The bunchy salt marsh was strewn with the shells of mollusks. In the evenings the harmonious, melodic sounds of swan flights reverberated through the silence. The yellow of the rushes distinctly brought out the lustreless white of the birds. In 1862, sixty Russian Old Believers with their wives and children lived for half a year in these parts, after which they went to Turfan, and where they went from there nobody knows.

Farther on comes the desert of Lob: a stony plain, tiers of clay precipices, glassy salt ponds. That pale fleck in the gray air is a lone individual of Roborovski's White, carried away by the wind. In this desert are preserved traces of an ancient road along which Marco Polo passed, six centuries before I did. Its markers are piles of stones. Just as I had heard in a Tibetan gorge the interesting drumlike roar which had frightened our first pilgrims, so in the desert during the sandstorms I also saw and heard, as Marco Polo did, "the whisper of spirits calling you aside" and the queer flicker of the air, an endless progression of whirlwinds, caravans and armies of phantoms coming to meet you, thousands of spectral faces in their incorporeal way pressing upon you, through you, and suddenly dispersing. In the twenties of the fourteenth century, when the great explorer was dying, his friends gathered by his bedside and implored him to reject what in his book had seemed incredible to them, to water down its miracles by means of judicious deletions; but he responded that he had not recounted even a half of what he had in fact seen.

ALL this lingers bewitchingly, full of color and air, with lively movement in the foreground and a convincing backdrop; then, like smoke from a breeze, it shifts and disperses, and I see again the dead and impossible tulips of my wallpaper, the crumbling mound of cigarette butts in the ashtray, and the lamp's reflection in the black windowpane. I throw open the window. The sheets of paper on my desk are disturbed; one folds over, another glides onto the floor. The room immediately turns damp and cold. Down below, an automobile goes slowly along the dark

CHIPP CHIPP CHIPP CHIPP

Custom Tailors — Chipp — Furnishers

SUMMER SUITS

Dacron® polyester/cotton poplin, natural tan or olive, wash and wear	$39.50
Dacron® polyester/cotton poplin, heather shades, grey-oxford heather, tan heather, light grey heather, grey-olive heather, wash and wear	45.00
Seersucker cotton-Dacron® polyester, ⅛" stripe, grey and white or blue and white, wash and wear	45.00
Cotton Cord-Dacron® polyester, light blue hairline, wash and wear	45.00
Glen plaid tropical weight, Dacron® polyester and viscose rayon, mid grey	49.50
Solid shade tropical weight, Creslan® Acrylic and Dacron® polyester, grey-tan, light brown, olive brown, wash and wear	49.50
Solid tropical mid grey, Kodel® polyester and wool, dry clean only	55.00
Glen plaid tropical weight in Kodel® polyester and wool, mid grey or oxford grey, dry clean only	55.00

Available in Regulars, Shorts, Longs and Extra Longs.
Mail orders accepted No C.O.D.'s
Shipped with unfinished bottom.
Add $1.00 for postage. ®Registered Trade Mark

Chipp

14 E. 44th St. • New York 17, N. Y.

CHIPP CHIPP CHIPP CHIPP CHIPP

One of the 7 wonderful inns of the world

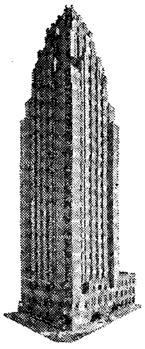
Cherry Hill Inn

A very modern inn, with old-fashioned overtones in design and hospitality. 300 rooms, fine food and cocktails. Just 15 minutes from downtown Philadelphia. 4 miles from N.J. Tpk., Exit 4.

Write for brochure

Rt. 38 at Haddonfield Road, Cherry Hill, N.J.
Reservations: 609 NO 2-7200

NEW YORK CITY'S
Beekman Tower
HOTEL



Midtown Manhattan. All modern outside rooms with magnificent views of United Nations and East River. Air conditioned. Radio, TV. Two popular-priced restaurants and cocktail lounges. Single from $11 (some lower). Double from $14. Suite from $19. Special rate for weekends, groups and extended stays. Write—driving map D-1.

49th Street at First Avenue
(3 Mitchell Place, New York 17, N. Y.)

Madame, your trip is showing

Happens often in Bavaria. You'll notice it in the most surprising places . . . in the nicest ways. Something in Germany's air, no doubt, has a wonderfully stimulating effect on the feelings and spirits of visitors.

Come to Bavaria—where all manner of tours, excursions, sights to see, cities to visit, some of the world's most beautiful country, and some of the nicest people you'd ever like to meet await you. And much that you can find in no other region in all Europe.

We'll fly you there. To Munich or Frankfurt or Hamburg, or Cologne and elsewhere. Plan it with your own Travel Agent; he'll tell you Lufthansa serves more German cities than anyone else, and flies to most all the world as well.

Fly our notable First Class Senator Service over, or choose hospitable Economy Class Service. Our people will provide you with outstandingly thoughtful care in either. So come and explore Germany this spring. And fly with us!

From New York—daily nonstop to Frankfurt, daily direct to Hamburg. Nonstop to Cologne, direct to Munich. From Chicago—nonstop to Frankfurt. From San Francisco—direct to Frankfurt via London or Paris.

LUFTHANSA
GERMAN AIRLINES
OFFICES IN THE PRINCIPAL CITIES OF THE U. S. A. AND CANADA

Whatever you wear,

wear it with

Flair
Flair
YARDLEY

The new fragrance by Yardley

empty street, and, strangely enough, this very slowness reminds me of a host of petty, unpleasant things—the day just past, a missed lesson. But once the window is closed again, already feeling the void between my bunched fingers, I turn to the patiently waiting lamp, to the scattered first drafts, to the still warm pen, which now quietly slips back into my fingers, and I return at once to that world which is as natural to me as snow to the white hare or water to Ophelia.

I REMEMBER with incredible vividness, as if I had preserved that sunny day in a velvet case, my father's last return, in July, 1912. Mother had already gone the six miles to the station to meet him. She always met him alone, and, as always, no one knew which side they would return on, to the right or left of the house, since there were two roads, one longer and smoother (along the highway and through the village), the other shorter and bumpier (through Peshchanka). I put on my riding breeches, just in case, and ordered my horse saddled, but I could not make up my mind to ride out and meet my father, because I was afraid of missing him. I tried vainly to come to terms with inflated, exaggerated time. A rare butterfly taken a day or two before among the blueberries of a peat bog had not yet dried on the spreading board. I kept touching its abdomen with the end of a pin. Alas, it was still soft, and this *meant* it was impossible to take off the paper strips completely covering the wings, which I was so keen to show Father in all their beauty. I loafed about the manor, feeling the weight and pain of my agitation, and envying the way the others got through these big, empty minutes. From the river came the desperately ecstatic shrieks of the village boys bathing, and this hubbub, playing constantly in the depths of the summer day, sounded like distant ovations. Tanya was swinging enthusiastically and powerfully on the swing in the garden, standing on the seat. The violet shadow of the foliage swept over her flying white skirt in variegations that made one blink, and her blouse now lagged behind, now clung to her back, designating the hollow between her drawn-back shoulders. Beneath her, one fox terrier was barking at her, another was chasing a wagtail. The ropes creaked joyfully, and it seemed that Tanya was soaring up like that in order to see over the trees into the road. Our French governess, under her moiré parasol, with rare politeness was sharing her misgivings

AN EXPERIENCE IN LUXURY... LUXOR, AT THESE FINE STORES:

Akron, Ohio	The A. Polsky Co.
Allentown, Pa.	Hess's
Allentown, Pa.	H. Leh
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Jacobson's
Asbury Park, N. J.	*Steinbach Company
Atlanta, Ga.	*Davison-Paxon
Baltimore, Md.	*Hochschild, Kohn & Co.
Birmingham, Ala.	*Pizitz
Birmingham, Mich.	Jacobson's
Boston, Mass.	*Wm. Filene's Sons Co.
Boston, Mass.	*Makanna, Inc.
Boston, Mass.	*Jordan Marsh Co.
Boston, Mass.	*R. H. Stearns Co.
Boston, Mass.	*Walpole Brothers
Bridgeport, Conn.	Howland Dry Goods Co.
Brookline, Mass.	*Colten's
Brooklyn, N. Y.	*Abraham-Straus
Buffalo, N. Y.	Mary Wheeler, Inc.
Burlington, Vt.	Abernethy's
Canton, Ohio	The Stern & Mann Co.
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	*The Killian Co.
Charleston, S. C.	Kerrisons
Chicago, Ill.	*Carson Pirie Scott & Co.
Chicago, Ill.	*Wieboldt Stores, Inc.
Cincinnati, Ohio	*The John Shillito Co.
Cleveland, Ohio	*The Halle Bros. Co.
Cleveland, Ohio	*The Higbee Company
Cleveland, Ohio	*The May Company
Cleveland, Ohio	Sterling Lindner
Columbus, Ohio	F. & R. Lazarus & Co.
Dallas, Texas	Titche-Goettinger Co.
Dayton, Ohio	Rike's
Detroit, Mich.	The Linen Closet
Detroit, Mich.	Moseley's
Elizabeth, N. J.	*Levy Brothers
Flint, Mich.	Herbert N. Bush
Grand Rapids, Mich.	Paul Steketee & Sons
Grosse Pointe, Mich.	Jacobson's
Harrisburg, Pa.	Pomeroy's
Hartford, Conn.	G Fox & Co., Inc.
Houston, Texas	Sakowitz Bros.
Indianapolis, Ind.	*L. S. Ayres & Co.
Jackson, Mich.	Jacobson's
Jacksonville, Fla.	May Cohen's
Jamaica, N. Y.	*Gertz
Kansas City, Mo.	*The Jones Store
Kansas City, Mo.	*Macy's
Memphis, Tenn.	*John Gerber
Levittown, Pa.	Pomeroy's
Louisville, Ky.	*The Stewart Dry Goods Co.
Lowell, Mass.	Bon Marche
Madison, Wisc.	*Harry S. Manchester, Inc.
Manchester, N. H.	Machinist's
Miami, Fla.	*Jordan Marsh
Milwaukee, Wisc.	*T. A. Chapman Co.
Milwaukee, Wisc.	*Gimbels
Minneapolis, Minn.	*Donaldson-Golden Rule
Nashville, Tenn.	Cain-Sloan Co.
New York, N. Y.	*B. Altman & Co.
New York, N. Y.	*Bloomingdale's
New York, N. Y.	*Macy's
New York, N. Y.	*Stern's
Oklahoma City, Okla.	John A. Brown
Paterson, N. J.	Meyer Brothers
Peoria, Ill.	*P. A. Bergner & Co.
Philadelphia, Pa.	*Strawbridge & Clothier
Pittsburgh, Pa.	*Kaufmann's
Pittsfield, Mass.	England Brothers
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	The Wallace Company
Providence, R. I.	Mrs. Robinson
Providence, R. I.	The Shepard Co.
Reading, Pa.	C. K. Whitner Co.
Richmond, Va.	Thalhimers
Rochester, N. Y.	*B. Forman Company
Rockford, Ill.	D. J. Stewart & Co.
Saginaw, Mich.	Jacobson's
San Antonio, Texas	Joske's of Texas
South Bend, Ind.	George Wyman & Co.
Springfield, Mass.	Forbes & Wallace
St. Louis, Mo.	*Famous-Barr Co.
St. Louis, Mo.	*Scruggs, Vandervoort, Barney
St. Paul, Minn.	*Donaldson-Golden Rule
Toledo, Ohio	LaSalle's
Topeka, Kansas	Crosby Brothers
Trenton, N. J.	*S. P. Dunham
Trenton, N. J.	Nevius-Voorhees Co.
Tulsa, Okla.	Seidenbach's
Waltham, Mass.	Grover Cronin
Washington, D. C.	*The Hecht Co.
Washington, D. C.	*Julius Garfinckel & Co.
Washington, D. C.	*The S. Kann Sons Co.
Washington, D. C.	*Lansburgh's
Washington, D. C.	*Walpole Brothers
Washington, D. C.	Woodward & Lothrop
West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Pioneer Company
Wilmington, Dela.	Kennard's
Worcester, Mass.	Barnard, Sumner & Putnam Co.
York, Pa.	Charles H. Bear
Youngstown, Ohio	The G. M. McKelvey Co.

**Available at main stores and branches.*

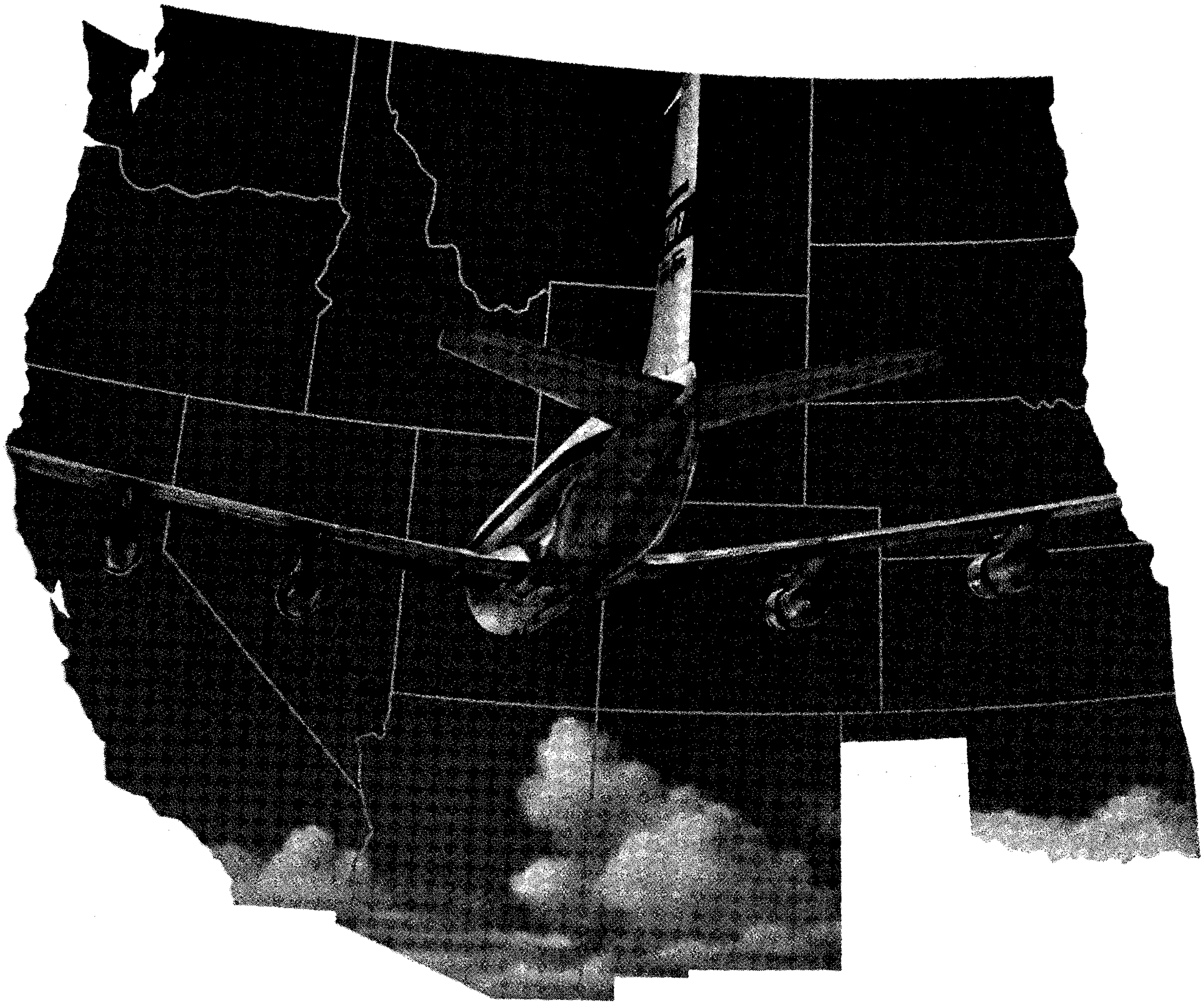
Martex, 111 West 40th Street, New York, N. Y.

An experience in luxury...Luxor

Thick, silky, soft and sumptuous. The towel that made Martex a tradition. Lustrous colors from the palest shades of Dawn, through vivid High Noon to dusky Twilight tones and purest white. Fashion loomed with the finest of combed yarns. Bath towel, $4.00. At fine stores listed opposite.

WEST POINT WP TEXTILES ® MARTEX TOWELS...A PRODUCT OF THE WEST POINT MANUFACTURING COMPANY

M
MARTEX®



Boeing jetliners have now carried more people than live in these 16 states

That's more than 36,000,000 passengers, far more than have traveled in any other jetliner.

Boeing jets, in addition, have flown more than *nine hundred million* miles, and have set over 500 speed and distance records.

One trip by Boeing and you'll know why these magnificent jets have won the confidence of so many millions of experienced travelers. Boeing jets serve 169 cities in 81 countries. Next trip, for business or pleasure, plan to fly aboard a Boeing 707 or 720—most proved, most popular jetliners in the world!

BOEING Jetliners

LONG-RANGE 707 · MEDIUM-RANGE 720 · SHORT-RANGE 727

Fly Boeing now with: AIR FRANCE • AIR-INDIA • AMERICAN • AVIANCA • B.O.A.C. • BRANIFF • CONTINENTAL • CUNARD EAGLE • EASTERN • EL AL • ETHIOPIAN • IRISH • LUFTHANSA • NORTHWEST PACIFIC NORTHERN • PAKISTAN • PAN AMERICAN • QANTAS • SABENA • SAUDI ARABIAN • SOUTH AFRICAN • TWA • UNITED • VARIG • WESTERN. *Later with:* ANSETT-ANA • IRAQI • TRANS AUSTRALIA.

(the train was two hours late or else would not come at all) with Mr. Browning, my English tutor, whom she hated, while the latter stood slapping his gaiters with a riding stick. The housekeeper, Yvonna Ivanovna, kept visiting first one and then the other veranda with that discontented expression on her small face with which she greeted all joyful events. Around the outbuildings there was especial animation. Servants pumped water and hacked firewood, and the gardener came bringing two oblong, red-stained baskets of strawberries. Zhaksybay, an elderly Kirghiz, thickset, fat-faced, with intricate wrinkles around his eyes, who had saved Konstantin Kirillovich's life in '92 (he had shot a she-bear that was mauling Father) and who now lived in peace, nursing his hernia, in our Leshino house, had put on his blue *beshmet* with half-moon pockets, polished boots, red skullcap with spangles, and silk, tasselled sash, and settled down on a bench near the kitchen porch. He had already been sitting for quite a time, sunning himself, a silver watch chain gleaming on his chest, in quiet and festive expectation.

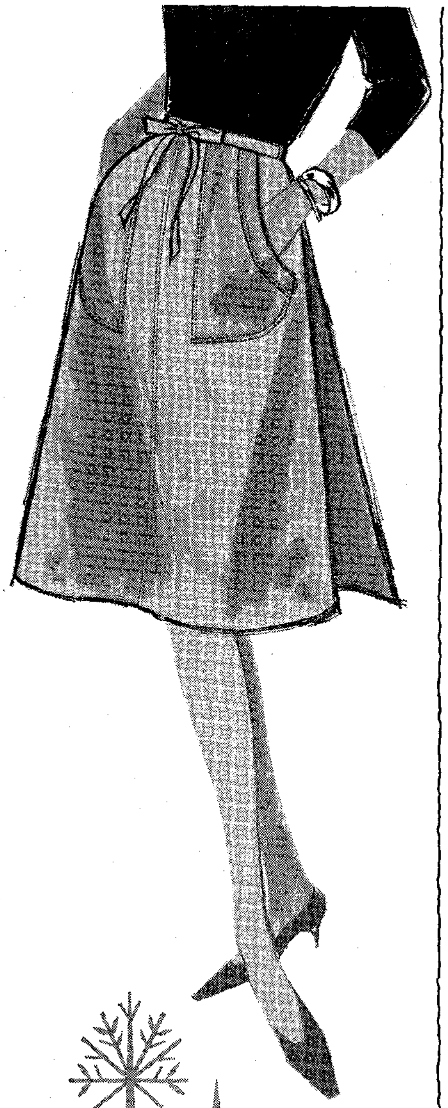
Suddenly, running heavily up the curved path which led down to the river, there appeared, out of deep shadow, with a wild glint in his eyes and with a mouth that was already shaped for a shout, though still silent, the old, gray, side-whiskered footman, Kazimir. He was running with the news that beyond the nearest bend the sound of hoofs had been heard on the bridge (a swift wooden drumming which was immediately cut off)—a guarantee that the victoria was about to come bowling next minute along the dirt road parallel to the park. I rushed in that direction, between the tree trunks, over the moss and bilberries, and there beyond the marginal path I could see, as they skimmed above the level of the young firs, the driver's head and indigo sleeves sweeping by with the impetuosity of a vision. I dashed back. The abandoned swing was still quivering in the garden, while by the porch stood the empty victoria with its crumpled travelling rug. My mother was walking up the steps, trailing behind her a smoke-colored scarf, and Tanya was hanging on the neck of Father, who had taken a watch from his pocket with his free hand and was looking at it, for he always liked to know how fast he had got home from the station.

THE following year, busy with scientific work, he did not go anywhere, but by the spring of 1914 he had

keeps that fresh-out-of-the-box look with
Vycron®
POLYESTER FIBER

Vycron is the registered trademark for Beaunit's polyester fiber

DWIGHT CLOTHES lets you lead a happy-go-handsome life with The Gentry suit that keeps looking store-new, wearing after wearing. Secret: a 60% Vycron polyester/40% cotton blend that shuns wrinkles, washes 'n wears marvelously. Fabric performance certified by Nationwide Consumer Testing Institute. Regulars. Longs. Shorts. In chartone, midnytone blue, olivetone. About $40 at fine stores everywhere. For store near you, write Dwight Clothes, Div. of Marshall Ray, Empire State Bldg., N.Y. 1, N.Y. **Beaunit Fibers,** Division of Beaunit Corporation, 261 Fifth Avenue, New York 16, N.Y.



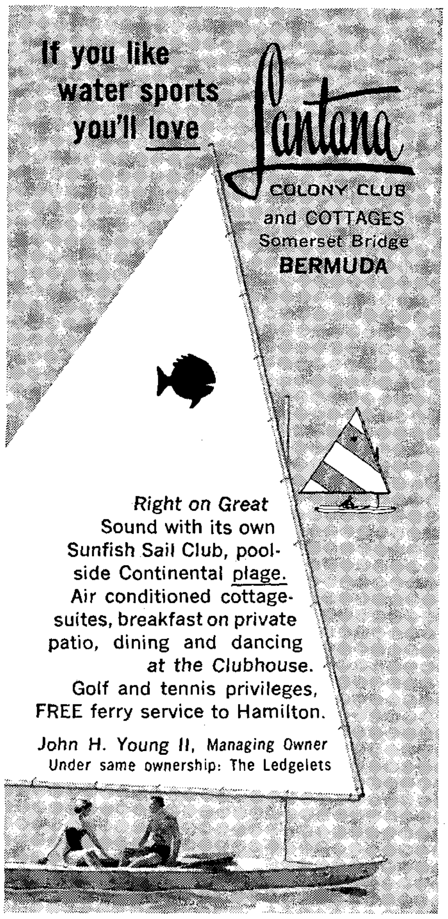
All perfect line, perfect detailing, perfect ease . . . the wrap skirt with the smoothly effortless air. Patient tailoring constructs it from Dacron polyester and cotton, in a particularly sleek finish that never loses its poise. Only deep curving pockets trim its balanced simplicity. Navy, Olive, and Frost Blue, Frost Gold, or Frost Red. 6 to 16. About $12.00 at fine stores, or write:

JOHN MEYER OF NORWICH
NORWICH, CONNECTICUT
In New York: 1407 Broadway

already begun to prepare for a new expedition to Tibet, together with the ornithologist Petrov and the English botanist Ross. War with Germany suddenly cancelled all this.

My father looked upon the war as a tiresome obstacle that became more and more tiresome as time went on. His kinsfolk were for some reason certain that Konstantin Kirillovich would volunteer and set off right away at the head of a detachment; they considered him an eccentric, but a manly eccentric. Actually, Konstantin Kirillovich, who was now over fifty but had retained untapped reserves of health, agility, freshness, and strength (and was perhaps even more ready than before to overcome mountains, Tanguts, bad weather, and a thousand other dangers undreamt of by stay-at-homes), tried not to notice the war, and if he ever spoke about it, did so only with angry contempt. During that time, he not only taught me a great deal but also trained my very thoughts, as a voice or hand is trained, according to the rules of his school. Thus I was rather indifferent to the cruelty of war; I even conceded that one could take a certain delight in the accuracy of a shot, in the danger of a reconnaissance, or in the delicacy of a maneuver; but these little pleasures (which are better represented, moreover, in other special branches of sport, such as tiger hunting, noughts-and-crosses, professional boxing) in no way compensated for that touch of dismal idiocy which is inherent in any war.

However, in spite of "Kostya's unpatriotic position," as Aunt Ksenia expressed it (though in fact she was skillfully using "high connections" to hide her officer husband away in the shadows of the rear), the house was penetrated by the cares of war. My mother was drawn into Red Cross work. Coy nurses appeared in the house, with little curls peeping out from under their regulation headdress and a deft way of tapping cigarettes on their cigarette cases before lighting up. The doorkeeper's son ran away to the front, and Konstantin Kirillovich was asked to assist his return. Tanya began visiting Mother's military hospital to give Russian grammar lessons to a placid, bearded Oriental whose leg was being cut off ever higher in an attempt to overtake the gangrene. Yvonna Ivanovna knit woollen wristwarmers. On holidays, the variety artist Feona entertained the soldiers with vaudeville songs, the hospital staff staged "Vova Makes the Best of It," a play on draft dodgers, and the news-



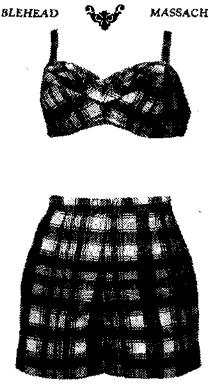
If you like water sports you'll love Santana
COLONY CLUB and COTTAGES
Somerset Bridge
BERMUDA

Right on Great Sound with its own Sunfish Sail Club, poolside Continental plage. Air conditioned cottage-suites, breakfast on private patio, dining and dancing at the Clubhouse. Golf and tennis privileges, FREE ferry service to Hamilton.

John H. Young II, Managing Owner
Under same ownership: The Ledgelets

See your TRAVEL AGENT or
Leonard P. Brickett, Representative
32 Nassau St., Princeton, N.J., WA 4-5084

FIFE & DRUM INC.
MARBLEHEAD MASSACHUSETTS



MADRAS DUET Two piece classic boy leg swimmer; doubles nicely for sunning. Typical madras colorings. Sizes 8 to 14; $14.95
Catalogue on request

COOLIE BEACH JACKET
from the Orient

FINE COMBED COTTON $6. *Ppd.*

Coral
Gold
Red
Aqua
Black
White
Turquoise
Lime
Sand
S-M-L

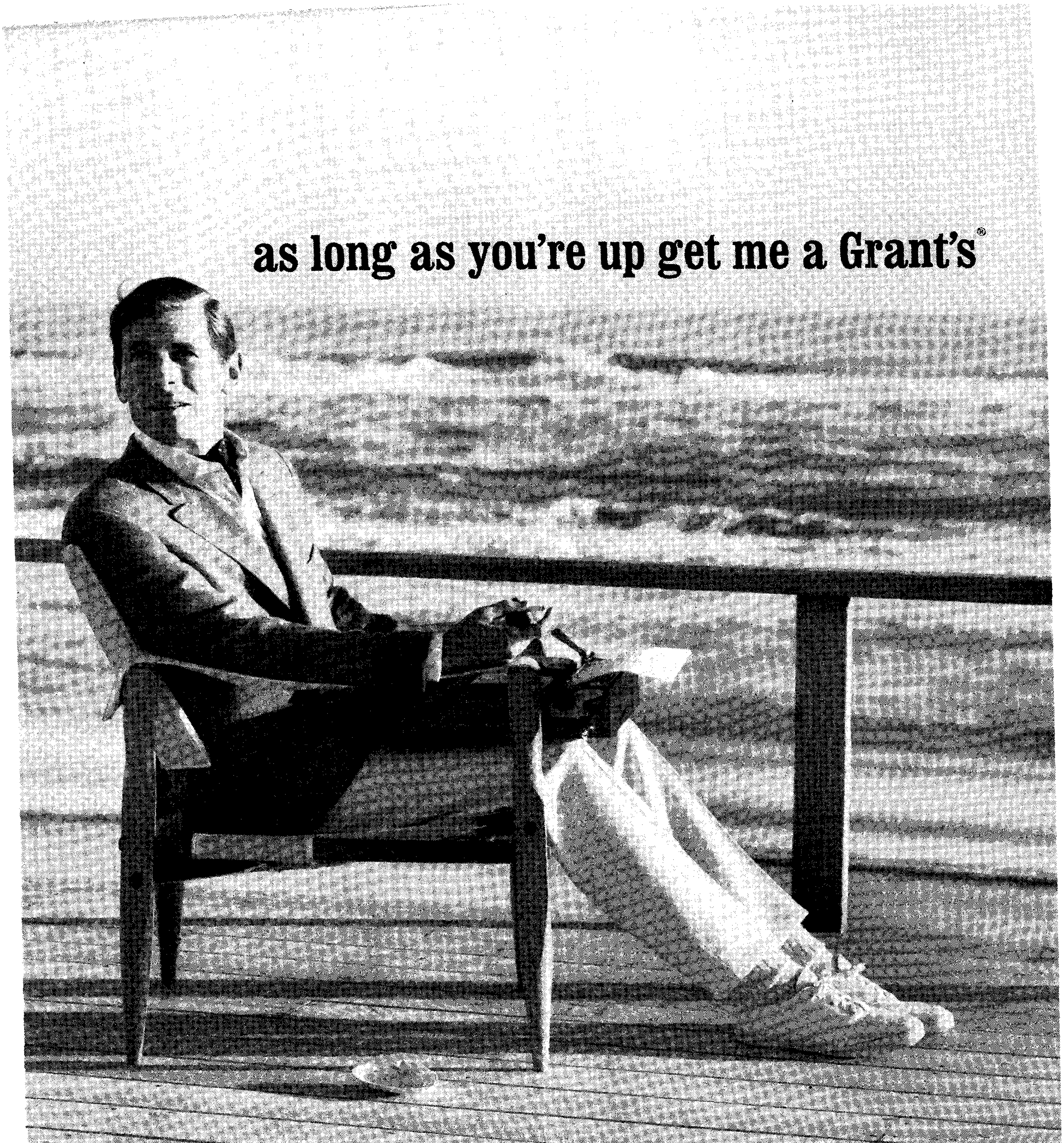
Tote basket . . . $4. ppd.

send for catalogue

Tel. JUDSON 2-3622

Penthouse Gallery
15 W. 55th St., Dept. Y205, N.Y. 19, N.Y.

as long as you're up get me a Grant's®



Would you, darling? Say, did you know Grant's 8 is still made by the original Grant family and they still age it at the original Glenfiddich distillery in Scotland for 8 years and I still think it takes that long to smooth out a Scotch. What? You haven't heard a word I said? Forget it, but don't forget my Grant's.

The choice and cherished 8-year-old blended Scotch Whisky in the triangular bottle. *Eighty-six proof. Imported to the* United States from Scotland by Austin, Nichols & Co., New York

©1963 AUSTIN, NICHOLS & CO., INC.

8
YEARS OLD
Grant's
Blended Scotch Whisky
8 YEARS OLD

BONWIT TELLER

MISS BONWIT SAYS THREE CHEERS FOR CHECKS

Checks straight from the tablecloth add a country touch to our three-piece cotton suit, the solid over-blouse V'd and check-trimmed at the neck. By Stefan of Briarbrook in red or navy with white. 6 to 14 sizes, 45.00 Mail and phone.

MISS BONWIT SUITS

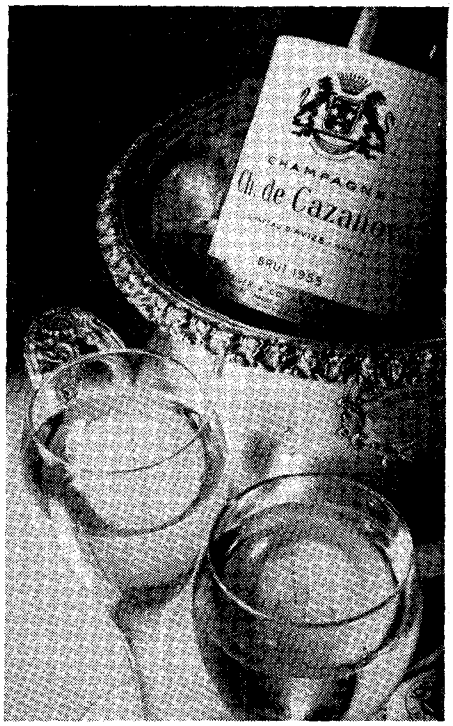
New York Manhasset White Plains Short Hills
Chicago Oakbrook Cleveland Boston

papers printed versicles dedicated to the war:

Today thou art Fate's scourge o'er our dear land,
But with bright joy the Russian's gaze will shine
When he sees Time dispassionately brand
The German Attila with Shame's own sign!

In the spring of 1915, instead of getting ready to move from St. Petersburg to Leshino, we went for the summer to our Crimean estate, on the coast between Yalta and Alupka. On the sloping lawns, my face distorted with anguish, my hands trembling with happiness, I boxed southern butterflies. The genuine Crimean rarities were to be found not here among the myrtles, wax shrubs, and magnolias but much higher, in the mountains, among the rocks of Ai-Petri and on the grassy plateau of the Yayla. More than once that summer, my father accompanied me up a trail through the pinewoods in order to show me, with a smile of condescension for this European trifle, the Satyrid recently described by Kuznetsov, which was flitting from stone to stone in the very place where some vulgar daredevil had carved his name in the sheer rock. These walks were Konstantin Kirillovich's only distraction. It was not that he was gloomy or irritable but that, putting it simply, he was fretting, and we were perfectly aware of what it was he wanted. Suddenly, in August, he went away for a short time. Where he went no one except those closest to him knew; he covered up his journey so thoroughly as to excite the envy of any travelling terrorist. At the height of the war, Father travelled to Geneva to meet a fat, bald, extraordinarily jovial German professor. A third conspirator was also present—an old Englishman wearing thin-rimmed spectacles and a roomy gray suit. They had come together there in a small room in a modest hotel for a scientific consultation, and having discussed what was necessary (the subject was a work of many volumes, stubbornly continuing publication in Stuttgart, with the long-standing coöperation of foreign specialists on separate groups of butterflies), they peaceably parted, each in his own direction. But this trip did not cheer Father up; on the contrary, the constant dream weighing on him even increased its secret pressure. In the autumn we returned to St. Petersburg. He worked strenuously on the fifth volume of "Butterflies and Moths of the Russian Empire," went out rarely, and—fuming more at his opponent's blunders than at his own—

CHAMPAGNE CH. de CAZANOVE
FOR THE MOST EXQUISITE TASTE...
MAISON FONDÉE EN 1811



IMPORTED BY
PARK, BENZIGER & CO. INC.
NEW YORK

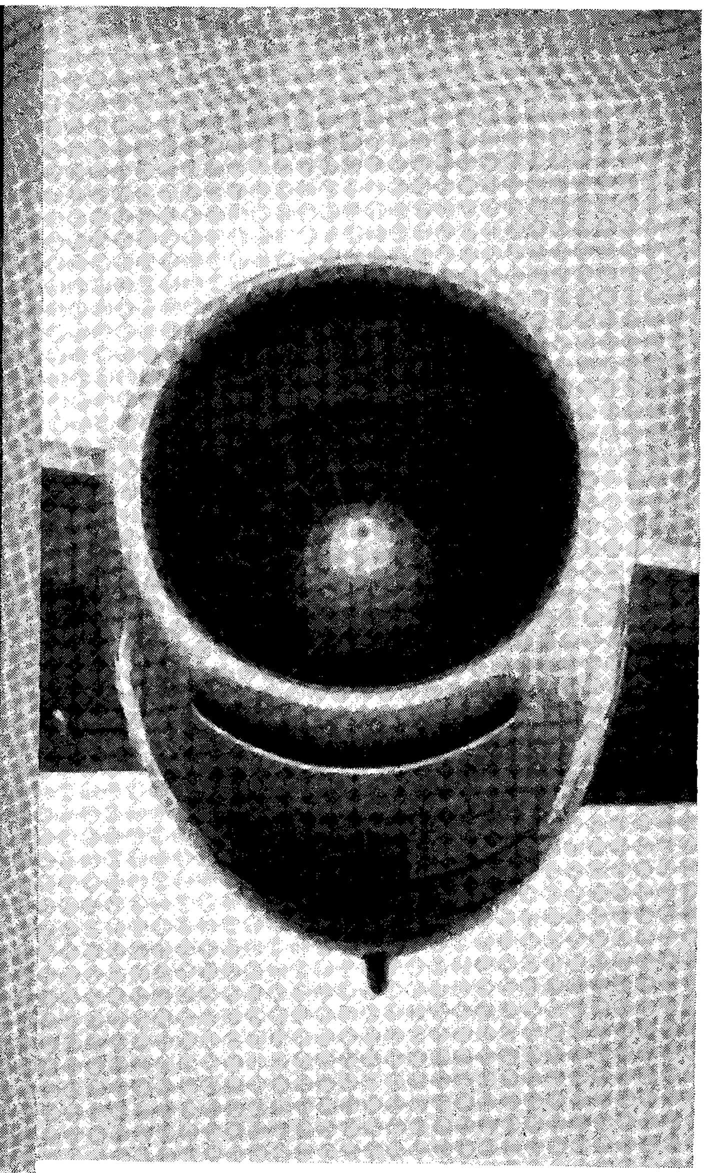
Eartha Kitt
is giving lessons in
THE PERSIAN ROOM
April 10 through May 7
Performances at 9:00 and 12:15
For a lovely evening, enroll now:
call PL 9-3000

THE PLAZA
HOTEL CORPORATION OF AMERICA

VIRTUTE NON VERBIS

Internationally Famous Restaurant with a tradition of Elegance

THE Shelburne
BOARDWALK, ATLANTIC CITY
N.Y.C. DIRECT PHONE REctor 2-6586
2½ hours from N.Y.C., via Garden State Pkway., exit 40



Who gets even closer, more personal attention than a passenger on Iberia Air Lines?

Me

On every IBERIA flight–New York to Madrid–or no matter where–you are important–and you'll be made to feel important. You'll receive gracious personal attention that will make your trip a journey you'll long remember.

Frankly, though, we must admit, the plane gets even more attention than you. IBERIA ground crews are among the finest in the world. IBERIA pilots are highly trained veterans; most of them have over 1,000,000 miles of flight experience.

So remember, if you want the closest, most personal attention possible–fly IBERIA Air Lines of Spain–where only the plane itself gets more attention than you do!

DC-8 Fan Jets daily, except Sunday, from New York to Madrid, the new gateway to Europe. For reservations and complete information, see your travel agent or call your nearest IBERIA ticket office.

Ticket offices now in: New York, Chicago, Philadelphia, Wash., D. C., Los Angeles, San Francisco, Pittsburgh.

IBERIA
AIR LINES OF SPAIN

NEW YORK, MADRID, LONDON, PARIS, FRANKFURT, ZURICH, GENEVA, LISBON and other leading cities throughout the world.

—If—I were a king…

I'd want to reign over Montauk. The freedom of a majestic nature gives vent to all my inhibitions. To romp and frolic on the silken sanded shores, to pass the time of day under a halo of sun with nothing but a royal blue sky above. I may never return to the city. **And for my subjects...** Gurney's Inn . . . a palace on the brink o' the beach. Nine acres of breath taking seascape set among the wooded dunes where the foamy waves break on the shining beach. Your own ocean front cottage with private bath, telephone, fireplace, refrigerator, patio, and living room. Exceptional cuisine served in a regal manner overlooking a panoramic view of surf, sand and wide sky. The one thing about Gurney's Inn is that they make everyone feel like a king. Modified American Plan: May 24th through the end of October—Remainder of the year on the Continental Plan . . . brochure and tariff schedule on request: write Dept. King

Gurney's Inn

Gurney's Inn . . . Ocean front cottages & hostelry on the brink o' the beach at Montauk, L.I. • 516 MO 8-2345 • Ownership-management: Joyce & Nick Monte.

played chess with the botanist Berg, whose wife had died recently. He would look through the daily papers with an ironical smile. He would take Tanya on his knees, then lapse into pensiveness, and his hand on Tanya's round shoulder would grow pensive, too. In November he was given a telegram at table. He unsealed it, read it to himself, read it again—to judge by the second movement of his eyes—laid it aside, took a sip of port wine from a ladle-shaped goblet of gold, and imperturbably continued his conversation with a poor relative of ours, a little old man with freckles all over his skull who came to dinner twice a month and invariably brought Tanya soft, sticky toffees. When the guests had departed, Father sank into an armchair, took off his glasses, passed his palm from top to bottom over his face, and announced in an even voice that Uncle Oleg had been dangerously wounded in the stomach by a grenade fragment while working at a first-aid post under fire, and immediately there stood out in my soul, tearing it with its sharp edges, one of those numberless deliberately grotesque dialogues that the brothers had till so recently indulged in at table:

Uncle Oleg (*in a bantering tone*): Well, tell me, Kostya, did you ever happen to see on the Wie reservation the little bird So-was?

Father (*curtly*): I'm afraid I did not.

Uncle Oleg (*warming up*): And Kostya, did you never see Popovski's horse stung by Popov's fly?

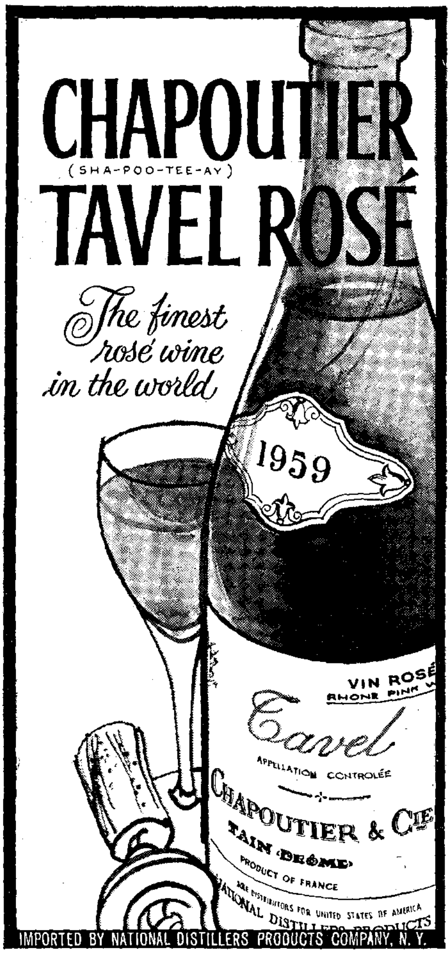
Father (*even more curtly*): Never.

Uncle Oleg (*ecstatic*): And have you never had occasion, for example, to observe the diagonal motion of entoptic swarms?

Father (*looking him straight in the eye*): I have.

That same night, he set out for Galicia to get Uncle Oleg, and brought him back quickly and comfortably, obtained the best of the best doctors—Gershenzon, Yezhov, Miller-Melnitski—and himself attended two protracted operations. By Christmas his brother was well.

And then something suddenly changed in Konstantin Kirillovich's mood. His eyes came to life and softened; one again heard that musical humming which he used to emit on the move when he was particularly pleased about something. He went off somewhere, certain boxes arrived and departed, and in the house, around all this mysterious gaiety of the master's, one



CHAPOUTIER
(SHA-POO-TEE-AY)
TAVEL ROSÉ
The finest rosé wine in the world
1959
VIN ROSÉ
RHONE PINK W
Tavel
APPELLATION CONTROLÉE
CHAPOUTIER & CIE
TAIN DRÔME
PRODUCT OF FRANCE
IMPORTED BY NATIONAL DISTILLERS PRODUCTS COMPANY, N. Y.

THE Café Carlyle

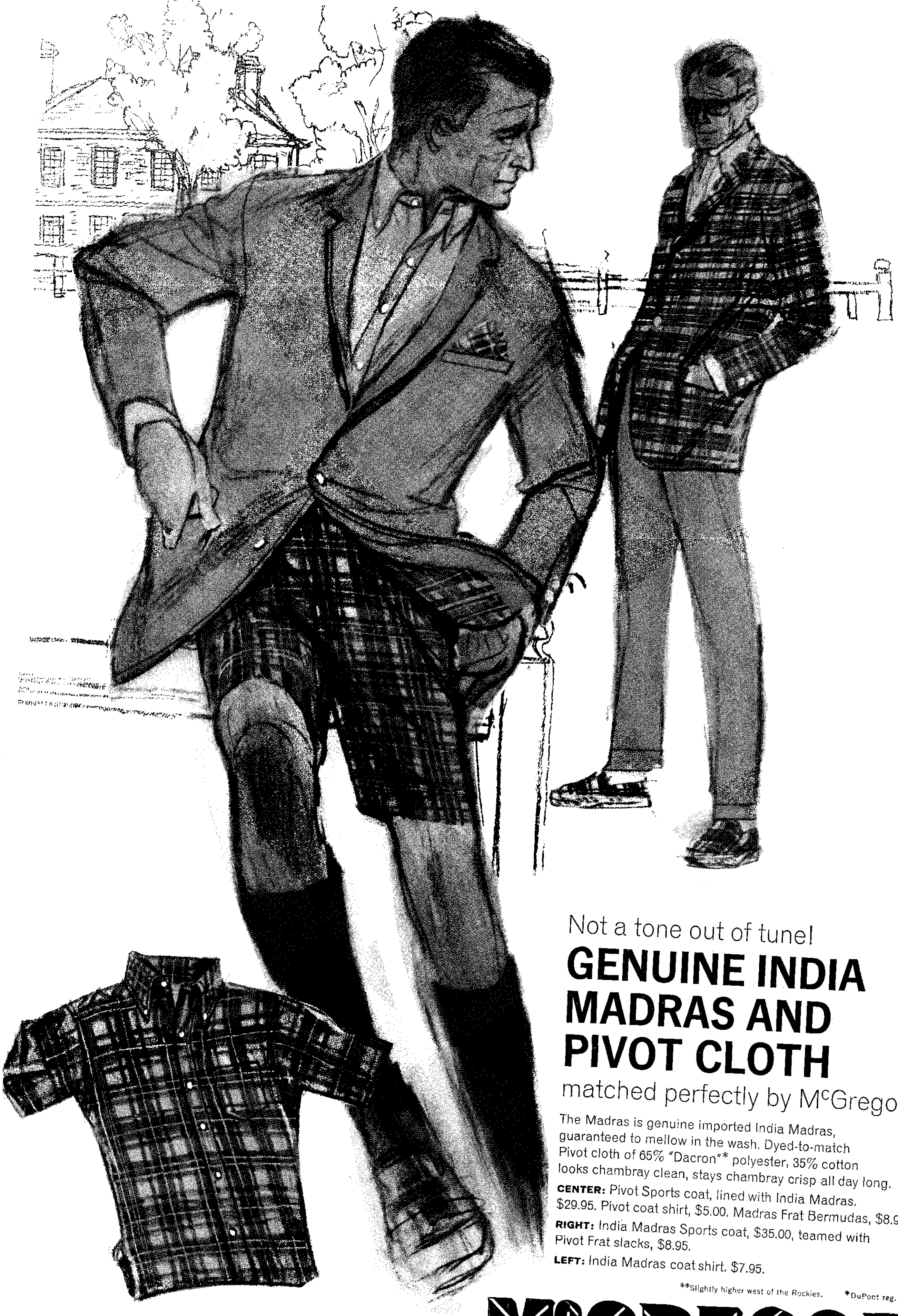
GEORGE FEYER
at the piano nightly

An intimate setting in Hotel Carlyle. Open daily from 6:30 for cocktails, after theater drinks, supper dishes. Business Men's Luncheon served daily 12 Noon-2:30. Ladies invited
Madison Ave. and 76th Street

Always Fashionable

because it is so famously "old fashioned." It faithfully restores the appearance, the customs and the companionable mood of historic old English taverns. World-renowned for Steaks, Chops, Roast Beef, Sea Food . . . and traditions!

Keen's
ENGLISH CHOP HOUSE
72 West 36th St., New York



Not a tone out of tune!

GENUINE INDIA MADRAS AND PIVOT CLOTH

matched perfectly by McGregor

The Madras is genuine imported India Madras, guaranteed to mellow in the wash. Dyed-to-match Pivot cloth of 65% "Dacron"* polyester, 35% cotton looks chambray clean, stays chambray crisp all day long.

CENTER: Pivot Sports coat, lined with India Madras. $29.95. Pivot coat shirt, $5.00. Madras Frat Bermudas, $8.95.**

RIGHT: India Madras Sports coat, $35.00, teamed with Pivot Frat slacks, $8.95.

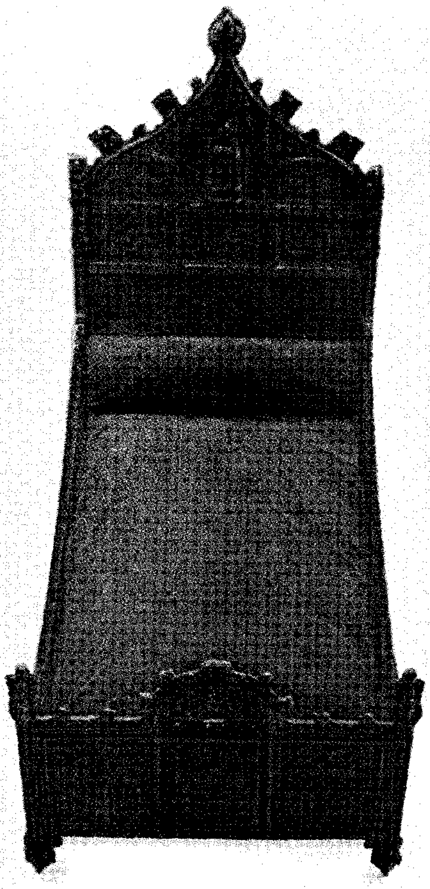
LEFT: India Madras coat shirt. $7.95.

**Slightly higher west of the Rockies. *DuPont reg. TM

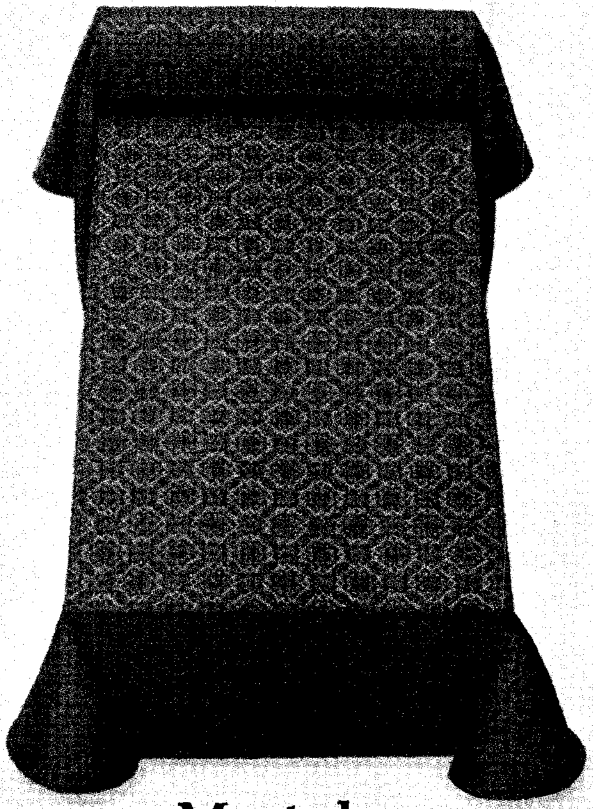
THE SUN NEVER SETS ON McGREGOR FASHIONS

McGREGOR®

Also boy-sized, boy-priced. Made in Canada, too. McGregor-Doniger Inc., New York 19, N.Y.



Some beds don't need Burlington House bedspreads.



Most do.

A hand-carved bed with Gothic airs can get along without a decorative bedspread. Contemporary beds can't. That's where Burlington House comes in. With a splendid array of luxurious bedspreads...in enough colors, patterns, and styles to make your decision deliciously difficult. Prices begin at $12.95. All bedspreads are performance tested. This one is from our collection of home fashions in bedspreads, draperies, cafe curtains and upholstery fabrics...all beautiful buys for your house from Burlington House. **Burlington House Fabrics Co., 350 Fifth Avenue, New York 1, N. Y. A Division of Burlington Industries** could sense a growing feeling of indefinite, expectant perplexity. Once when I happened to be passing through the gilt reception hall, which was bathed in spring sunshine, I noticed the brass handle of the white door leading into Father's study jiggle but not turn, as if someone was limply fingering it without opening the door; then it quietly opened, and Mother came out with a vague, meek smile on her tear-stained face, making an odd gesture of helplessness as she went past me. I knocked and entered the study. "What do you want?" Father asked without looking up or stopping writing. "Take me with you," I said.

The fact that at such an alarming time, when Russia's borders were crumbling and her inner flesh was being eaten away, Konstantin Kirillovich suddenly planned to abandon his family for two years for the sake of a scientific expedition into a remote country struck most people as a wild caprice, a monstrous frivolity. There was even talk that the government "would not permit purchase of provisions," that "the madman" would get neither travelling companions nor pack animals. But no farther away than in Turkestan the peculiar smell of the epoch was hardly perceptible. Just before Father's departure in June, 1916, he came from town to Leshino to bid us farewell. Until the very last minute, I dreamed that he would take me with him—he had once said he would do so as soon as I was fifteen. "At any other time I would take you," he said now, as if forgetting that for him time was always *another* one.

In itself this last farewell was in no way different from preceding ones. After the orderly succession of embraces worked out by family custom, both parents, donning identical amber goggles with suède blinkers, settled themselves in a red touring car. All around stood the servants; leaning on his stick, the old watchman remained at a distance by the lightning-split poplar. The driver, a short, fat round little man in velveteen livery and orange gaiters—with a carroty nape and a topaz on his pudgy hand—straining horribly, jerked, jerked again, started the engine (Mother and Father began to vibrate in their seats), got quickly behind the steering wheel, shifted a lever on it, pulled on his gauntlets, and turned his head. Konstantin Kirillovich gave him a pensive nod and the car moved off. The fox terrier choked with barking as it squirmed wildly in Tanya's arms, turning over onto its back and

AT BRUSSELS OR VIENNA
MOSCOW OR NICE/STOCKHOLM
OR VENICE/ISTANBUL OR GENEVA

Wherever you're heading for in Europe, the Mediterranean and the Middle East, you'll find BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS, Europe's Foremost Airline.

Outside the United States BEA is the largest passenger carrying airline in the world. Last year more than 4,750,000 passengers were carried on BEA's 99% jet-powered fleet to over 80 cities throughout Europe, the Mediterranean and the Middle East. Discover BEA's much-talked-about service that adds so much pleasure to your travel. See more, do more, and enjoy traveling more than ever by flying BEA.
For complete information and reservations, see your travel agent or any airline office.

fly BEA
BRITISH EUROPEAN AIRWAYS
EUROPE'S FOREMOST AIRLINE
General Sales Agents in U.S.A. and Canada: BOAC

TURKEY
Istanbul
Ankara
ITALY
Rome
Milan
Naples
Turin
Venice
Alghero
Palermo
Catania
AUSTRIA
Vienna
Salzburg
Klagenfurt
SWITZERLAND
Geneva
Basle
Zurich
RUSSIA
Moscow
BELGIUM
Brussels
FRANCE
Paris
Biarritz
Bordeaux
Nice
Dinard
SWEDEN
Stockholm
Gothenburg

twisting its head over her shoulder. The red back of the car disappeared round the bend, and then, from behind the fir trees, on top of a rising whine there sounded the sharp change of gears, followed by a comfortably receding murmur. All was still, but a few moments later, from the village beyond the river, came again the triumphant roar of the engine, which gradually faded away. Yvonna Ivanovna, weeping profusely, went for some milk for the cat. Tanya, affecting to sing, returned to the cool, resonant, empty house. The shade of old Zhaksybay, who had died the preceding autumn, slipped off the porch bench and went back to its quiet, handsome paradise, rich in roses and sheep.

I walked across the park, opened the tuneful wicket gate, and cut across the road where the thick tires had just imprinted their tracks. A familiar black-and-white beauty rose smoothly off the ground and described a wide circle, also taking part in the seeing-off. I turned into the trees and came by way of a shady path, where golden flies hung aquiver in transversal sunbeams, to my favorite clearing, boggy, blooming, *moistly glistening* in the hot sun. The divine meaning of this wood meadow was expressed in its butterflies.

Freshly emerged and, because of their fresh, almost orange coloration, merry-looking Selene Fritillaries floated with a kind of enchanting demureness on outstretched wings, flashing ever so rarely, like the fins on a goldfish. An already rather bedraggled but still powerful Swallowtail, minus one spur and flapping its panoply, descended on a camomile, took off as if backing from it, and the flower it left straightened up and started to sway. A few Black-veined Whites flew about lazily; one or two were spattered with bloodlike pupal discharge (spots of which on the white walls of cities predicted to our ancestors the fall of Troy, plagues, earthquakes). The first chocolate *Aphantopus* Ringlets were already fluttering, with a bouncy, unsteady motion over the grass, and pale micros rose from it, immediately falling again. A blue-and-red Burnet moth with blue antennae, resembling a beetle in fancy dress, was settled on a scabiosa in company with a midge. Hastily abandoning the meadow to alight on an alder leaf, a female cabbage butterfly, by means of an odd upturn of her abdomen and the flat spread of her wings (somewhat reminiscent of flattened-back ears), informed her badly rubbed pursuer that she was already impregnated. Two violet-tinged Coppers (*their* females were not yet out)

A&F

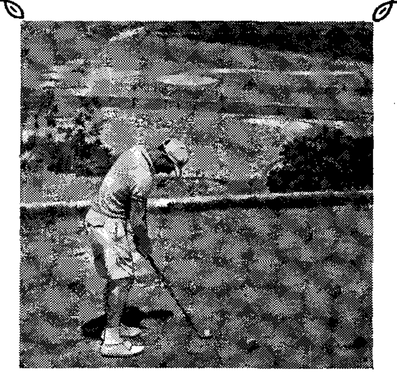
Matched Set

You'll be amazed at the way A&F matches the color of the knit top with the color of the flannel Bermudas. Pullover is of Antron nylon and the Bermudas are of Arnel triacetate so they're both wonderfully crease-resistant and washable. In shades of powder blue, mint green, beige, pink, yellow and white.

The Pullover. 10-18. . **11.00**
The Bermudas. 10-18. **12.00**

Mail and phone orders accepted

ABERCROMBIE & FITCH
NEW YORK CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO
COLORADO SPRINGS
PALM BEACH SARASOTA



SANDY LANE HOTEL
FOR THE BEST IN BARBADOS

On a gently curving tropical beach, the new Sandy Lane Hotel offers 18th Century elegance and luxury with restful charm and modern, air conditioned comfort. Golf, tennis, water sports...dining by candlelight...dancing beneath the stars. The choice of those who expect the very best, Sandy Lane, the newest and most delightful hotel on the St. James Coast, is known for its meticulous service and continental cuisine. Only a few hours by jet from New York or Miami. Sandy Lane is represented by Leonard P. Brickett, 32 Nassau Street, Princeton, N. J., WAlnut 4-5084. In Manhattan, ask the Operator for ENterprise 6465.

SL
SANDY LANE HOTEL
BARBADOS, WEST INDIES
E. Nicolas Behard, Mgr.

EASTER SUNDAY
BRUNCH 1:00 & 3:00 PM
DINNER from 6:00 PM

Hampshire House
150 CENTRAL PARK SOUTH

FOUNTAIN ROOM • HAMPSHIRE BAR
PRIVATE DINING ROOMS
Luncheon • Cocktails • PreTheatre Dinner • Supper
RESERVATIONS: Circle 6-7700

IS YOUR CHILD TOO BIG FOR HIS BRITCHES?

Small fry, getting taller in the saddle, meet their "growing needs" at **Miller's.** That's because only **Miller's** has an unusually **wide selection to fit any size . . .** from bantam weight to bulky within each size . . . **assuring comfort and correctness for the growing child at *sensible* prices** to please any parent. Send 50c for our 136 page Catalog 97 of riding clothes, saddlery and accessories.

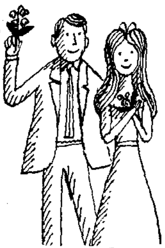
MILLER'S
123 EAST 24 ST. N. Y. 10 • OR 7/0800

The Philadelphia Bulletin
The Philadelphia Bulletin
The Philadelphia Bulletin
Richard Decker

In Philadelphia nearly everybody reads The Bulletin

(*Advertisement*)

How a Frenchman buys his kisses on the first day of May



As May Day dawns in Paris, the city smiles itself awake. And a lovely legend comes to life again. The legend of Muguet des Bois (lily-of-the-valley).

The flower carts come first . . . trundling into the city with the first Muguet of the year . . . picked that very dawn in the forests surrounding Paris. Down cobblestone alleys, up grand boulevards these merry flowers bob . . . sweet symbol of spring, of good luck, of love.

Tradition says that you may give a fragrant sprig of Muguet to anyone you meet on May Day—and get a kiss in return! Frenchmen of every age empty their pockets, and by nightfall, the last sprig of Muguet is sold. Almost everyone in Paris has been kissed at least once. It's a very popular day. Make your May Day as friendly as the French do... with Muguet des Bois by Coty.

Available in perfume and a complete range of fragrance accessories.

MUGUET DES BOIS parfum de COTY

©COTY, INC., 1963—ALSO AVAILABLE IN CANADA.
Compounded by Coty in the U.S.A.

tangled in lightning-swift flight in mid-air, zoomed, spinning one around the other, scrapping furiously, ascending ever higher and higher, and suddenly shot apart, returning to the flowers. An Amandus Blue in passing annoyed a bee. A dusky Freya Fritillary flicked by among the Selenes. A small hummingbird moth, with a bumblebee's body and glasslike wings that beat invisibly, from the air tried a flower with its long proboscis, darted to another and then to a third. All this fascinating life, by whose present blend one could infallibly *tell not only the age of the summer* (with an accuracy almost to within one day) but also the geographical location of the area, and the vegetal composition of the clearing—all this that was living, genuine, and eternally dear to me I perceived in a flash, with one penetrating and experienced glance. Suddenly I placed a fist against the trunk of a birch tree and, leaning on it, burst into tears.

ALTHOUGH my father had no liking for folklore, he used to cite one remarkable Kirghiz fairy tale. The only son of a great khan, having lost his way during a hunt (thus begin the best fairy tales and thus end the best lives), caught sight among the trees of something sparkling. Coming closer he saw it was a girl gathering brushwood, *in a* dress made of fish scales; however, he could not decide what precisely was sparkling so much, the girl's face or her clothing. Going with her to her old mother, the young prince offered to give her as bride money a nugget of gold the size of a horse's head. "No," said the girl, "but here, take this tiny bag—it's little bigger than a thimble, as you can see—go and fill it." The prince, laughing ("Not even one," he said, "will go in"), threw in a coin, threw in another, a third, and then all that he had with him. Extremely puzzled, he went off to consult his father.

All his treasures gathering,
public funds and everything,
in the bag the good khan threw;
shook, and listened, shook anew;
threw in twice as much again:
just a dingle in the drain!

They summoned the old woman. "That," she said, "is a human eye—it wants to encompass everything in the world." Then she took a pinch of earth and filled up the bag immediately.

THE last reliable evidence concerning my father (not counting his own letters) I found in some notes by the French missionary (and learned botanist) Barraud, who in the summer

ANN TAYLOR Sportswear

The Knit Shift

Double-knit cotton, with outside grosgrain tape. By Villager, of course, in Pineapple, Navy, Parsley.
8 to 14 sizes
22.95
Please mail orders to:
994 Chapel St., New Haven, Connecticut

NEW HAVEN
GREENWICH
WESTPORT
NEW CANAAN

The definitive portrait is by Bachrach

48 East 50th Street, New York • PLaza 5-6233
Bradford Bachrach, photographer of women
Fabian Bachrach, photographer of men.

WE'VE RAIDED THE PANTRIES OF EUROPE

. . . to bring you cooking and baking specialties used by the world's great chefs! Connoisseur cookware . . . unique baking aids . . . hard-to-find utensils . . . exotic spices — everything you need to whip up the gourmet dishes that make a good cook great! Write for FREE 50-page catalog today.

KEKVAR • BY • THE • BARREL
H. Roth & Son, Prop. Dept. G
1577 1st Ave. at 82nd St.
N. Y. 28, N. Y. (212) RE 4-1111
Spices, Gourmet Foods, Unique Gifts, Household Items
Mail Orders Promptly Filled

this
is the
only thing
that
beats
Eurailpass

But, who wants to walk across Europe when a whole month of 1st class train travel costs only $110

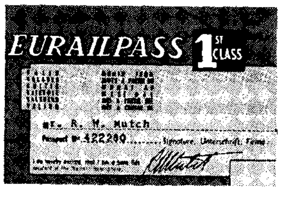
2 months $150; 3 months $180? This one card is all you need to wander 1st class through 13 enchanting countries. Comfort, convenience, economy await you on the world's finest trains.

Relax as you sightsee your way from city to city, the eye-level Eurailpass way. Unlimited stop-over privileges, whenever your feet feel the urge to walk through some out-of-the-way village or climb some distant hillside.

All trains depart on time . . . arrive on time in the heart of things – just minutes away from your hotel.

See more of Europe for less with a Eurailpass. For free illustrated folder and map, write EURAILPASS, Dept. M-15, Box 191, Madison Square Station, New York 10, New York.

For unlimited train travel in Austria, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Holland, Italy, Luxembourg, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, and Switzerland.



FREE EXTRAS— MANY BUS, BOAT AND FERRY TRIPS INCLUDED, DANUBE, RHINE, LAKE GENEVA, LAKE OF CONSTANCE STEAMERS AND OTHERS — FOR NOT A PENNY MORE!

WITTY BROTHERS

Proud Possession

Granada Grey

SILKENED SHARKSKIN

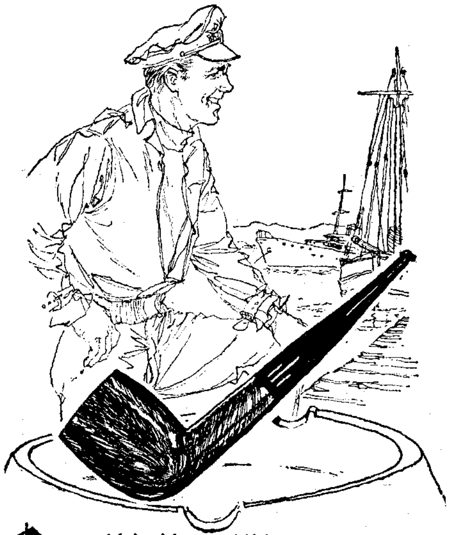
The fashionable man acclaims Witty Brothers' imported worsted sharkskin, lavished with silk and shaded in a lighter, soft-lustred grey.

At fine stores coast to coast.

WITTY BROTHERS, Franchise Division
Rockefeller Center, 1290 Ave. of the Americas,
New York 19, N.Y.

of 1917 chanced to meet him in the mountains of Tibet, near the village of Chetu. "I was amazed to see," writes Barraud (*Exploration Catholique* for 1923), "a saddled white horse grazing in a mountain meadow. Presently a man in European dress appeared, descending from the rocks. He greeted me in French and turned out to be the famous Russian traveller Godunov. I had not seen a European for over eight years. We passed several delightful minutes on the sward in the shade of a rock, discussing a fine nomenclatorial point in connection with the scientific name of a tiny, light-blue iris which grew in the vicinity, and then, exchanging an amicable farewell, we parted, he to his companions calling him from a ravine and I to Father Martin, dying in a remote hostelry."

Beyond this there is fog. Judging by my father's last letter, brief as usual but unusually alarmed, which was delivered to us by a miracle at the beginning of 1918, he was preparing soon after he met Barraud to make the return journey. Having heard of the revolution, he asked us to move to Finland, where our aunt had a country house, and he wrote that according to his calculations he would be home "with the maximum haste" by the summer. We waited two summers for him, until the beginning of the winter of 1919. We lived some of the time in Finland and some in St. Petersburg. Our house had long since been plundered, but Father's museum, the heart of the house, as if retaining the invulnerability inherent in sacred objects, survived whole (later coming under the jurisdiction of the Academy of Sciences), and this joy completely compensated for the demise of chairs and tables familiar since childhood. We lived in St. Petersburg in two rooms in Grandmother's flat. For some reason or other, she was twice taken off for questioning. She caught cold and died. A few days after that, on one of those terrible winter evenings, hungry and hopeless, which played such an ominously close part in the civil disorder, an unknown youth visited me, in pince-nez, unprepossessing and uncommunicative, and asked me to call immediately on his uncle, the geographer Berezovski. He did not know or did not want to say what for, but suddenly everything somehow crumbled inside me and I began to live mechanically. Nowadays, several years later, I sometimes meet this Misha in the Russian bookshop in Berlin where he works—and every time I see him, although we talk little, I feel



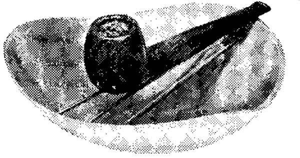
Guildhall $7.95
LONDON-MADE

The Guildhall pipe is made in England by the London Pipe Company under the supervision of the Comoys of London. Aged Mediterranean briar and wafer-thin mouthpieces guarantee your smoking satisfaction. Ask your tobacconist to show you the Guildhall.

If you are interested in how fine pipes are made, and how they should be smoked, send for the fully-illustrated, 56-page "Comoy's Catalog". Please enclose 50¢ in stamps or coin.

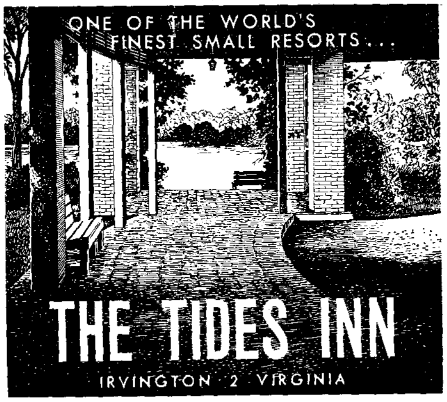
COMOY'S of London
Five Generations of Pipe Makers
Since 1825
221 Park Avenue South
New York 3, New York

Pipe taste heavy?

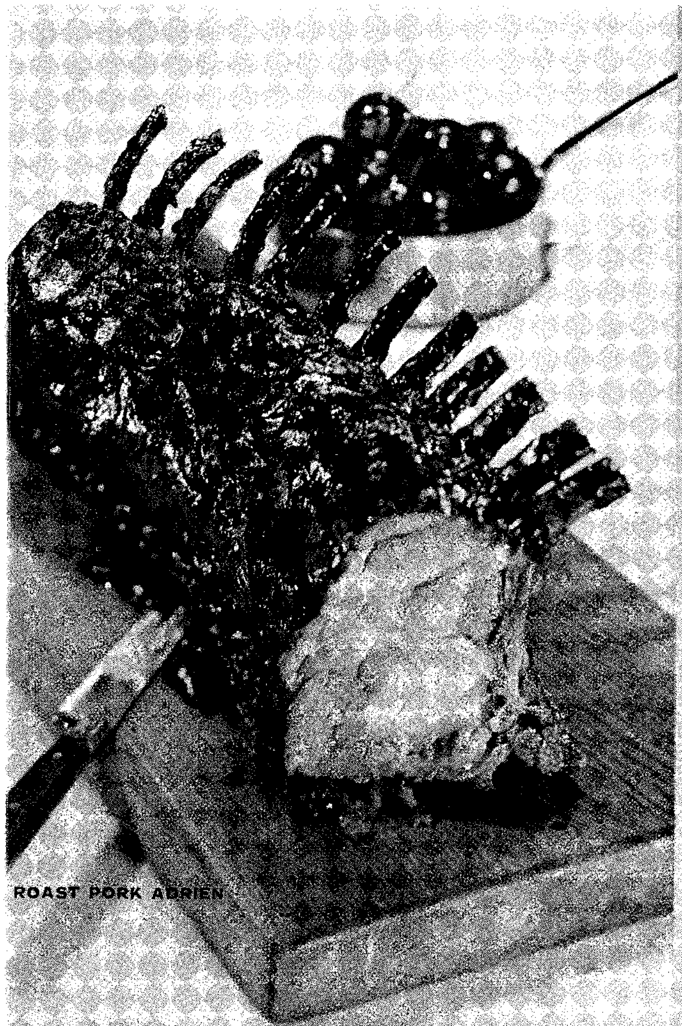


Try Executive Mixture free!

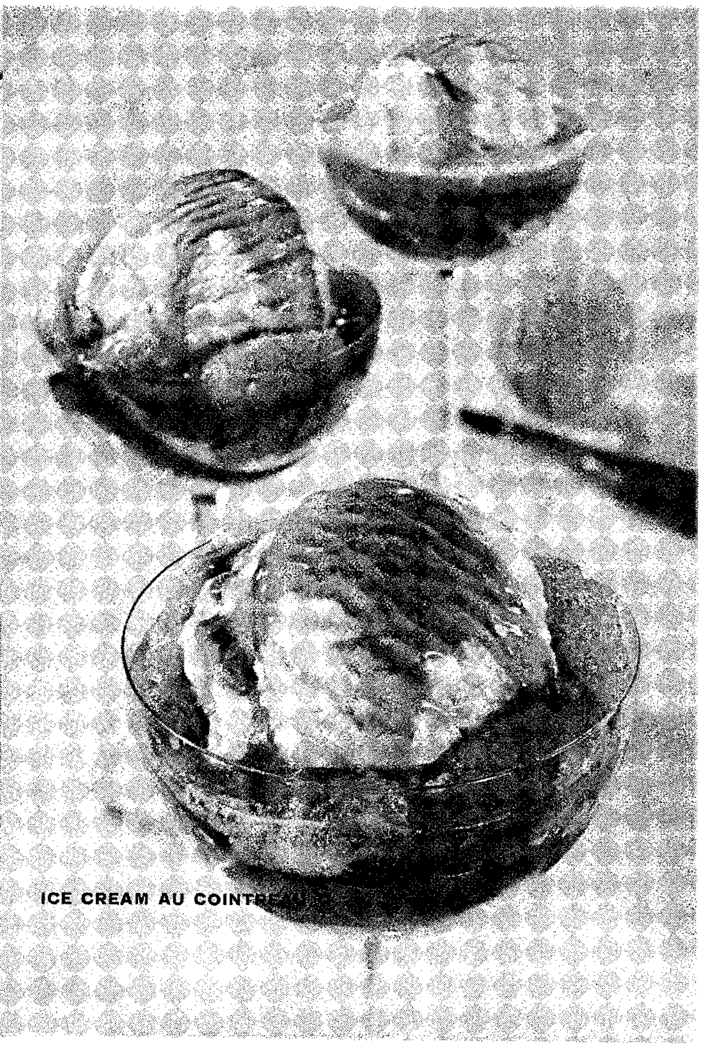
Light-smoking Executive Mixture gives you the most luxurious flavor and aroma with no added aromatics. Blends finest Burleys, Golden Flake, Red Virginia. For free pack (Offer limited to U.S.A.) send your name, address to Executive, Dept. B-18, P.O. Box 3-AC. **THE HOUSE OF EDGEWORTH** Richmond 8, Va.
Larus & Brother Co., Inc., Fine Tobacco Products Since 1877



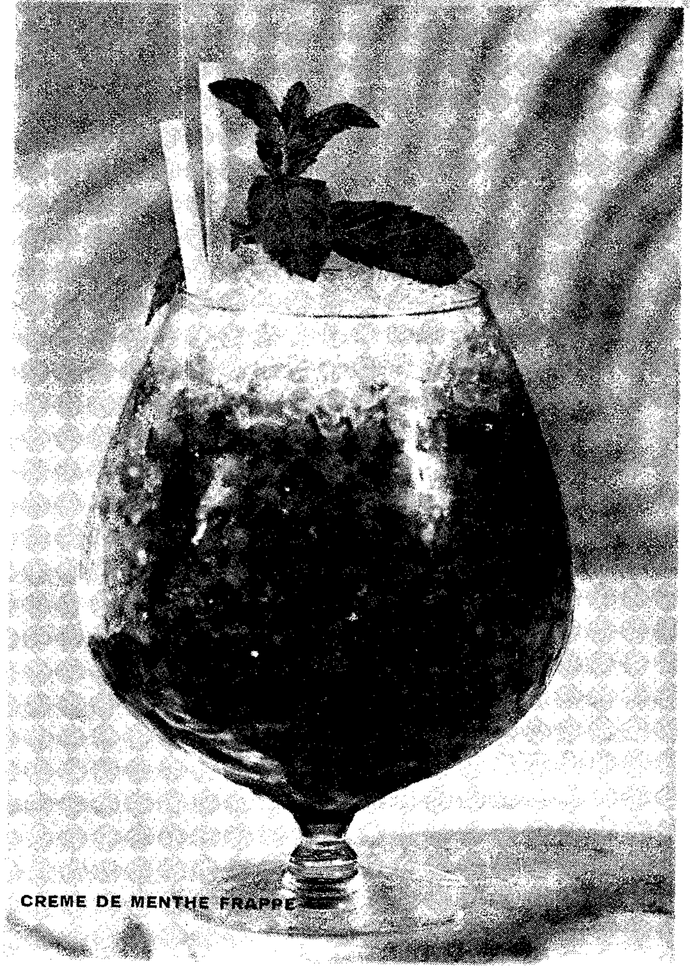
ONE OF THE WORLD'S FINEST SMALL RESORTS...
THE TIDES INN
IRVINGTON 2 VIRGINIA



ROAST PORK ADRIEN



ICE CREAM AU COINTREAU



CREME DE MENTHE FRAPPE

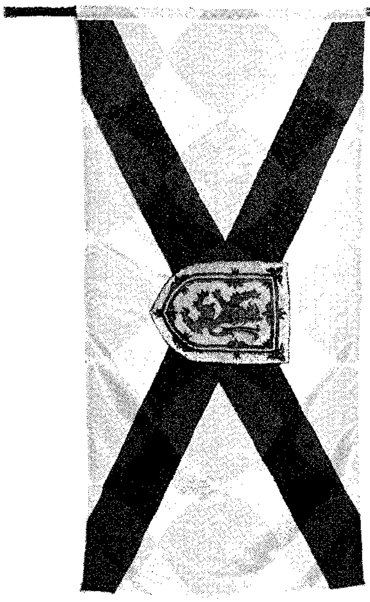
The delightful *difference* is

COINTREAU®
LIQUEURS

SPECIALTY
COINTREAU
LIQUEUR
COINTREAU
LIQUEUR

After all, the important distinction is in flavor. Very often it is one of the 20 Cordials by Cointreau that contributes the magic touch. Why not take a leaf from Pierrot's book. There *is* one—"Gourmet's Guide". We will be happy to send you a copy with Pierrot's compliments. In it are recipes for the food and drink shown here, plus 46 more. *Voilà*... you are an expert!

CORDIALS BY COINTREAU, 50 TO 80 PROOF, PRODUCED AND BOTTLED BY COINTREAU LTD., PENNINGTON, N. J.



The "new" Bounty,
built in the new Nova Scotia

Sailmaker, blockmaker and master shipbuilder combined their traditional skills to build the square-rigger commissioned for "Mutiny on the Bounty." From the shipyards in Lunenburg, she sailed in October, 1960, bound for Tahiti, under a Nova Scotian captain and crew.

Though sailing days on the high seas are past, Nova Scotia's seafaring traditions remain. Halifax is the nearest North American port to Britain and continental Europe (nearer than Montreal, New York or Boston). Nova Scotia's ports are ice-free in winter and freight rates are lower.

The new Nova Scotia is flourishing, once again taking her place in world trade as she did when her "wooden ships and iron men" sailed the seven seas.

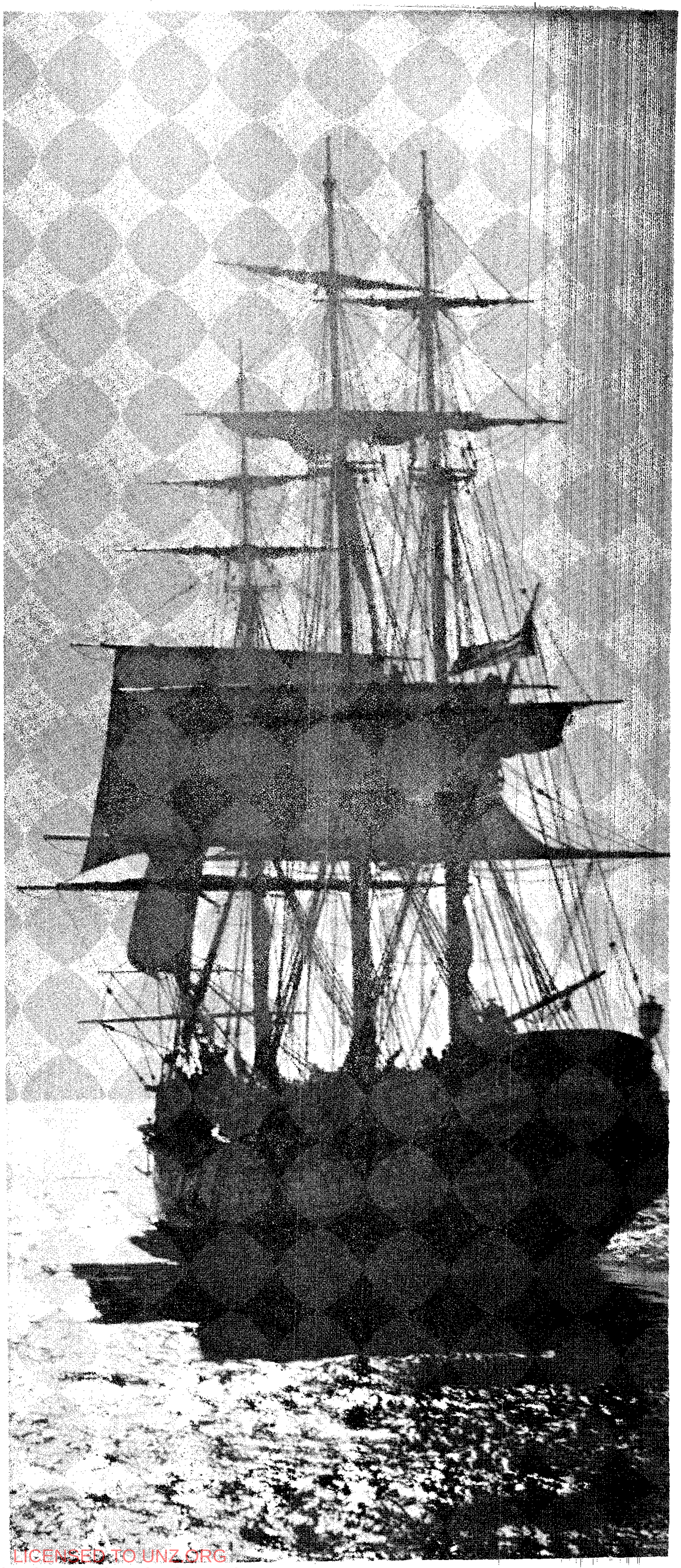
Strategically situated between the manufacturing areas of the United States, central Canada and Europe, Nova Scotia, rich in resources, offers an ideal location for enterprising business wishing to establish new plants and expand markets. (Nova Scotia offers, too, a happy and healthy environment for management and staff.)

The Department of Trade and Industry provides both financial and technical assistance to firms establishing new business. For the booklet, "New Nova Scotia," and further information on shipping, resources and trained personnel, write or visit: The Department of Trade and Industry, Halifax, N.S. or Nova Scotia Information Offices listed below.

THE CANADIAN PROVINCE OF

NOVA SCOTIA

30 W. 54th St., New York 19, N.Y.;
607 Boylston St., Boston 16, Mass.;
600 Eglinton Ave. E., Toronto 12, Ont.



a hot shiver run down the whole of my spinal column, and my whole being re-lives our brief road together.

My mother was not there when this Misha (this name I shall also remember forever) came, but we met her on our way downstairs. Not knowing my companion, she asked anxiously where I was going. I replied I was going for some hair clippers, of which we had happened to be speaking a few days beforehand. (Later, I often dreamed about them, those nonexistent clippers, which took the most unexpected forms—mountains, landing stages, coffins, hand organs—but I always knew with a dreamer's instinct that they were clippers.) "Wait," cried Mother, but we were already downstairs. We walked along the street quickly and silently, he slightly ahead of me. I looked at the masks of the houses, at the humps of the snowdrifts, and I tried to outwit fate by imagining to myself (and thus destroying its possibility in advance) the still uncomprehended, black, fresh grief which I would carry back home. We entered a room which I recall as being completely yellow, and there an old man with a pointed beard, wearing a field jacket and jackboots, informed me without preamble that according to still unverified information my father was no longer living. Mother was waiting for me below, on the street.

DURING the next six months (until Uncle Oleg almost forcibly took us abroad), we tried to find out how and where my father had perished, and, indeed, whether he had perished at all. Apart from the fact that it happened in Siberia (Siberia is a big place!) on the return journey from Central Asia, we found out nothing at all. Can it be that they hid from us the place and circumstances of his mysterious death and have continued to hide them to this day? (His biography in the Soviet Encyclopedia ends simply with the words: "He died in 1919.") Or did the contradictoriness of the vague evidence truly rule out any explicitness in their answers?

Once we were in Berlin, we learned one or two supplementary things from various sources and from various people, but these supplements turned out to be nothing but new layers of uncertainty rather than glimpses through it. Two shaky versions, both more or less of a deductive nature (and telling us nothing, moreover, about the most important point: how exactly did he die—if he died), were entangled in one another and mutually contradictory. According to one of them,

the lining to suit a world commuter

(American Bemberg in GGG Clothes)

For the man who knows the ins and outs of getting places in fine style, there's only one lining on the in side. It's American Bemberg. Comes only in fine suits like this one by GGG. Dapper and dashing. A first-class traveller, too, it takes a world of wear. Explore its innermost corners. The inside pocket contains the card you see here. A find that means luxury every time. You're sure to suit yourself perfectly by looking for this important quality guide...in GGG Clothes, featured at America's finest stores. **BEAUNIT FIBERS,** Division of Beaunit Corp., 261 Fifth Ave., N.Y. 16

LINING FABRIC BY HARRY BALL

To enhance your enjoyment of this fine garment we have added the ultimate in elegance and comfort, an
AMERICAN
BEMBERG
LUXURY LINING
GGG CLOTHES

TREEMCOAT® by CLIMATIC

GROTTO CLOTH

New luxury in wash-&-wear: efficient 65% Dacron-35% cotton, now with the rich grotto-deep textured look of worsted gabardine. It's GROTTO CLOTH, new rain-resistant TREEMCOAT exclusive. The DUNDEE is a man's coat proportioned with a lady in mind. $35.00 at better stores.

Climatic, Inc.
Empire State Bldg., New York

news of his death was brought to Semipalatinsk by a Kirghiz; according to the other, it was brought by a Cossack to Ak-Bulat. What was my father's route? Was he going from Semirechye to Omsk (by way of the feather-grass steppe, with the guide on a piebald pony) or from the Pamirs to Orenburg through the Turgay region (by way of the sandy steppe, with the guide on a camel, he himself on a horse, birch-bark-stirruped, from well to well, avoiding villages and railway lines)? How did he pass through the storm of the peasant war? How did he steer clear of the Reds? I cannot make anything out. And then, what kind of cap of invisibility could have fitted him, who would have worn even that at a rakish angle? Did he hide in fishermen's huts (as Krüger supposes) at the post "Aralskoye More" among the stolid Urals Old Believers? And if he died, how did he die? ("What is your profession?" Pugachyov asked the astronomer Lowitz. "Counting the stars," Lowitz answered, whereupon they hanged him so he could be nearer the stars.) . . . Oh, how did he die? From illness? From exposure? From thirst? By the hand of man? And if by somebody's hand, can that hand be still living, taking bread, raising a glass, chasing flies, stirring, pointing, beckoning, lying motionless, shaking other hands? Did he return their fire for a long time? Did he save a last bullet for himself? Was he taken alive? Did they bring him to the parlor car at the railway headquarters of some punitive detachment (I can see its hideous locomotive stoked with dried fish), having suspected him of being a White spy (and not without reason: he knew well the White general, Lavr Kornilov, with whom once in his youth he had travelled over the Steppe of Despair and whom in later years he had seen in China)? Did they shoot him in the ladies' room of some godforsaken station (broken looking-glass, tattered plush), or did they lead him out into some kitchen garden one dark night and wait for the moon to peep out? How did he wait with them in the dark? With a smile of disdain? And if a whitish moth had hovered among the shadowy burdocks, he would, even at that moment, I *know*, have followed it with that same glance of encouragement with which, on occasion, after evening tea, smoking his pipe in our Leshino garden, he used to greet the pink hawks sampling our lilacs.

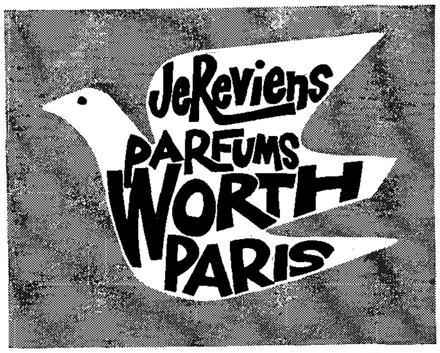
SOMETIMES I get the impression that all this is a rubbishy rumor, a tired legend. So much the better. Once

the village store

Sugar & Spice...
& Something very nice will happen when you wear this beguiling dress of county calico in stone blue or mossy green winningly piped, faced and sashed in perky red pin dots. 5-15, 18.00. Cut & Sewn by Craig particularly for us.
Please mail orders to 217 Pierce St., Birmingham, Mich.
Post. 50c. Catalog on request.

NEW YORK CITY, 822 Lexington Ave., PL 2-6895
Birmingham, Grosse Pointe, Saginaw, Ann Arbor, Mich.

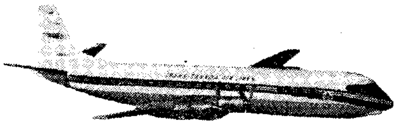
CAROL CHANNING
in
the
elegant
EMPIRE ROOM
EL 5-3000
APRIL 15—MAY 25
NIGHTLY AT 9:15 & 12
The Waldorf-Astoria



JeReviens
PARFUMS
WORTH
PARIS

FOR A PACKET OF SCENTED BLOTTING PAPER
WRITE TO: WORTH, DEPT. B, 5 EAST 57TH ST., N. Y. C.

FLY TCA—THE ROLLS-ROYCE WAY TO CANADA



Going to visit . . . have more time to spend with family and friends!

Going on business . . . make it a vacation for two. Take your wife along!

Wherever you go in Canada, you'll find picture postcard settings . . . sights and memories you'll cherish forever!

Only TCA gives you so much extra time...for fun in Canada!

Canada has so much for you to see . . . so much for you to do . . . that every moment is precious. That's why, for whatever reason you visit Canada, you should fly TCA. Only TCA goes to almost every major city . . . almost every vacation spot in Canada . . . with more flights than all other air lines combined.

TCA saves you hours in travel both ways . . . extra hours you can spend in your favorite sport, or sightseeing, or visiting family or friends. Extra hours to add to your store of memories for the years to come.

TCA's Rolls-Royce powered planes deliver you refreshed and relaxed, ready to make the most of every moment. And you can hop from spot to spot with no extra charge for stopovers.

No jet surcharge, and generous baggage allowance—66 pounds First Class—44 pounds Economy.

TCA's low, low fares help give you more fun for your money, too. And your dollar is worth as much as 8 cents more in Canada if exchanged at your bank.

Typical Economy round-trip fares (*not including 5% U. S. Transportation Tax*):

Boston to Halifax	**$ 64.00**
Chicago to Montreal	**$ 96.00**
New York to Calgary	**$208.00**

See your Travel Agent, or contact TCA: in Boston, New York, Washington, Philadelphia, Tampa, St. Petersburg, Miami, Detroit/Windsor, Cleveland, Chicago, Los Angeles, San Francisco, or Seattle/Tacoma.

TRANS-CANADA AIR LINES AIR CANADA

lead a double-life
with a pretty split personality

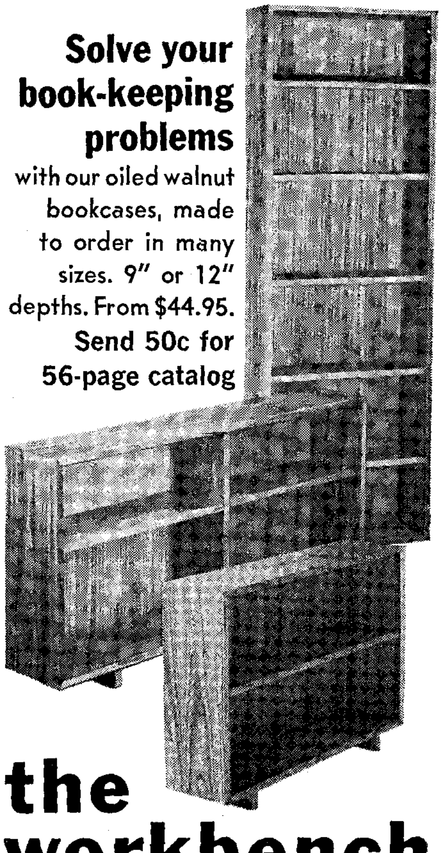
Provocative as an oriental proverb. The new Gotham sleep-dress that slips fluidly over your figure...for lounging adds a pair of bright, sleek pants. One of Gotham's great ideas in lingerie designed for the way you live. Nylon tricot in white with Thai pink, Ming blue. Sizes 32-38. About 13.00. At Abraham & Straus, Brooklyn; Strawbridge & Clothier, Philadelphia; Carson, Pirie Scott, Chicago; Rich's, Atlanta and other fine stores.

Gotham Lingerie®

*Chadbourn Gotham Sales Corporation,
401 Fifth Avenue, New York 16, N.Y.*

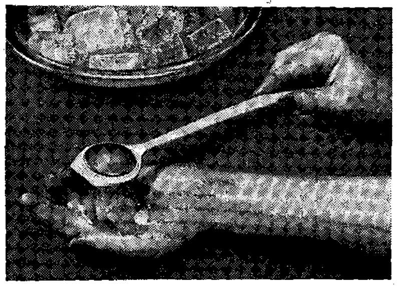
the rumor of my father's death is admitted to be a fiction, must it not then be conceded that his very journey out of Asia is merely attached, in the shape of a tail, to this fiction, and that if my father ever did set out on this return journey (and was not dashed to pieces in an abyss, not held in captivity by Buddhist monks), he perhaps chose a completely different road? I have even heard it surmised that he could well have proceeded west to Ladakh in order to go south into India. Or why could he not have pushed on to China and from there, on any ship, to any port in the world?

"WHETHER it was this way or that, Mother, all material connected with his life is now collected at my place. Out of swarms of drafts, long manuscript extracts from books, indecipherable jottings on miscellaneous sheets of paper, pencilled remarks straggling over the margins of other writings of mine; out of half-crossed-out sentences, unfinished words, and improvidently abbreviated, already forgotten names, hiding from full view among my papers; out of the fragile staticism of irredeemable information, already destroyed in places by a too swift movement of thought, which in turn dissolved into nothingness—out of all this I must now make a lucid, orderly book. At times I feel that somewhere it has already been written by me, that it is here, hiding in this inky jungle, that I have only to free it part by part from the darkness and the parts will fall together of themselves. . . . But this labor of liberation now seems to me so difficult and complicated, and I am so afraid I might dirty it with a flashy phrase, or wear it out in the course of transfer onto paper, that I already doubt whether the book will be written at all. You yourself wrote to me of the demands which in such a task should be presupposed. I am now of the opinion that I would fulfill them badly. Do not scold me for weakness and cowardice. Sometime I shall read you at random disjointed and inchoate extracts from what I have written: how little it resembles my statuesque dream! All these months while I was making my research, taking notes, recollecting, and thinking, I was blissfully happy. I was certain that something unprecedentedly beautiful was being created, that my notes were merely small props for the work, trail marks, pegs, and that the most important thing was developing and being created of itself. But now I see, like waking up on the floor, that besides these



Solve your book-keeping problems
with our oiled walnut bookcases, made to order in many sizes. 9" or 12" depths. From $44.95. Send 50c for 56-page catalog

the workbench
46 Greenwich Ave., New York 11 • AL 5-1270
241 East 51 Street, New York 22 • PL 3-1173
1713 Chestnut Street, Phila., Pa. • LO 3-9393
52A Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. • TR 6-9754

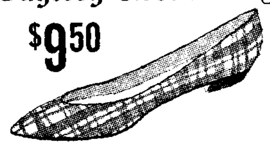


Amazing Device for Cracking Ice!

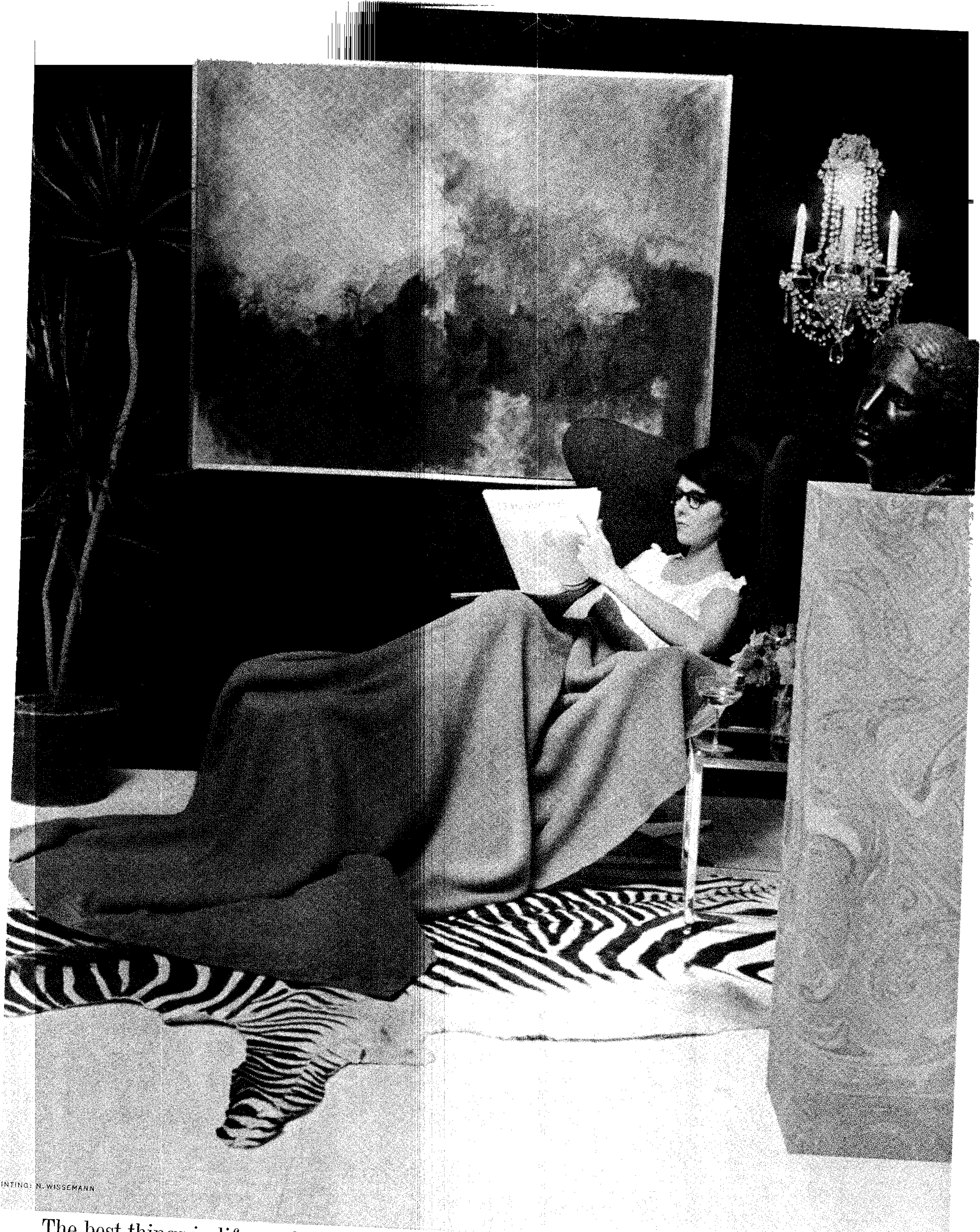
Now—crack ice so fast you won't believe your eyes. One or two light taps crack an ice-cube to bits without effort. It's the action of the vibrator-handle that does the trick. The ice doesn't scatter. No jabbing. No pounding. No skill required. Money-back guarantee. Gift-boxed, only $1.00 at gift-shops and department stores, or postpaid from

Tap-Icer Co., Box 156N, Williamsport, Pa.

Genuine
INDIAN MADRAS SKIMMERS
by *Odyssey* Classic Designs
$9.50



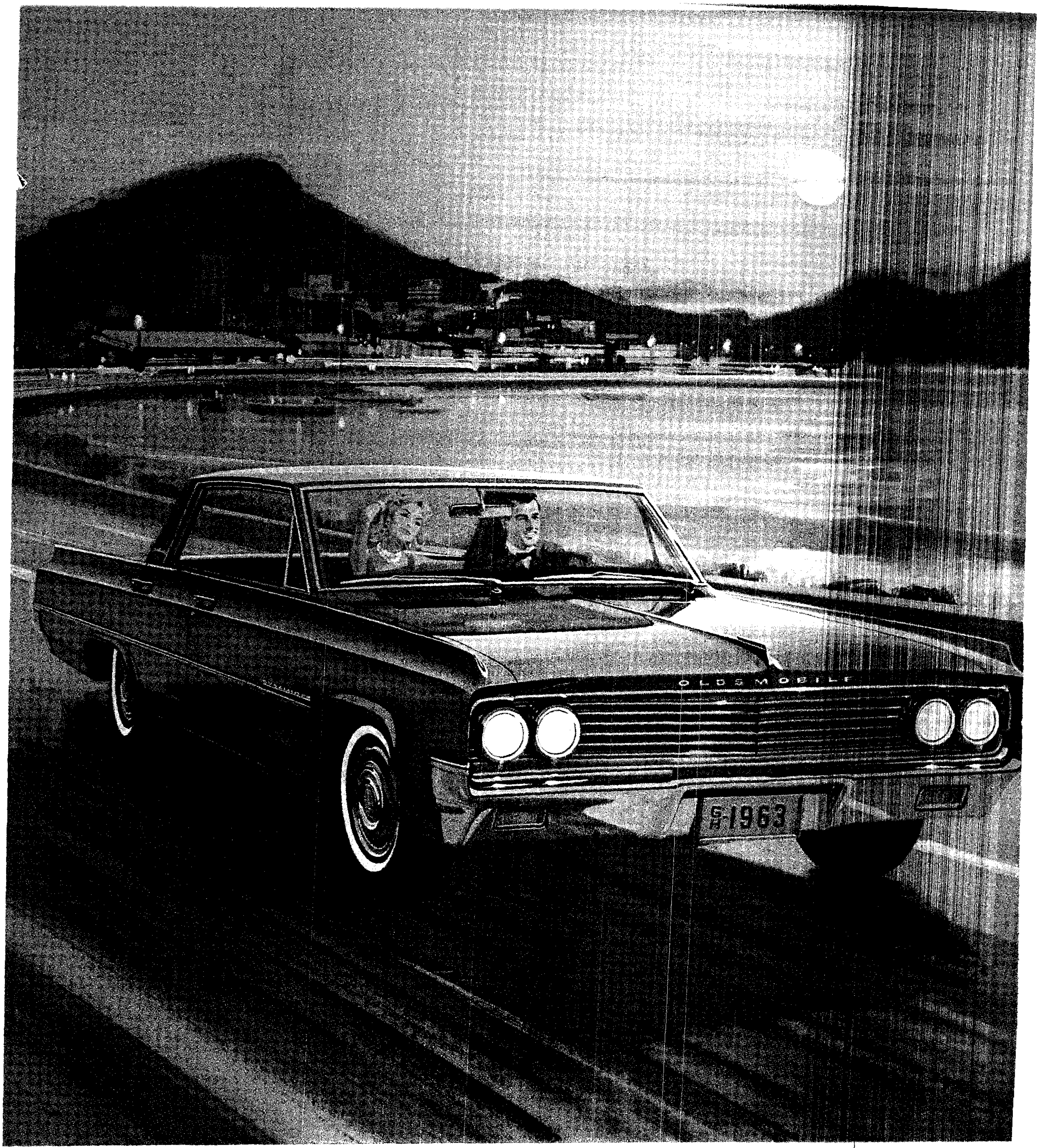
Sizes: 3½-12. Widths: S-N-M. Specify background color. Send check (incl. 50¢ for mailing) to: **The Shoe Bazaar,** 829 Lancaster Avenue, Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Coordinated Clutch Bags—$4.00 tax incl.



INTING: N. WISSEMANN

The best things in life are frequently expensive. **North Star Blankets** for instance. How can you deprive yourself of luxury like this, when you spend so much time in bed? Light as a cloud, for spring into fall—$10 to $25.

NORTH STAR BLANKETS, A DIVISION OF CHATHAM MANUFACTURING CO., ELKIN, N. C.



Oldsmobile Division • General Motors Corporation

Bewitching beauty...with a gift for thrift!

The enchantment of the evening will linger long beyond this moment. For its magic is in the beauty of the 1963 Oldsmobile. Mile after wonderful mile, you discover anew the ready responsiveness of the Rocket V-8 . . . the whisper-soft quiet of a coil-spring ride and the penthouse luxury of a gracious interior. As if that weren't enough, Oldsmobile's saving ways will win you over for sure. Tempted? Who wouldn't be . . . when it costs less than you'd guess to *own* a '63 Rocket Oldsmobile!

There's "Something Extra" about owning an

OLDSMOBILE

NINETY-EIGHT · SUPER 88 · DYNAMIC 88 · STARFIRE · F-85 · JETFIRE pitiful notes there is nothing. What shall I do? You know, when I read his or Grum's books and I hear their entrancing rhythm, when I study the position of the words that can neither be replaced nor rearranged, it seems to me a sacrilege to take all this and dilute it with myself. If you like, I'll admit it: I myself am a mere seeker of verbal adventures, and forgive me if I refuse to hunt down my fancies on my father's own collecting ground. I have realized, you see, the impossibility of having the imagery of his travels germinate without contaminating them with a kind of secondary poetization, which keeps departing further and further from that real poetry with which the live experience of these receptive, knowledgeable, and chaste naturalists endowed their research. . . ."

"Of course I understand and sympathize," my mother wrote back. "It is a pity you cannot manage it, but of course you must not force yourself. On the other hand, I am convinced that you are exaggerating a little. I am convinced that, if you thought less about style, about difficulties, about the poetaster's cliché that 'with a kiss starts the death of romance,' etc., you would produce something very good, very true, and very interesting. Only if you imagine him reading your book, and you feel it grates upon him, and makes you ashamed, then, of course, give it up, give it up. But I know this cannot be, I know he would tell you, 'Well done.' Even more: I am convinced that someday you shall yet write this book."

THE external stimulus to the cancelling of my work was provided for me by my removal to another lodging. To my landlady's credit, it must be said that she had put up with me for a very long time—for two years. But when she was offered the chance of obtaining an ideal roomer—an elderly spinster who rose at seven-thirty, worked in an office till six, dined at her sister's, and retired at ten—Frau Stoboy requested me to find myself another roof within the month.

I continually postponed my inquiries, not only out of laziness and an optimistic tendency to endow a stretch of granted time with the rounded shape of eternity but also because I found it unbearably nasty to invade alien worlds for the purpose of discovering a place for myself. Mme. Chernyshevski, however, promised me her assistance. March was drawing to an end when, one evening, she said to me, "I think I have something for you. You once saw here Ta-

IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND
BURROUGH'S
BEEFEATER
DISTILLED LONDON DRY GIN
KOBRAND CORPORATION

BEEFEATER
BEEFEATER®

Martini Men appreciate the identifiable excellence of imported **BEEFEATER GIN**

UNEQUALLED SINCE 1820 • 94 PROOF • 100% GRAIN NEUTRAL SPIRITS
IMPORTED FROM ENGLAND BY KOBRAND CORPORATION, NEW YORK 1, N. Y.

Peck & Peck

The Peck & Peck Girl likes the shift to the princess line

This Spring's young new look: all ease, yet lightly fitted. Pure silk tussah in a Persian red/blue print on beige, with red or blue piping, lined with Si Bonne. 8 to 16, 40⁰⁰

Fifth Avenue, New York • Chicago • Boston • Philadelphia Rochester • Detroit • Baltimore • Cleveland • St. Louis Indianapolis • Atlanta • Twin Cities • Buffalo • Kansas City Cincinnati • Washington, D.C. • Hartford • Providence

mara Grigorievna, the Armenian lady. She has had a room in the flat of a Russian family but now wants to turn it over to somebody."

"Which means it's a bad room, if she wants to get rid of it," I remarked carelessly.

"No, it's simply that she's going back to her husband. However, if you don't like it in advance, then I won't do anything about it."

"I didn't mean to offend you," I said. "I like the idea very much, really I do."

"Naturally, there's no guarantee the room is not already disposed of, but still I would advise you to give her a ring."

"Oh, of course," I said.

"Since I know you," continued Mme. Chernyshevski, already leafing through a black notebook, "and since I know you'll never ring, yourself . . ."

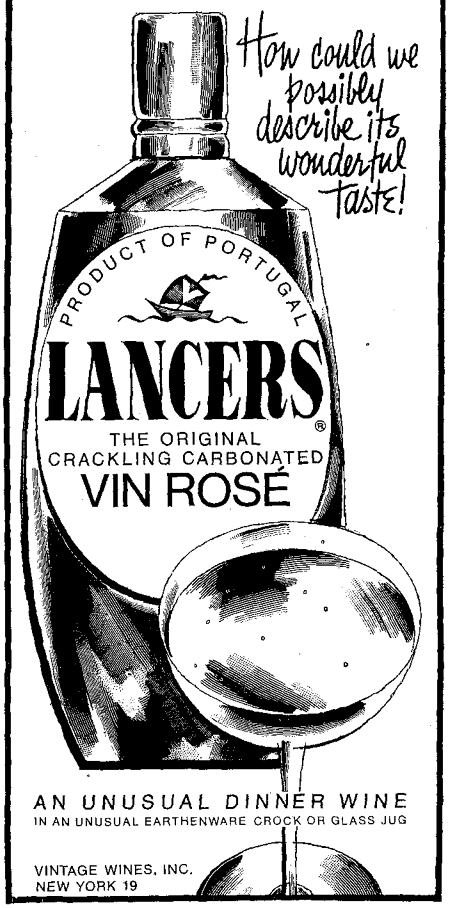
"I'll do it first thing tomorrow," I said.

". . . *since you will never do it*—Uhland forty-eight thirty-one—I'll do it myself. I'll get her right now, and you can ask her everything."

"Stop, wait a minute," I said anxiously. "I have no idea what to ask."

"Don't worry, she'll tell you herself." And Mme. Chernyshevski, rapidly repeating the number under her breath, stretched her hand toward the little table with the telephone.

EVERY morning just after eight I was guided out of my slumber by the same sound behind the thin wall, two feet from my temple. It was the clean, round-bottomed ring of a tumbler being replaced on a glass shelf; after which the landlady's daughter cleared her throat. Then the bizarre internal whine of a bath tap that finally turned into the rustle of a shower. A slip-bolt clacked, and footsteps receded past my door. From an opposite direction came other footsteps, dark and heavy, with a slight shuffle; that was Marianna Nikolavna hurrying to the kitchen to get some coffee for her daughter. One could hear the gas at first refusing with noisy bursts to catch light; subdued, it flared and hissed steadily. The first footsteps returned, now heeled. In the kitchen a fast, angrily agitated conversation started up. Just as some people speak with a southern or Moscow pronunciation, so did mother and daughter invariably speak to one another in the accents of a quarrel. Their voices were similar, both swarthy and smooth, but one more coarse and somehow cramped, the other freer and purer. In the rumble of the mother's there was a pleading, even a guilty pleading; in the daughter's


How could we possibly describe its wonderful taste!
PRODUCT OF PORTUGAL
LANCERS®
THE ORIGINAL CRACKLING CARBONATED
VIN ROSÉ

AN UNUSUAL DINNER WINE
IN AN UNUSUAL EARTHENWARE CROCK OR GLASS JUG

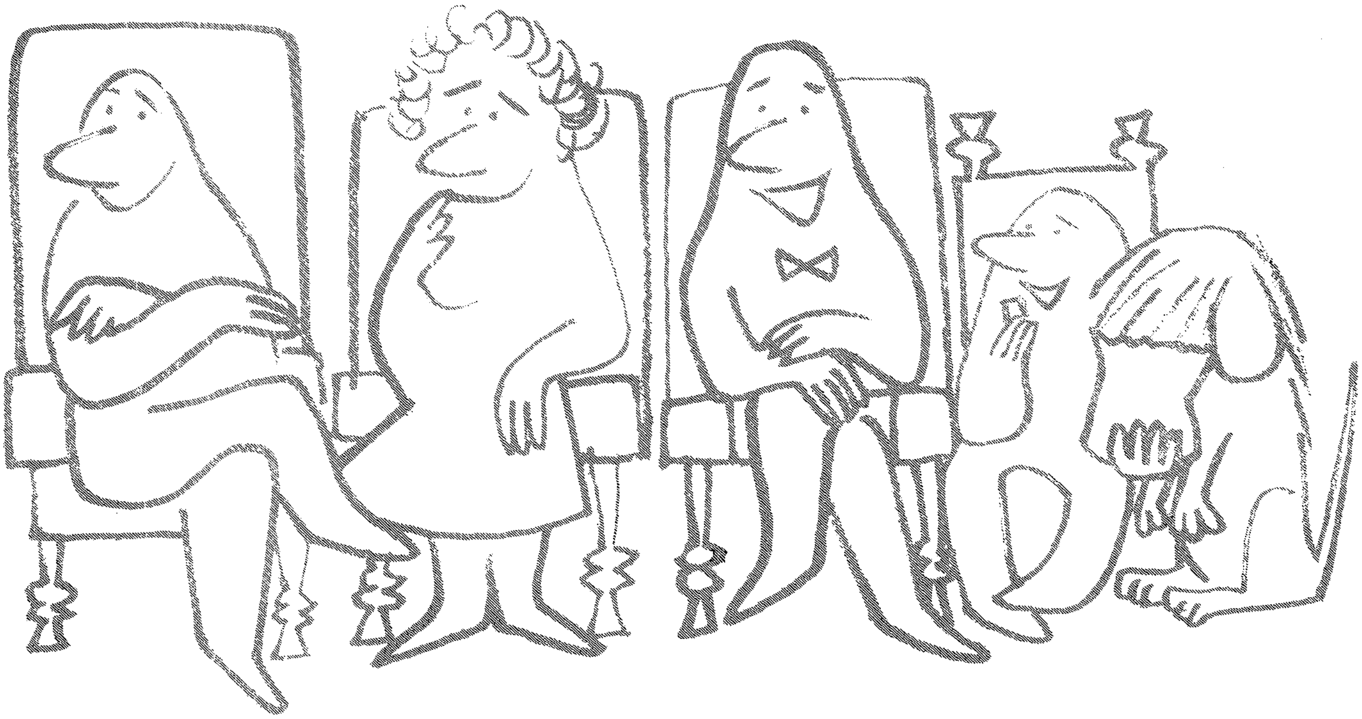
VINTAGE WINES, INC.
NEW YORK 19

Plants to
Grow Indoors or Out!
THE SOFT FEATHERY
FOLIAGE OF EXOTIC
BAMBOO

This easy to grow oriental plant is ideal as a house plant or for your garden. Its dense, yet lacy foliage on golden canes is a delight to the eye. It is a completely hardy evergreen and adds an *unusual touch* of the exotic east to your garden. Outdoor varieties grow up to 30 ft. —indoor varieties up to 6 ft. Root clumps **$3.00 ppd. each,** 2 for **$5.00 ppd.,** 12 for **$25.00 ppd.** State preference—indoor or winter hardy outdoor varieties.

Mail Orders Filled Promptly
Diners' Club and American Express
Accounts Honored. Give acct. no.
Phone 212 EL 5-5620 and say "Charge it"
Max Schling Seedsmen, Inc.
538 Madison Ave., Dept. 685, N.Y. 22, N.Y

Serving Dairy Food Over 40 Years
82nd AT B'WAY N.Y.
Steinberg's
DAIRY RESTAURANT
✻ COMPLETE DAIRY FOOD CATERING ANYWHERE



Radio to listen to radio by

WJR is the kind of radio people pay attention to.

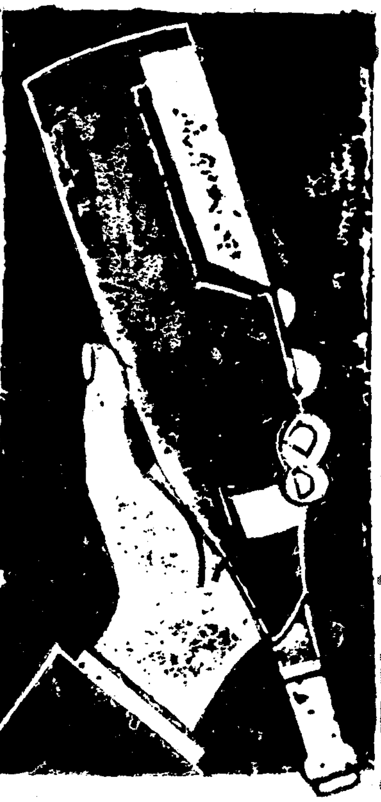
WJR radio is *foreground* radio. With the kind of sports and fine arts and news and farm shows and homemaking tips and music that thrill, provoke, inform, amuse, excite, and charm.

In short, WJR radio *does* things to people. All day, all night, year in, year out.

This kind of radio does things for commercial messages, too. Namely, gets them *heard* and appreciated—in a 4-state 112-county market, 15,312,700 people strong.

In short, radio for you to make *money* by. Call your Henry I. Christal Representative soon.

WJR
760 KC 50,000 WATTS
DETROIT



make this test!

Liebfraumilch is the name given to a type of choice Rhine Wines. If you want to know which is the best Liebfraumilch, make this little test.

Pick up a bottle of BLUE NUN, and turn it upside down.

Now—look for air bubbles...

If you look closely, you may see one or two. That's all.

The makers of BLUE NUN know that air is the enemy of wine flavor...so they fill each bottle right to the underside of the cork. And even the corks are a special length —to seal out the air.

However, there is another test which is more fun. Turn BLUE NUN upside down, with the cork *out*. Pour it into a glass. Enjoy it with your next meal.

The menu doesn't matter. Because BLUE NUN is really many choice wines in one. It is the one wine which you can serve throughout any kind of meal.

H. SICHEL

BLUE NUN

LIEBFRAUMILCH

SCHIEFFELIN & CO., N.Y.

increasingly short replies there rang hostility. To the accompaniment of this indistinct morning storm, I would again fall peacefully asleep.

Through my patchily thinning slumber I made out the sounds of cleaning. The wall would suddenly collapse on me; that meant a mop handle that had been insecurely leaning against my door. Once a week the janitor's wife, fat, heavily breathing, reeking of stale sweat, came with a vacuum cleaner, and then all hell broke loose; the world was shattered to bits, a hellish grinding pervaded one's very soul, destroying it, and drove me out of my bed, out of my room, and out of the house. But usually, around ten o'clock, Marianna Nikolavna took her turn in the bathroom, and after her came Ivan Borisovich. He flushed the toilet as many as five times but did not use the bath, contenting himself with the murmur of the little washbasin. By half past ten everything in the house was quiet. Marianna Nikolavna had gone away to do her shopping, her husband on his shady affairs. I descended into a blissful abyss where the warm remnants of my slumber mingled with a feeling of happiness, both from the previous day and still to come.

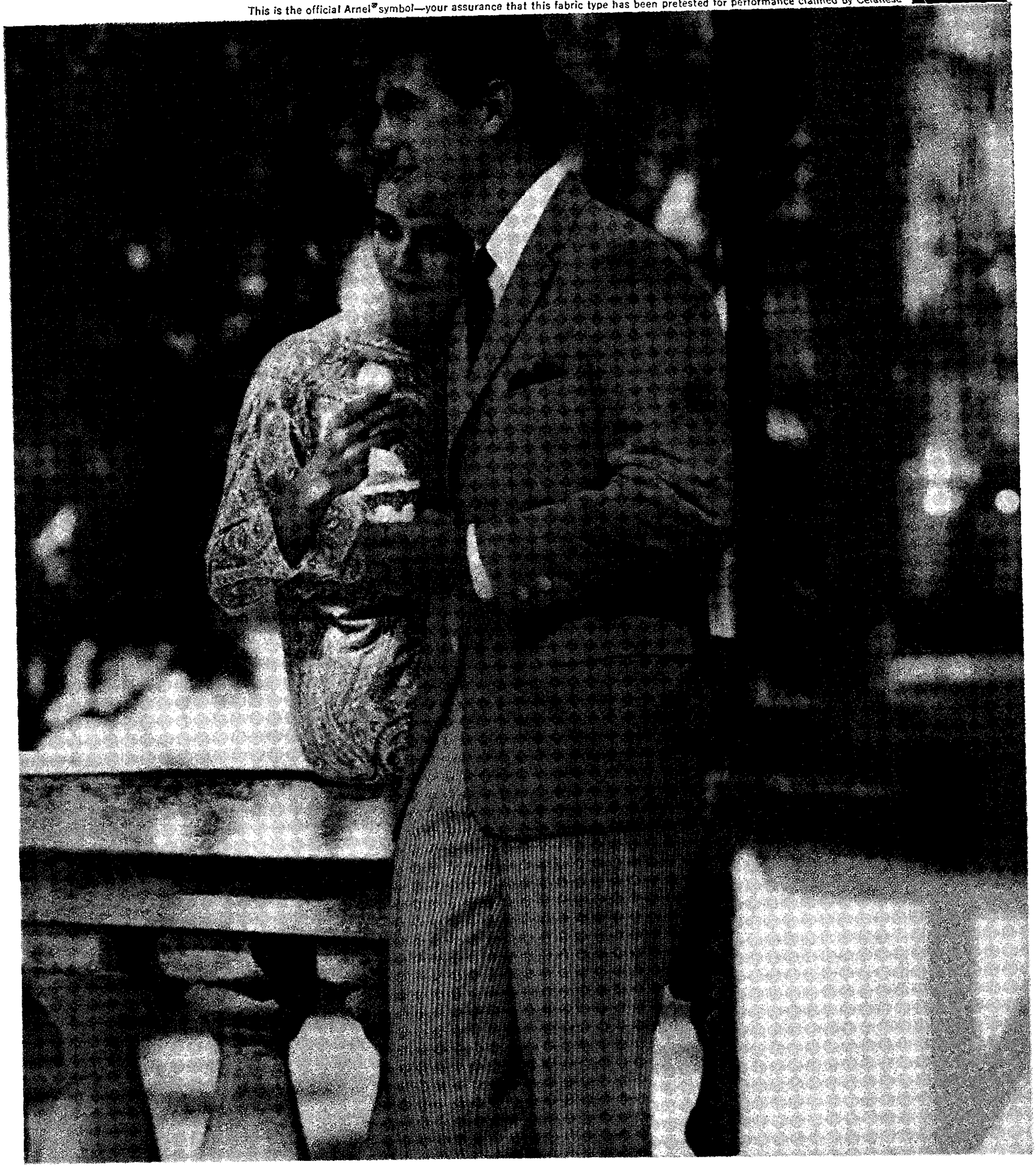
Quite often now I began the day with a poem. Lying supine with the first satisfyingly tasty, large, and long-lasting cigarette between my parched lips, I again, after a break of almost ten years, was composing a love poem. I lay and smoked, and gently composed, revelling in the womblike warmth of the bed, the quietness of the flat, and the lazy passage of time: Marianna Nikolavna would not be returning for a while, and dinner was not earlier than one-fifteen. During the past three months the room had been completely domesticated, and its movement in space now coincided exactly with that of my life. The ring of a hammer, the hiss of a pump, the roar of an engine being checked, German bursts of German voices—all this humdrum complex of noises coming every morning from the left of the yard, where there were garages and car workshops, had long since become familiar and harmless, a barely noticeable pattern in the stillness, and not a violation of it. I could touch the little table by the window with my toe if I stretched it from under the army blanket, and with a sidewise projection of my arm I could reach the wardrobe by the left wall (which sometimes, for no reason, suddenly opened with the officious look of some fool of an actor who has come onto the stage at the wrong time). On the table stood the Leshino photograph,

Sport Coats and Slacks by Gordon Ford at these fine stores:

ALABAMA	
Huntsville	Hilding Holmberg
CALIFORNIA	
Fresno	Ralph Cross Men's Store
Los Angeles	Silverwoods
W. Los Angeles	Lew Ritter & Co.
San Francisco	Hastings
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	
Washington	Georgetown University Shop
FLORIDA	
Del Ray	Mark Fore & Strike
Ft. Lauderdale	Robert Drake
Jacksonville	Rosenblum's
Palm Beach	Stinchfield Inc.
Sarasota	Mark Fore & Strike
Sarasota	Stinchfield Inc.
GEORGIA	
Athens	John Q. West, Inc.
La Grange	Mansours, Inc.
Macon	Ben Jones, Inc.
ILLINOIS	
Chicago	Jerrems, North Wabash & La Salle Shops
Geneva	Robertsons
Lake Forest	Robertsons
Peoria	Howard A. Heller Shop
IOWA	
Des Moines	Reichardt's
KENTUCKY	
Louisville	The Fashion Post Inc.
MASSACHUSETTS	
Andover	The Andover Shop
Boston	The Andover Shop
Cambridge	The Andover Shop
Concord	The Wool Shop
Osterville	The Wool Shop
Williamstown	House of Walsh
MICHIGAN	
Grand Rapids	MacKenzie-Bostock-Monroe
MINNESOTA	
Minneapolis	Dayton's (Northbriar Shop)
MISSOURI	
Kansas City	Jack Henry
St. Joseph	Joseph Geller
St. Louis & Suburban Stores	Boyd's
NEW JERSEY	
Morristown	Anson Newtown, Ltd.
NEW YORK	
Ithaca	John Lewton
New York City	Wallach's—All Stores
Schenectady	Dahls Gentlemen & Gentlewomen
Troy	Krall's, Ltd.
OREGON	
Portland	Lowenson's
PENNSYLVANIA	
Erie	J. L. Cox
Philadelphia	John Wanamaker
State College	Harper, Inc.
SOUTH CAROLINA	
Charleston	Jack Krawcheck, Gentlemen's Fine Apparel
TEXAS	
Houston	Norton Ditto Surrey Shop
VIRGINIA	
Charlottesville	Eljo's
Norfolk	Fishback & Lea, Ltd.
WASHINGTON	
Seattle	Klopfenstein's Racquet Shop

Celanese

This is the official Arnel® symbol—your assurance that this fabric type has been pretested for performance claimed by Celanese® ARNEL

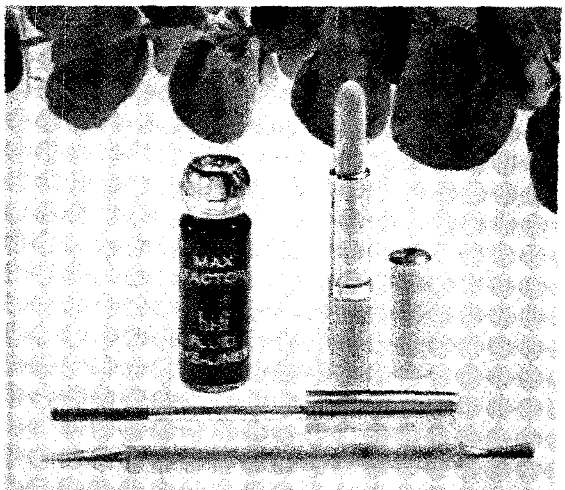


ARNEL FOR THE RICH LIFE

Gordon Ford likes the look of deep, deserved satisfaction a man has when he relaxes in sportswear with Arnel. This handsome, interchangeable sportcoat and trousers is superbly tailored in an oxford weave; takes active pleasure in its stride while holding fast to freshness. The coat and trousers come either striped or plain, in a wide selection of attractive oxford-look colors: blue, green, grey, navy, red, tan and yellow. In Richelieu fabrics of Arnel triacetate and cotton, featuring welcome washability. Jacket about $30. Trousers about $13. At fine stores listed on opposite page. Celanese Corporation of America.

Arnel...a Celanese contemporary fiber

Lipstick and Nail Satin in Max Factor's new Mostly Strawberry.



The California Look starts with your eyes...

It's a look born of sun and starlight, surf and mountains . . . and it speaks the language of fashion! It's the California Look that begins with a glance through Max Factor's youth-fashioned eye make-ups . . . creamy Eye Shadow Sticks, luscious Fluid Eye Liners in spring's light-flooded tones . . . velvety run-proof Mascara Wands and Fine Line Eye Pencils for natural looking brows. It's a look that leads all other eyes to yours, in eye fashions by **MAX FACTOR** a bottle of ink, a lamp beneath cloudy glass, and a saucer with traces of jam on it. Reviews were lying around—the Soviet *Krasnaya Nov*, and the émigré *Sovremennye Zapiski*—and a little volume of verse by Koncheyev, "Communication," which had only just come out. Collapsed on the rug by my couch were yesterday's paper and an émigré edition of "Dead Souls."

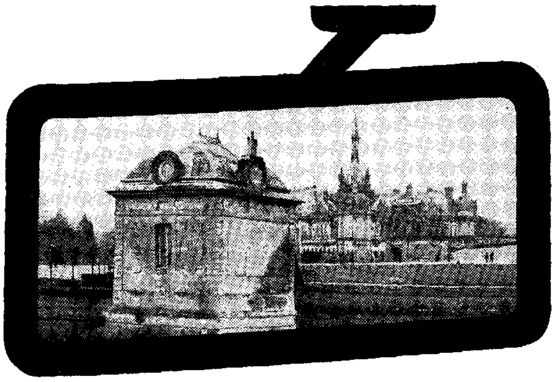
None of this did I see for the moment, but it was all there—a small society of objects schooled to become invisible and in this finding their purpose, which they could only fulfill through the constancy of their miscellaneousness. My euphoria was all-pervading, a pulsating mist that suddenly began to speak with a human voice. Nothing in the world could be better than these moments. . . . Love only what is fanciful and rare, what from the distance of a dream steals through, what knaves condemn to death and fools can't bear. To fiction be as to your country true. Now is our time. Stray dogs and cripples are alone awake. Mild is the summer night. A car speeds by. (Forever that last car has taken the last banker out of sight.) Near that street light, veined lime leaves masquerade in chrysoprase with a translucent gleam. Beyond that gate lies Baghdad's crooked shade, and yon star sheds on Pulkovo its beam. . . .

From the hall came the jangling peal of the telephone. By tacit consent I attend to it when the others are out. And what if I don't get up now? The ringing went on and on, with brief pauses to catch its breath. Unable to hold out, with a curse I got up and answered it. A Russian voice asked irritably who was speaking. I recognized it instantly; it was an unknown person—by the whim of chance a fellow-countryman—who the day before had got the wrong number and now again, because of the similarity of the numbers, had blundered into the same wrong connection. "For Christ's sake, go away," I said, and hung up. I visited the bathroom for a moment, drank a cup of cold coffee in the kitchen, and dashed back into bed.

As always on the border between consciousness and sleep, all sorts of verbal rejects, sparkling and tinkling, broke in: "The crystal crunching of that Christian night beneath a chrysolitic star" . . . and my mind began to add of its own: *Extinguished, Yasnaya Polyana's light, and Pushkin dead, and Russia far* . . . but since this was no good, the stipple of rhymes extended further: *A falling star, a cruising chrysolite, an aviator's avatar* . . . My

BY JOHN WEITZ FOR BAY CLUB
at I. Magnin & Co., California • Bramson's, Chicago • John Wanamaker, Philadelphia
Black vinyl & cotton patent swimsuit, 5-13, about 18.00 • Matching beach jacket, about 23.00

BAY CLUB
Bay Club Sportswear of California, Inc., Los Angeles 14
Another Fine Kayser-Roth Product



SEE THE EUROPE ONLY SEEN BY CAR!

Exciting, uncrowded, economical Europe. It's the Europe *only* seen by car. Purchase, Lease or Rent a car from Auto-Europe and see Europe at its level best. For complete information, Auto-Europe's *free*, full-color guide, "The ABC's of European Auto Travel" covers everything on wheels . . . it's as necessary as a passport. For your free copy, mail coupon.

New York: 25 W. 58 St. PL 2-2424. *Chicago:* 153 E. Ohio St. MI 2-3211. *Beverly Hills:* 268 S. Beverly Drive. BR 2-3149. *San Francisco:* 233 Sansome St. EX 2-7894. *Seattle:* White-Henry-Stuart Bldg. MA 2-3456. *Toronto:* 88 Eglinton Ave. E. HU 7-0173. *Vancouver, B.C.:* 685 Hornby St. MU 1-5936.

auto europe

Name____________________
Address____________________
City__________State__________
Car preference (if any)__________ Dept. 13

swing
along
with
Serbin

Garden-fresh! Serbin showers your urban-suburban shirtwaister® with flowers. Colorful and charming as an English countryside. Soft, smooth Everglaze® BanCare® cotton that sheds wrinkles. Bermuda collar . . . full button panel . . . roll-up sleeves . . . release-pleat skirt . . . and two-color grosgrain ribbon belt. Sizes 8-18 . . . **$18**

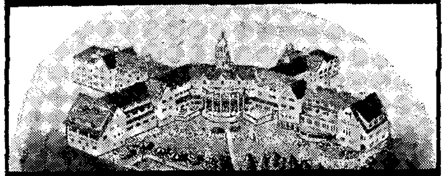
Serbin, Inc., 1280 S. W. First St., Miami 35, Florida

mind sank lower and lower into a hell of alligator alliterations, into infernal coöperatives of words. Through their nonsensical accumulation a round button on the pillowcase prodded me in the cheek. I turned on my other side, and against a dark backdrop naked people ran into the Grunewald lake, and a monogram of light resembling an infusorian glided diagonally to the highest corner of my subpalpebral field of vision. Behind a certain closed door in my brain, holding on to its handle but turning away from it, my mind commenced to discuss with somebody a complicated and important secret, but when the door opened for a minute it turned out that they were talking about chairs, tables, stables. Suddenly in the thickening mist, by reason's last tollgate, came the silver vibration of a telephone bell, and I rolled over onto my face, falling. . . . The vibration stayed in my fingers, as if a nettle had stung me.

In the hall, having already put the receiver back into its black box, stood the landlady's daughter, Zina Mertz. She seemed frightened. "That was for you," she said in a low voice. "Your former landlady, Frau Stoboy. She wants you to come over immediately. There's somebody waiting for you at her place. Hurry."

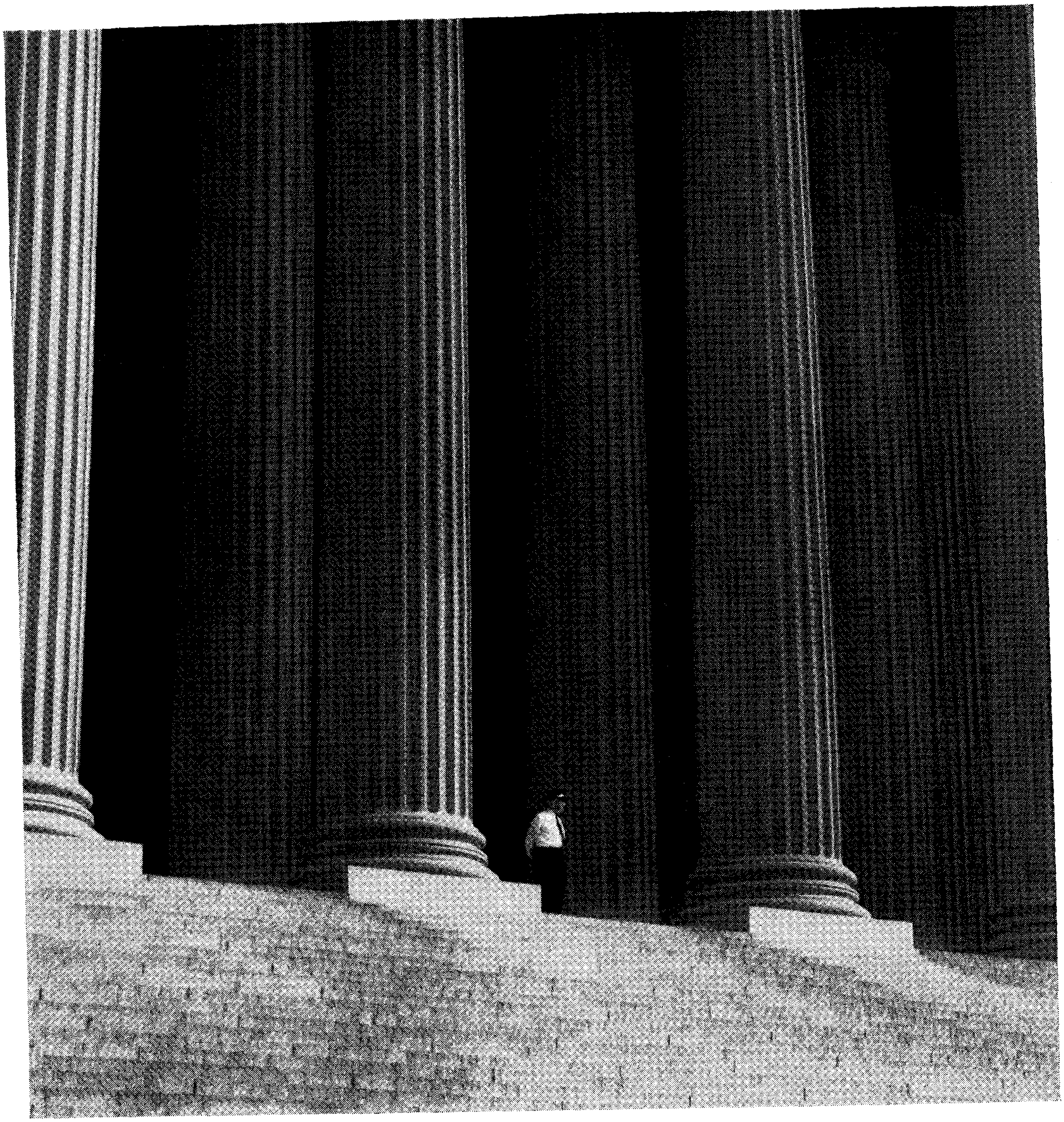
I pulled on a pair of flannel trousers and, gasping for breath, went along the street. At this time of year in Berlin there is something similar to the St. Petersburg white nights. The air was transparently gray, and the houses swam past like a soapy mirage. Some nightworkers had wrecked the pavement at the corner, and one had to creep through narrow passages between planks, everyone being given at the entrance a small lamp which at the exit was to be left on a hook screwed into a post or else simply on the sidewalk next to some empty milk bottles. Leaving my bottle as well, I ran farther through the lustreless streets, and the premonition of something incredible, of some impossible superhuman surprise, splashed my heart with a snowy mixture of happiness and horror. In the gray murk, blind children wearing dark spectacles came out of a school building in pairs and walked past me; they studied at night (in economically dark schools, which in the daytime housed seeing children), and the clergyman accompanying them resembled the Leshino village schoolmaster, Bychkov. Leaning against a lamppost and hanging his tousled head, his scissorlike legs in striped pantaloons splayed wide and his hands stuffed in his pockets, a lean drunkard stood as

THE
INTERNATIONALLY
RENOWNED
Embassy Club
CONTINUOUS / DANCING
GUNNAR HANSEN
His Magic Violin
and his Orchestra
*
QUINTERO
and his Continental Band
*
Dinner from 6:30
Dancing from 8:30
RESERVATIONS: "Eddie"
PLaza 5-1000
Closed Mondays
Sheraton-East
PARK AVE. at 51 STREET
HAROLD P. BOCK
VICE PRES. AND GEN. MGR.



1963 SEASON STARTS MAY 16th
THE VIEW IS JUST LIKE SWITZERLAND . . .
SOME SAY LIKE THE RESORT LAKES IN ITALY
On Famous 32 Mile Lake George
SAGAMORE
Bolton Landing, N. Y.
ALL GUEST ROOMS CENTRALLY AIR CONDITIONED
OUR OWN CHAMPIONSHIP
18 HOLE GOLF COURSE
MOTOR BOATING– 4 TENNIS COURTS
MOST WONDERFUL FOOD
BEST ENTERTAINMENT
NEW FANTASTIC HEALTH CLUB BUILDING
STEAM & HOT ROOMS–MASSAGE ROOMS
SEPARATE DEPTS. FOR MEN & WOMEN
EXERCISE ROOM WITH EQUIPMENT
INDOOR & OUTDOOR POOLS, OLYMPIC SIZE
N.Y.C. OFFICE . . . WIS 7-3700

John Yervant's
Fox Hill
RESTAURANT AND INN
"Continental cuisine at its best."
Luncheon—Cocktails—Dinner
Piano music weekends: Franklin Young
Facilities for social & business functions
Guest accom. available—Tel. 438-2628
EXIT 40 FROM MERRITT P'WAY 15 MI.
NORTH ON RT. 7—RIDGEFIELD, CONN.



Archives Building, Washington, D.C.

The Washington Post

Major U.S. Decision Is Awaited

Another day in Washington, D.C.
Another day of big news breaks.

FACT

Decisions.
Debates.
Hearings.
Tips. Gossip.

Dig out the facts. Confirm them. Analyze them. Report them accurately. Be fast. Be fair. Be sure. And which newspaper in Washington seems to do all this best?

It must be The Washington Post . . . first choice of the nation's leaders . . . read by 50 per cent more people than any other Washington newspaper.

if just come from the pages of an old Russian satirical rag.

There was still light in the Russian bookstore—they were serving books to the night taxicab drivers, and through the yellow opacity of the glass I noticed the silhouette of Misha Berezovski, who was handing out Petrie's black atlas to someone. Must be hard to work nights! Excitement lashed me again as soon as I reached my former haunts. I was out of breath from running, and the rolled-up lap robe weighed heavy on my arm—I had to hurry, but I could not recall the layout of the streets, and the ashy night confused everything, changing as in a negative image the relationship between dark and light parts, and there was no one to ask; everybody was asleep. Suddenly a poplar loomed, and behind it a tall church with a violet-red window divided into harlequin rhombuses of colored light. Inside, a night service was in progress, and an old lady in mourning, *with cotton wool under the bridge of* her spectacles, hastened to mount the steps. I found my street, but at the end of it a post with a gauntleted hand on it indicated that one had to enter from the other end, where the post office was, since at this end a pile of flags had been prepared for tomorrow's festivities. But I was afraid of losing it in the course of a detour, and moreover the post office—that would come afterward, if Mother had not *already* been sent a telegram. I scrambled over boards, boxes, and a toy grenadier in curls, and caught sight of the familiar house, and there the workmen had already stretched a strip of red carpet across the sidewalk from door to curb, as it used to be done in front of our house on the Neva Embankment on ball nights. I ran up the stairs, and Frau Stoboy immediately let me in. Her cheeks glowed, and she wore a white hospital overall—she had formerly practiced medicine. "Only don't get all worked up," she said. "Go to your room and wait there. You must be prepared for anything," she added, and pushed me into the room which I had thought I would never in my life enter again. I grasped her by the elbow, losing control over myself, but she shook me off. "Somebody has come to see you," said Frau Stoboy. "He's resting. . . . Wait a couple of minutes."

The door banged shut. The room was exactly as if I had been still living in it: the same swans and lilies on the wallpaper, the same painted ceiling wonderfully ornamented with Tibetan butterflies. (There, for example, was *Thecla bieti.*) Expectancy, awe, the frost of happiness, the surge of sobs

what
do
7 out of 8
Easter Paraders
take off
their hats
to
?

CARPET
BY
MAGEE

the fibre... Acrilan acrylic fiber CHEMSTRAND Acrilan

The Magee Carpet Company, Fifth Avenue, New York

Sun-Up

A SPRING-FRESH YELLOW BUTTON-DOWN THAT BLENDS HANDSOMELY WITH ANY COLOR YOU WEAR. DEFTLY TAILORED OF LIGHTWEIGHT IMPORTED BROADCLOTH. ALSO IN WHITE AND BLUE. 14½-16½. 32-35 SLEEVES. $6.95

PLEASE ADD 50C PER PACKAGE FOR PARCEL POST

at
Paul Stuart
18 EAST 45TH STREET, NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

S.P.Q.R.

SENATUI PLACET
DIEM SOLLEMNEN PASCHALEM
MORE ROMANO
APUD BARBETTAM
CELEBRARE

translated (freely): Roman Easter at Barbetta with Abbacchio, spit-roasted newborn lamb, and other gustables that the Romans traditionally feast on at Eastertide, served ad captandum vulgus.

For Easter Sunday Reservations call CI 6-9171

BARBETTA RESTAURANT
321 West 46 Street

Dawson's
Lunch Dinner
Ha-Penny Bar
159 EAST 53RD STREET • PL 2-1387

merged into a single blinding agitation as I stood in the middle of the room, incapable of movement, listening, and looking at the door. I knew *who* would enter in a moment, and was amazed now that I had doubted this return. Doubt now seemed to me to be the obtuse obstinacy of one half-witted, the distrust of a barbarian, the self-satisfaction of an ignoramus. My heart was bursting, like that of a man before execution, but at the same time this execution was such a joy that life faded before it.

Suddenly the door shuddered (another, remote one had opened somewhere beyond it) and I heard a familiar tread, an indoor morocco-padded step. Noiselessly, but with terrible force, the door flew open, and on the threshold stood my father. He was wearing a gold-embroidered skullcap and a black cheviot jacket with breast pockets for cigarette case and magnifying glass; his brown cheeks, with their two sharp furrows running down from both sides of his nose, were particularly smoothly shaven; hoary hairs gleamed in his dark beard like salt; warmly, shaggily, his eyes laughed out of a network of wrinkles. But I stood and was unable to take a step. My father said something, but so quietly that it was impossible to make anything out, although one somehow knew it to be connected with his return, unharmed, whole, human, and real. And even so it was terrible to come closer—so terrible that I felt I would die if the one who had entered should move toward me. Somewhere in the rear rooms sounded the warningly rapturous laughter of my mother, while my father made soft chucking sounds, hardly parting his lips, as he used to do when making a decision or seeking something on the page of a book. . . . Then he spoke again, and this again meant that everything was all right and simple, that this was the true resurrection, that it could not be otherwise, and also that he was pleased—pleased with his captures, his return, my book about him. And then at last everything grew easy, a light broke through, and my father with confident joy spread out his arms. I stepped toward him, and in the collective sensation of woollen jacket, big hands, and the tender prickle of trimmed mustaches there swelled an ecstatically happy, living, enormous, paradisal warmth in which my icy heart melted and dissolved.

—VLADIMIR NABOKOV

(*Translated from the Russian by Michael Scammell, with the collaboration of the author.*)

BOOTH'S *HIGH & DRY* GIN

The only London Dry Gin distilled in the U.S.A. under the supervision of the famous Booth's Distillery Limited, London, England.

Same Formula — Same Time-Proven Methods.

BOOTH'S GIN
90 PROOF
Distilled & Bottled by The Booth's Distillery (U.S.A.) Linden, N.J.
HIGH & DRY
under the supervision of Booth's Distilleries Ltd., London, England
BOOTH'S
100% Neutral Spirits - Distilled from Grain
Est. 1740
Contents 4/5 Quart - 90 Proof
Distilled London Dry Gin

IN LONDON

39 Shillings and 9 Pence

$5.57

4/5 QUART-80 PROOF

Distilled In England. Based on London price 1:19s:9d, recent rate of exchange.

IN NEW YORK

$4.32

4/5 QUART-90 PROOF

Distilled in U.S.A. Price elsewhere higher or lower depending on local taxes, etc.

100% NEUTRAL SPIRITS DISTILLED FROM GRAIN • W.A. TAYLOR & COMPANY, NEW YORK, N.Y.

TWO BONUSERVERS YOURS FOR $1.00! The ideal way to serve a cool, delicious cocktail. Mix your drink in the attractive Bonuserver, add an ice cube, and you have a perfect, spillproof drink that can't go flat. Send $1.00 to Bonuserver, P.O. Box 58A, Mount Vernon, N.Y.

Peck
&
Peck

At ancient Corinth, Greece

Easy-care pleats are no problem for the Peck & Peck Jr.

Dacron® polyester and Avron® rayon blend, really has the feel of fine silk. Dusty pink, sky blue or olive green, 5 to 15, 25⁰⁰

*Fifth Avenue, New York • Chicago • Boston • Philadelphia
Rochester • Detroit • Baltimore • Cleveland • St. Louis
Indianapolis • Atlanta • Twin Cities • Buffalo • Kansas City
Cincinnati • Washington, D.C. • Hartford • Providence*

THE THEATRE

OFF BROADWAY

IT is possible to have quite a good time at the revival of "Best Foot Forward," at Stage 73—partly the good time that comes from nostalgia, and partly the good time that comes from watching a bunch of refreshing beginners and picking out ones with talent or the hint of talent to come. The songs still sound fine; the members of the cast, for the most part, sing and dance and perform at least enthusiastically, and sometimes quite skillfully; and the story—set in a prep school and concerned with a movie actress, just a trifle faded, who accepts an invitation to the prom as a publicity stunt—works all right. Even so, the show lacks the real snap and sparkle, the drive and humor, and the occasional tenderness that a more disciplined and professional company might have given it. But how appealing beginners can be! The pick of the lot is, I think, a young actress named Karin Wolfe, playing the girl whose date has dated the movie star and who goes to the prom by herself, with blood in her eye. Her "Shady Lady-Bird" is a delightful song and routine, and I don't see how it could have gone better in anybody's hands. Opposite her, as the poor, stunned fellow who finds himself escorting a Hollywood queen, Glenn Walken made a rather muffled start but got better and funnier as things went on, and his brother Ronald Walken, as another undergraduate, is a good enough singer and a very good dancer. Liza Minnelli, who is Judy Garland's daughter, makes her professional début in Nancy Walker's original role of a bashful undergraduate's blind date. Miss Minnelli, an arresting-looking girl, has charm and quality, but she does not seem ideally cast in a comedy part. She is a lovely singer, though, and a passable dancer, and her natural wistfulness is effective and touching when she is given the opportunity to show it. I also admired Edmund Gaynes, a small (well, runty, really) comedian, as Miss Minnelli's escort. The more mature members of the cast are forgettable.

As for the score, "Buckle Down Winsocki" is an all-time indestructible, and it came off with great excitement, about a third of which was supplied by the audience; even the single-piano accompaniment somehow managed, for a few minutes, to sound like a full pit band. "What Do You Think I Am?," a dandy quartet sung by Miss Minnelli and three of her colleagues, also came off very well. "Best Foot Forward" is no classic—just a good musical—but the boys and girls on Seventy-third Street haven't muffed what there is of it. If their production is an incomplete success, it makes a pleasant evening all the same. —EDITH OLIVER

• •

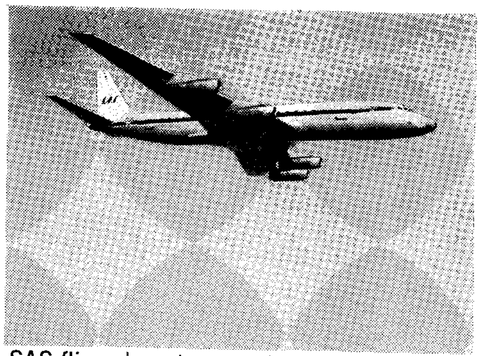
FOR GUILLAUME APOLLINAIRE

The day is colorless like Swiss characters in a novel
And I sit at a desk in an old house, left to the arts,
Teaching your poems English.
I have read the French words in the dictionary, starting with "W."
They are borrowings, too: *wesleyen*, *wigwam*, *wisigoth*,
And *wattman*, an archaic electrical-tram driver.
If you were alive this summer you'd be 82.

The fourth floor of the mansion, just less than an acre,
Is servants' country. For years it was settled—
Chambermaids, kitchenmaids, footmen, a butler, a cook.
Somewhere there must be almost an acre of them now
Laid out in the Romanesque floor plan under the sod,
And the lady who rang for them.
The house is a good place to work. But these poems—
How quickly the strangeness would pass from things
if it were not for them.

—WILLIAM MEREDITH

Important P.S. to your trip to Europe



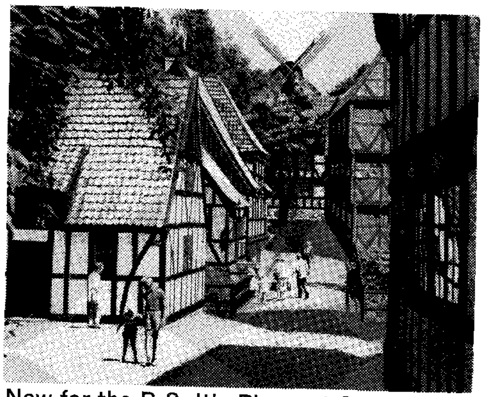
SAS flies almost *everywhere* in Europe. For instance, you can fly New York to Scotland.

From Bonnie Scotland (g-r-r-rand) . . .

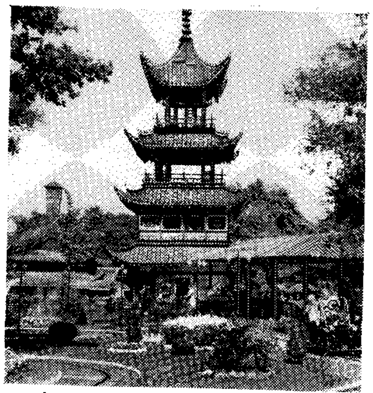
drive down to London (jolly fine) . . .

and hop over to Paris *(formidable!)*

. . . then add the other cities you want to see.

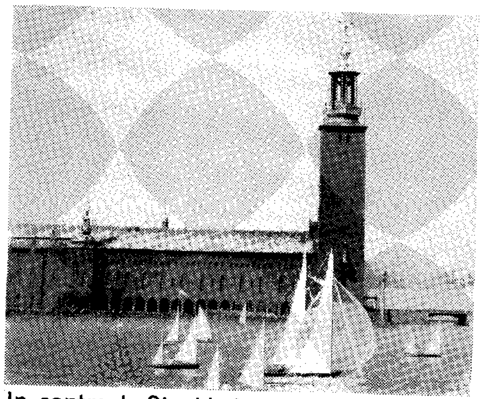


Now for the P.S. It's Pleasant Scandinavia—a *totally different and delightful* Europe. Come to Fairytale Denmark . . .

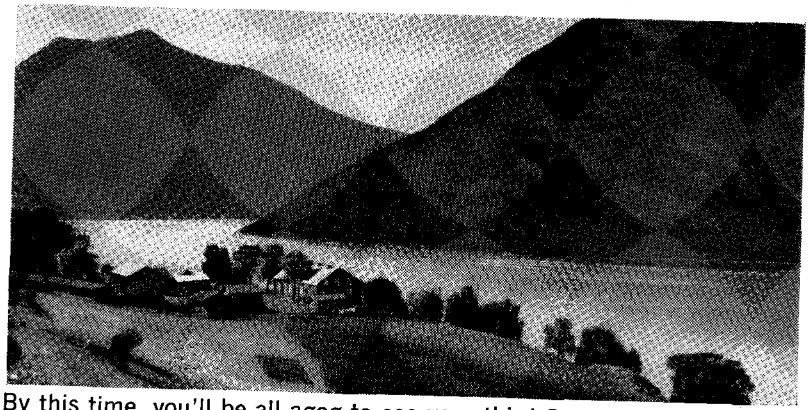


and wonderful Copenhagen, with its extraordinary restaurants, shopping—and famous Tivoli!

Then go on to hospitable Sweden. You'll love the neat villages and colorful folk customs.



In contrast, Stockholm is a sophisticated city, in a setting of glittering waters.



By this time, you'll be all agog to see your third Scandinavian country. It's Norway, land of fjords and snow-capped mountains—breathtaking!

P.S. – Pleasant Scandinavia—adds a new world of pleasure to your European holiday. And with SAS, it's a bonus! Chances are it will cost you no extra fare to see Scandinavia on your way home. Ask your SAS travel agent to arrange it for you. Or mail the coupon.

SAS
SCANDINAVIAN AIRLINES SYSTEM

To SCANDINAVIAN AIRLINES SYSTEM, NY313
638 Fifth Avenue, New York 20, N. Y.

Please send me ☐ free folders on Scandinavia, and details of SAS vacations in all Europe.

☐ The money-saving guide "EUROPE ON $5 A DAY", for which I enclose $2.

Name____________________

Address____________________

City____________________State________

My SAS travel agent is____________________

©1963 VOLKSWAGEN OF AMERICA,

Some shapes are hard to improve on.

Ask any hen.

You just can't design a more functional shape for an egg.

And we figure the same is true of the Volkswagen Sedan.

Don't think we haven't tried.

(As a matter of fact, the Volkswagen's been changed nearly 3,000 times.)

But we can't improve our basic design.

Like the egg, it's the right kind of package for what goes inside.

So that's where most of our energy goes.

To get more power without using more gas. To put synchromesh on first gear. To improve the heater. That kind of thing.

As a result, our package carries four adults, and their luggage, at about 32 miles to a gallon of regular gas and 40,000 miles to a set of tires.

We've made a few external changes, of course. Such as push-button doorknobs.

Which is one up on the egg.

THE WAYWARD PRESS

STEP BY STEP WITH MR. RASKIN

THE return to print of six of the seven New York dailies of general circulation after an absence of a hundred and fourteen days predictably produced a mass of how-glad-you-must-be-to-see-me-again prose, in which might be occasionally discerned a tinge of apprehension, as in the mien of a newly freed divorcée stepping off a plane from Nevada. Suppose, she thinks, the fellow who is supposed to be waiting for me has formed other habits? She smiles overbrightly, and is not at her best. In this she resembles stories like

CITY
GOBBLES
PAPERS

from page 1 of the newly freed *World-Telegram*, which began:

> After seemingly endless months without their newspapers, jubilant New Yorkers saw their world return to normal today as they gobbled up millions of copies of the city's dailies at their newsstands. The 114-day newspaper strike—longest by far in the city's history and costliest ever in the nation—was finally over. The toll in money and anguish was enormous.

The picture of anguished millions stuffing wood pulp into their faces as if they were termites was hardly more depressing than the picture drawn by Richard Starnes, a deep thinker on the *W.-T.'s* split page. "The cost in money can never be calculated, the price in disrupted lives is astronomical, and the loss of the city's identity with itself inevitably will take a long time in being restored," he wrote in boldface, and I found myself taking a long time to wonder what city New York identifies with now, before restoration. Columbus, Ohio? Evansville, Indiana? Covington, Kentucky? They are all Scripps-Howard towns, and if you're reading Mr. Starnes, who appears in the Scripps papers in all three, you can't be sure that you are not in one of them. "The terrible need for newspapers (and not just for newspapers with which we agree, but for all newspapers) was terribly apparent during the strike," Mr. Starnes went on to remind us. I felt retrospectively astronomically terrible. He wound up, "We were missed, we do know it, and we will continue to try to justify the esteem in which we are held." At this point, the little lady from Nevada seemed to have given up on her *promesso sposo* and turned in to one of the bars in the air terminal for a couple of jolts.

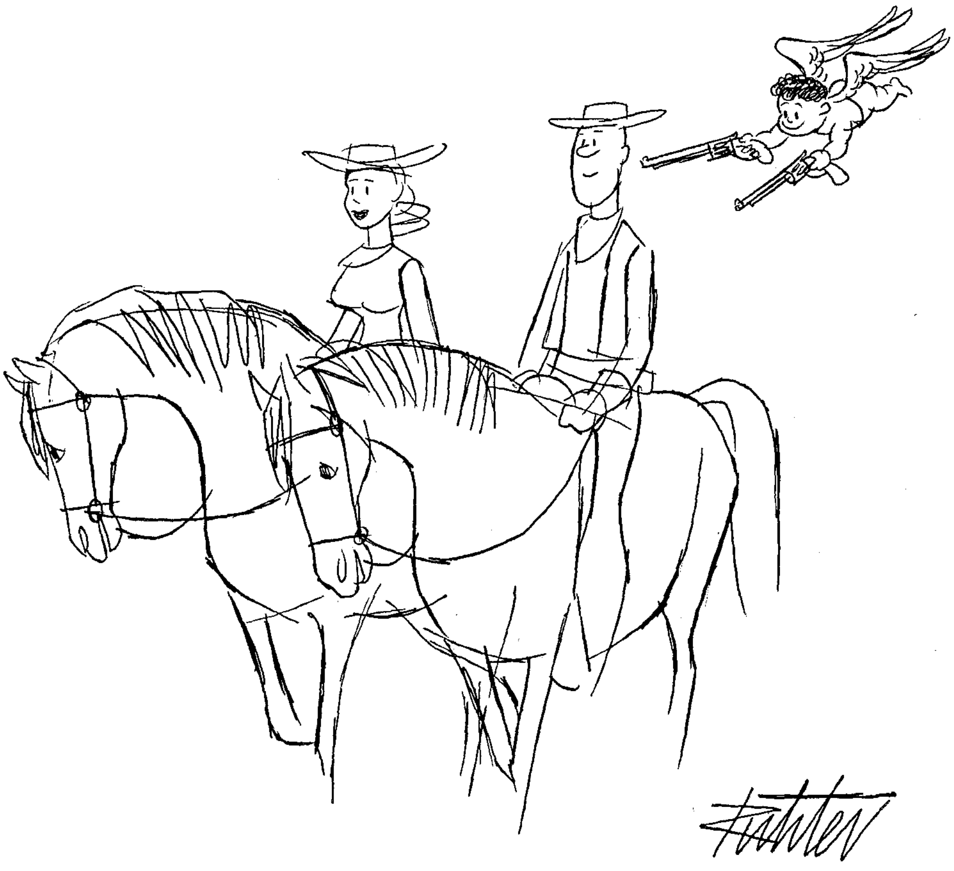
This whole aspect of the first day's papers could have been anticipated; some of the happy-to-be-back headlines looked as if they had been kept permanently in type against such occasions, which have become increasingly frequent with the years. Another facet that could have been foreseen was that all six of the recrudescents acted as if there had been no papers since December 8th, when the stoppage began; they scarcely acknowledged the existence of the *Post*, which had withdrawn from the Publishers' Association of New York City and returned to life voluntarily on March 4th, printing eight hundred thousand copies a day. The *Post*, while it took cognizance of the return of the other papers, kept the story in perspective, on page 3, reserving page 1 for

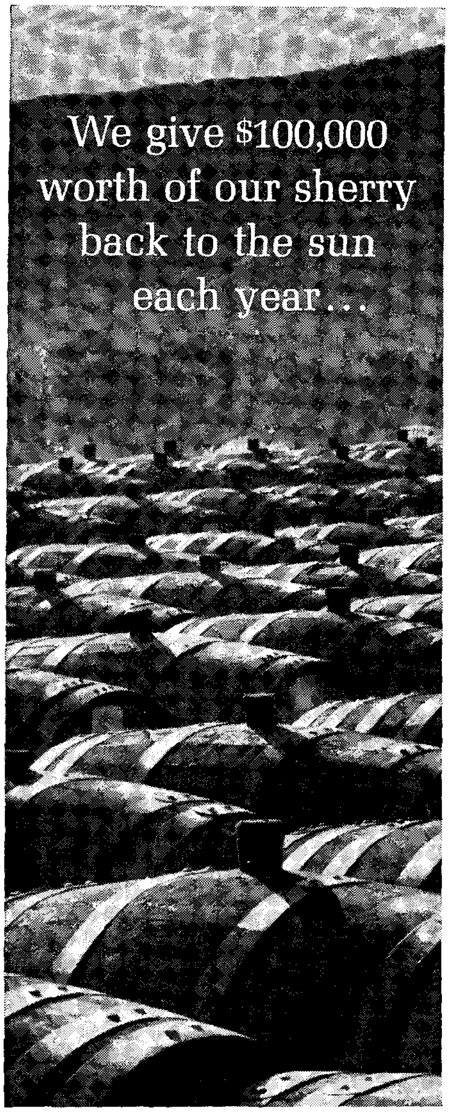
MORHOUSE GOT 18G
FROM 'PLAYBOY'

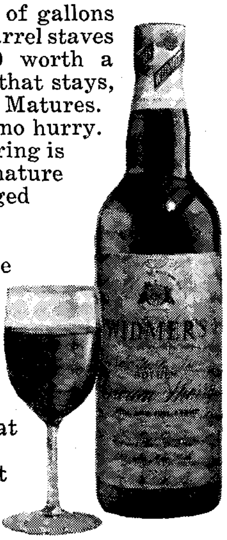
This was a story about the former New York State Republican Chairman, who, it has been said, helped a law-*cum*-public-relations client, the *Playboy* complex of enterprises, get a state liquor license for one of its offshoots—the Playboy Club. (Naturally, the story had the charm of a subliminal cheesecake association.) The rest of the front page was given over to a picture of the Kennedys at Gettysburg and a house ad for the paper's feuilleton of the week, giving the impression, unless you looked inside, that the *Post* was still the only paper in town.

The harrying question of the moment for the newspapers' business managers was not, so far as I know, expressed on any page of any paper. That is whether the commerce and industry of Babylon, proclaimed to have languished without stimulus of newspaper advertising, will in fact vault with its return. There has been going about what *Editor & Publisher*, the frightened handmaiden of the newspaper industry, calls a Big Lie, to the effect that retail sales held up during the blackout better than anybody could have expected; the Big Lie is a product, *E. & P.* thinks, of a cabal of salesmen of television and radio time. A month, or a couple of months, will have to pass before space salesmen and time salesmen have comparative statistics from which to drag opposite conclusions for prospective clients. No time at all passed, though, before the *Times* and the *Herald Tribune* raised their prices, from a nickel to ten cents.

"THE *Times*, ironically, would have covered the strike and the stoppage more thoroughly," I wrote in January, complaining of the way in which the ancillary papers, like the *Wall Street Journal*, were reporting the struggle. What I did not foresee was that the *Times* would publish, in its first







Our winery roofs look funny from the road. Up close, you can see they're shingled with big white-oak barrels. Sherry . . . nothing but sherry.

The sun bakes them in summer. They are whipped by rain. Winter snows melt on them. Years go by. The sherry ages and mellows in the wood. Sun and air draw off thousands of gallons right through the barrel staves . . . about $100,000 worth a year. But the wine that stays, it grows mellower. Matures. Gradually. There's no hurry.

When the weathering is done, we blend the mature sherry with other aged stocks stored in our cellars, and this perpetuates the taste of our famous New York State sherry.

If you're ever upstate around Canandaigua Lake, come see our wine barrel roofs. We're at the south end of the lake, in the valley, at Naples, New York.

WIDMER

VINTNERS OF FINE WINES SINCE 1888
WIDMER'S WINE CELLARS, INC., NAPLES, N. Y.

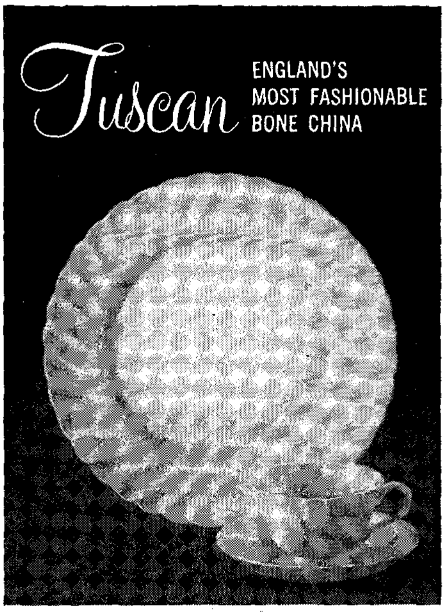
resumption, a story as remarkably good as the one by A. H. Raskin, headlined "THE STRIKE: A STEP-BY-STEP ACCOUNT." Beginning with a couple of paragraphs on the front page, Mr. Raskin's piece ran on for just short of eighteen columns—a total, I estimate, of close to twenty thousand words. This would make only a mighty slim book, but Raskin has more to say about the tangle between management and labor than you will find in any four thick books. His piece gives new evidence of what newspapers at their best are for—turning a first-class reporter loose on a story, giving him ample time to develop it, and then printing what he brings in.

Raskin, a veteran labor reporter who has now, except for such special occasions, retreated to the editorial rooms, starts by quoting a bilateral avowal of failure, from an official of the Publishers' Association and from a union officer. The stoppage, both admit, was an uncompensated-for disaster. Raskin then sets out to recount it, but not as the agent of either party—and here the *Times* earns the highest marks for letting him go his way. "New Yorkers, baffled by sixteen weeks of hearing little more than that negotiations were on or off, may find some clue to the answers in the untold story of what went on," he begins. Then, as a historian should, he goes back to the last previous important episode in the relations between his principals—a defeat for the publishers. This was the seventy-three-day strike of the New York Newspaper Guild against the *World-Telegram* in 1950, which was won by the Guild "primarily through the strength it gained from a newly forged 'blood brotherhood' with nine other newspaper unions." He might have gone much farther back, to the foundation of the Guild, in the thirties, but what he does is enough to establish a perspective. "These unions, representing printers, pressmen and other mechanical employes," he says, "forced the paper to suspend by refusing to cross picket lines set up by the reporters, copy editors, and clerical employes in the Guild." (This is a point that a number of Guildsmen recently seemed to have forgotten, or never even heard of.) The publishers, aghast at this rising of the villein rabble, then welded a united front of their own, Raskin continues, and "the result was a bargaining system, under which a contract negotiated with one union fixed a pattern for all the unions and a strike called against one paper generated an employer-enforced blackout of all the papers." Raskin does not cry woe over the possible immorality

"GARDEN TERRACE OR POOL"

Two Tier Fountain 6' 8"—just one of a large collection. In our showrooms will be found Statuary, Garden Ornaments, in Bronze, Lead, and Stone—also a selection of one of a kind Wrought Iron Garden Furniture—
Fountains—$300.00 to $3000.00
F.O.B. N.Y.C.
Express Collect
25¢ for catalogue M-62 on complete line in coins or postage

Phone LExington 2-3926
The FLORENTINE CRAFTSMEN Inc.
479-485 FIRST AVE. (28th St.) NEW YORK 16, N. Y.



WHITECLIFFE—5 piece place setting, about $12
Send 25¢ for complete Tuscan pattern color brochure to:
EBELING & REUSS CO.
23rd and Chestnut Streets, Philadelphia 3, Pa.

THE ATMOSPHERE OF A "TOWN HOUSE" ON MANHATTAN'S EAST SIDE
123 E. 75
(BETWEEN PARK & LEXINGTON AVE.)
Spacious 2½ to 4½ room suites now renting for April occupancy. Agent on Premises 10 A.M.-6 P.M. UN 1-0950
Managing & Renting Agents
CHARLES H. GREENTHAL & CO. INC. • PL 2-4700

of either arrangement, nor does he decry any advantage enjoyed by one side over the other. (If either side *had* enjoyed such an advantage, the strike could not have lasted so long.) "A chief goal of the strike of the Big Six printers was to establish a single expiration date for all the contracts so that the printers' union would no longer have to accept a follow-the-leader status [the leader in this case being, of course, the Guild, which had settled with the publishers in November]. . . . Long before the strike showdown there had been a joint recognition by the publishers and all the unions that they were at the end of the road on the old negotiating pattern. . . ." Last November, five weeks before the strike began, Raskin says, Secretary of Labor W. Willard Wirtz, having summoned a meeting of publishers in the apartment of Richard E. Berlin, president of the Hearst Corporation, "stressed the danger of a Big Six strike in what one publisher later described as 'terms far more solemn and far more urgent than any we had ever heard from our own professionals.' " This, then, was no sudden flareup; actually, negotiators for both the Publishers' Association and the union dawdled from last July until the strike began, four months later, never coming to grips with their differences. "Both negotiating teams recognized that the standards set here on economic and noneconomic matters would have a compelling effect on contract terms and on the survival of newspapers in most major cities," Raskin writes, and that made them nervous, like two small champions out to represent rival juvenile gangs.

Raskin next passes to the leaders, the Raoul and Bernier of this *chanson de geste*. Bertram Powers, the tall president of the New York local of the International Typographical Union, he says, was described by "one of the army of Government peacemakers who got to know him well" as " 'honest, clean, democratic—and impossible,' " and by another as " 'cold, ambitious, and utterly incapable of setting any realistic priorities for himself' " but " 'so superior to anyone he had to negotiate against that it was like matching Sonny Liston with a Golden Glove champion.' " Moreover, Raskin says, "Pro-Powers unionists term him 'incomparably the ablest and most forward-looking of the men in the graphic arts unions.' " Amory H. Bradford, head of the publishers' negotiating committee and vice-president and general manager of the *Times*, is two inches taller than Powers and, on Raskin's showing, just as hard to bear: "One top-level mediator said Mr. Brad-

ARNEL This is the official Arnel® symbol—your assurance that this fabric type has been pretested for performance claimed by Celanese®

Bye Bye Waistline, Hi Arnel!

"I *live* in this shift. Except when I go to bed or go swimming." Arnel keeps this Suzy Brooks shift whiter longer. Rosewood's machine washable *Arnel triacetate* sharkskin. 3-6x, about $6. 7-14, about $8.

At Bloomingdale's, N.Y. & branches; G. Fox & Co., Hartford; The Higbee Co., Cleve.

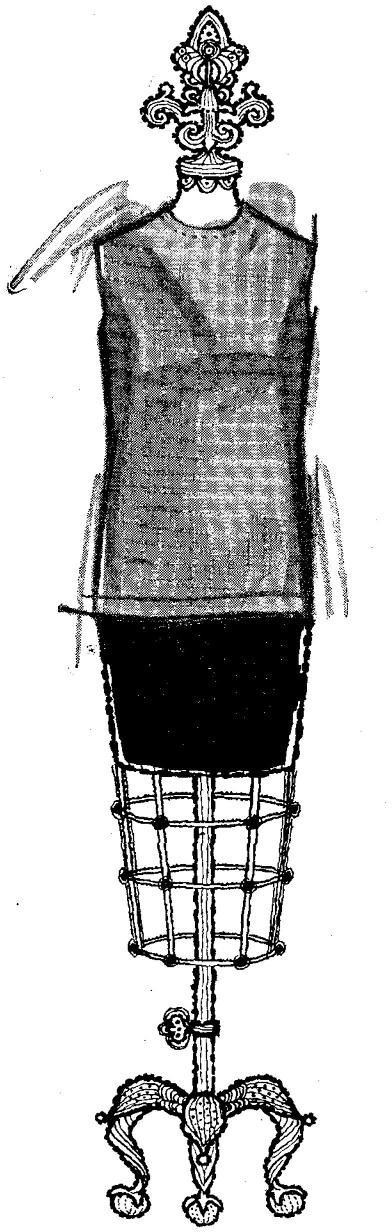
Arnel...a Celanese contemporary fiber

Fortune Teller?

No, your Mutual Benefit Life agent is not a prophet—but he can chart the financial moves you should make to insure a solid future for you and your family. This is his job and he knows it well. With him he brings the lightning-fast accuracy of our "Electronic Analagraph." It computes, *scientifically*, the funds which would be required for college, income for your wife, and the best use of your assets for retirement. The "Electronic Analagraph" is an exclusive MBL service, along with our "Seven Significant Benefits."

MUTUAL BENEFIT LIFE

INSURANCE COMPANY • NEWARK, NEW JERSEY • SINCE 1845



The Shell Game

Best way to play it. No gamble at all. A slim little scooped and sculptured shell of flat-knit cotton, visibly VILLAGER. Narrow brief zipper in back. Seven colors . . . White, Black, Navy, Olive, Beige, Lemon, Tobacco. Winners, all of them. S, M, L.

About six dollars at good stores and college shops

The Villager ®

1407 Broadway, New York

© THE VILLAGER INC., 1963

ford brought an attitude of such icy disdain into the conference rooms that the mediator often felt he ought to ask the hotel to send up more heat. Another mediator, who called Mr. Bradford the possessor of the keenest mind on the management side, said he operates on a 'short fuse.'. . . With the deadline only eight hours off, Mr. Bradford expressed to other members of the publishers' group his opinion that there would be no walkout. His judgment reflected the sentiment of most of the labor relations experts attached to the employers' negotiating committee."

The deadline was two o'clock on the morning of December 8th. A few hours before that, after four months of so-called negotiations, the publishers declared their terms—that the printers sign for a small money package and that they drop their demands on what Raskin calls "issues more complex than the money gap . . . underlying the shutdown." Powers presented his counter-offer at 1:45 A.M. Like an Arab with a turnip to sell, he asked for far more than he hoped to get, as he later admitted. This was a completely unrealistic confrontation, at best. Of the underlying "issues more complex"—a common expiration date for contracts between the publishers and the unions, a thirty-five-hour week, and limits on the introduction of automation—the printers were destined to win all three, after a costly and anguished period, during which, according to Mr. Starnes, the city forgot who it was. But in money they were destined to receive very little more than the publishers had demanded that they accept. They got a "package" valued at $12.63 a week instead of the publishers' proposal of $9.20. The magnitude of one of the underlying issues may be judged from Raskin's summary of the shorter work week: "The printers wanted their basic work time cut from 36¼ hours a week to 35, the standard already in force for the Guild." With a five-day week, this means a difference of fifteen minutes a day, but the printers said they would sacrifice, in return, fifteen of the thirty minutes of wash-up time for which they had been receiving pay. "The publishers resisted on the ground that there was no real assurance the printers would actually stop taking the wash-up time," Raskin says. Time clocks in the lavatories might have averted terribly apparent astronomical disruption.

Having oriented the *Times*' readers and set forth the Lilliputian issues and Brobdingnagian forces involved, Raskin goes into the narration of the

We're Still Creating Dutch Masterpieces

UNIQUE DUTCH & JAVANESE MENU

Holland House

DINNER • LUNCHEON • COCKTAILS

10 Rockefeller Plaza at 48th St.
reservations: Circle 6-5800

"FAREWELL! I just can't SLEEP! He snores too much!"

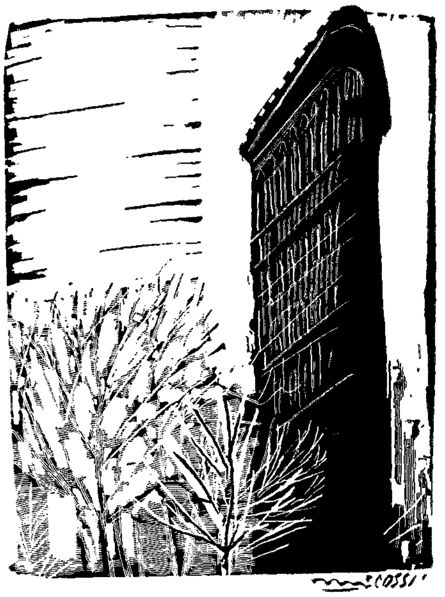
HOLD ON LADY! —Needn't go that far, use—
FLENTS* Anti-Noise EAR STOPPLES
Comfortable, easy to use. Recommended by doctors.
Used by thousands over 36 years! 1 pr. 40¢ ppd.

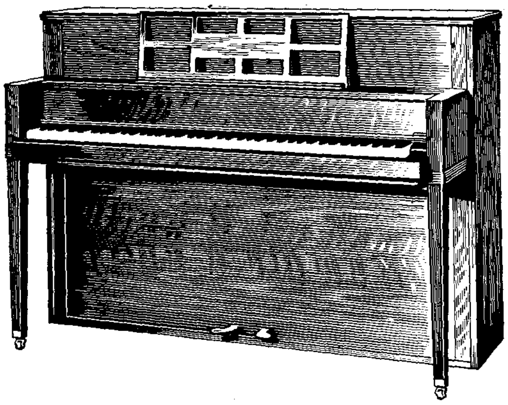
SHUT OUT DISTURBING LIGHT!
FLENTS* LIGHT SHIELDS
Nap anytime! Soft padding for snug fit. Black Satin. $2.00 ppd.
At Drug or Dept. stores—or send check or M.O. to:
FLENTS PRODUCTS CO., Inc., Dept. N
103 Park Avenue, New York 17, N. Y. *TM

Lou Ebling's
The Rob Roy
LUNCHEON DINNER
Route 22 • Armonk Village, N. Y. • ARmonk 3-3071

CROW'S NEST TOUR
Europe & Iron Curtain
July 12-Aug. 25, 1963
Private automobiles—Personal attention throughout. Group limited to 16—a few spaces left. Write: Donald Hart, Davis-Jacobs Travel Service Inc., 242 Trumbull St., Hartford, Conn. Tel. (203) 246-7221.

feckless squabbles that filled the next hundred and fourteen days. The first "substantial" bargaining began under the auspices of Mayor Wagner and Harry Van Arsdale, Jr., who is the city's A.F.L.-C.I.O. chief, at Gracie Mansion on December 30th, he reports, and it proceeded so hopefully that "at one stage . . . discussion centered on how soon Mr. Powers could assemble the Big Six members for a ratification vote and how long after that it would require to get the presses rolling again." The union president, it seemed, had reduced his package demand to $16.42 a week—$3.79 more than he would ultimately accept eighty-three days of seemingly endless anguish later. But, to pick up Raskin, "Mr. Bradford asked: 'How do we fit that into a $10 bill?' "—ten dollars being $2.63 less than *he* would agree to when the time came. Van Arsdale, having sat through one session with the pair, announced that he wouldn't walk a block in any direction to help settle the strike. A couple of weeks later, Powers, acting like the stores that run penny sales on odd Wednesdays, put ten dollars back into his package demand. The publishers thereupon "turned actively to efforts to crack the union front," but "no union ever got a tempting enough offer to make it want to take the lead." On January 16th, Charles Collingwood, of C.B.S., got Powers and Walter N. Thayer, president of the *Herald Tribune*, together, and Powers came down to $16.42 again, which at least marked progress back to December 30th. On January 21st, Mrs. Dorothy Schiff, publisher of the *Post*, offered to sit in on negotiations, but her fellow-publishers, all of them men, did not invite





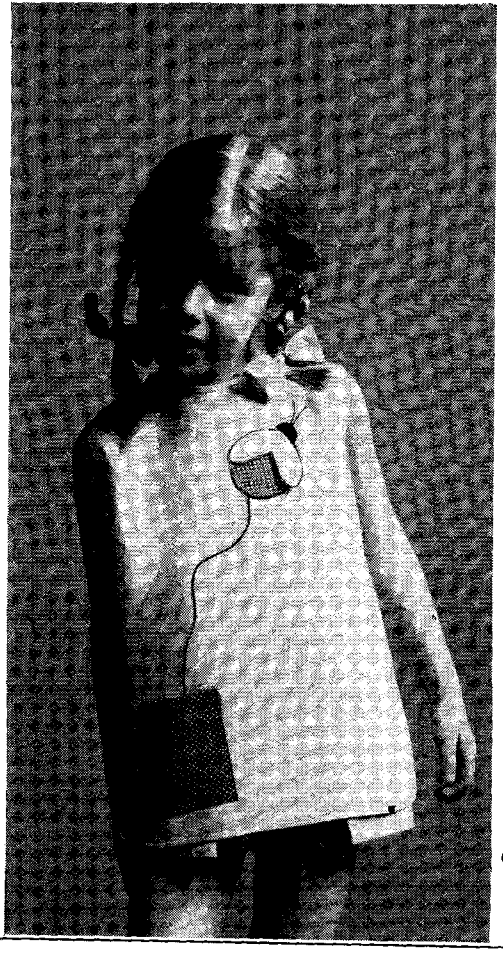
You don't buy, you invest in a Steinway

The value an investor would prize in a Steinway is its incredible performance over the years. Steinway longevity promises you many more years of pleasure from its superb tone and sensitive performance. These qualities are treasured in a ruggedly built piano that has technical supremacy in hundreds of hidden places. There are Grands and Verticals in attractive styles.

Send for our booklet, 'I see what you mean'

STEINWAY & SONS 111 W. 57TH ST. NEW YORK

ARNEL This is the official Arnel® symbol—your assurance that this fabric type has been pretested for performance claimed by Celanese®

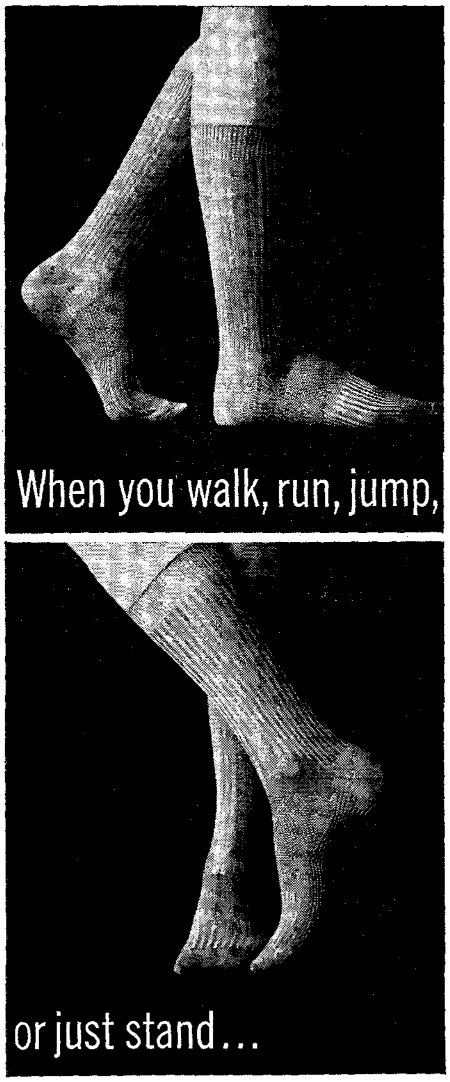


Bye Bye Waistline, Hi Arnel!

"The lady bug on my shoulder won't fly away. That big pocket holds the string." Arnel lets Little Craft's top and shorts machine wash, drip-dry. Concord's *Arnel triacetate and cotton* denim. Blue only. 2-3x, about $5; 3-6x, about $6.

At Bloomingdale's, N.Y. & branches; G. Fox & Co., Hartford; The Higbee Co., Cleve.

Arnel...a Celanese contemporary fiber



Arch-Ease socks support you where you need it...in the arch!

If you're one of the many who feel fatigue first in the foot—here's important news. Arch-Ease socks will do for your foot what a skillfully designed chair does for the back. They ease fatigue with support in a key spot! The arch of this new sock is circled with an interlocked, elasticized double knit. Discover what comfort is! Today, get Arch-Ease in nylon for dress and in Orlon-Lycra for sport. One size stretches to a perfect fit. $3 the pair at finer stores.

ARCH-EASE BY marum
SOCKS FOR MEN

WALLACHS, All stores Greater N.Y., N.J. • **THE EMPORIUM,** San Francisco • **WM. H. BLOCK,** Indianapolis • **F. R. LAZARUS & CO.,** Columbus, Ohio • **FARNSWORTH-REED, LTD.,** Wash., D.C. or write **MARUM,** 40 East 34th St., New York, N.Y.

her, and the labor people suggested that she send a male representative. History proves that she brooded. "At midnight the next day, Jan. 22," Raskin writes, "another new face popped into the negotiations"—Pierre Salinger, President Kennedy's press secretary. The Secretary of Labor joined him. "By [the following] evening, when they were scheduled to meet with Mr. Powers and Mr. Van Arsdale, Secretary Wirtz was predicting to Mr. Salinger that a settlement could be arranged for a $12.50 package. This was within 13 cents of the figure that emerged when the final peace formula was hammered out by Mayor Wagner six weeks later." But "Mr. Powers showed up without Mr. Van Arsdale." This was a bad omen. Powers "began ticking off a list of demands much stiffer than the ones he had sketched out the night before . . . [and] asserted *that he had been misunderstood.*" New face Salinger then popped out.

This is the real fabric of history. Negotiators do not reach a deadlock, which would be static, but a wiggly relationship, in which they continually set up propositions that they go on to modify or withdraw or that are not meant to be accepted. (It would be priceless to have this sort of account of the test-ban conversations at Geneva.) Governor Rockefeller now came briefly on the scene, with a proposal to set up by law a State Commission of Public Concern to recommend terms for settling strikes in unspecified vital industries. Nobody knew quite where this might lead, and it got no encouragement. But it spurred Mayor Wagner into another try. On January 25th, Theodore W. Kheel, the Mayor's labor expert, called Wirtz in Washington and asked what Wagner could do next. Wirtz, according to Raskin, came up with the suggestion that eventually paid off—to summon publishers and union representatives to continuous negotiations in City Hall, that 1811 survivor of the Era of Good Feeling. "The publishers got their telegrams on their return from a private meeting with the Governor, at which they had informed him they had no use for his bill," Raskin says. "Their initial reaction to the Mayor's intervention was no more cordial. In fact, Mr. Bradford telephoned the Mayor at once and told him his action was the most foolish he had ever taken." Wagner persisted. Bradford then told his fellow-members of the Publishers' Association that he was opposed to accepting the Mayor's summons, because the Mayor would lean to the

The Westbury is a way of life!

For overnight visits or an extended stay in New York, seasoned travelers return to The Westbury. Here, your every whim or need is anticipated and catered to—luxurious rooms, suites, superb cuisine, flawless service. Company Suites, magnificently furnished, from 1 to 6 rooms, also available on lease or monthly rental.

Home of the famous POLO BAR and new MAYFAIR DINING ROOM

reservations or information: Mr. C. L. O'Connor, Mgr.

KNOTT HOTELS

THE Westbury
Madison Ave. at 69th St. N. Y. C.
LE 5-2000 • Teletype: NY 1-138

How cold is it in Ceylon?

Silly question, you might say. Ceylon, off the southern tip of India, is a tropical country. Beautiful, but hot. Actually, Ceylon has three climates. Hot at sea level, warm in the hills and quite cool up in the mountains. Many people have made the mistake of wearing tropical clothing in the high mountains of Ceylon. But not our clients. House of Travel service includes counsel on minute but vital details on clothes to wear, shopping, restaurants, night clubs, special events, people to meet, and many others. These details spell the difference between an ordinary trip and a successful, truly enjoyable journey. Try us.

THE HOUSE OF TRAVEL
17 East 49th Street, N.Y.17,N.Y. MU 8-0185

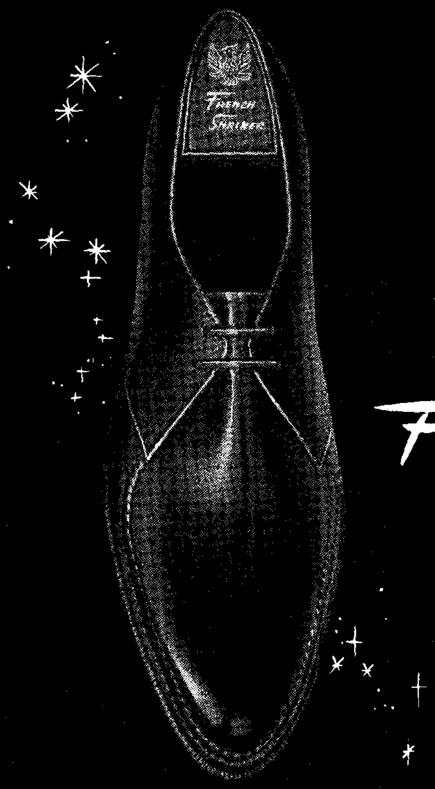
A Very Special Restaurant

The COACH HOUSE
110 WAVERLY PLACE • SPring 7-0303
JUST WEST OF WASH. SQ NEW YORK CITY

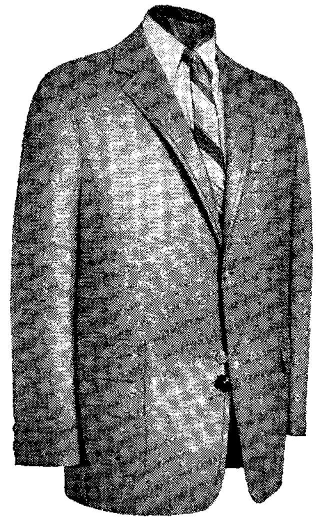
printers. The big bosses overruled him, because, they said, it would be bad public relations to turn the Mayor down when the strike had gone on so long. "Confronted with their unanimous decision . . . Mr. Bradford put on his hat and coat and said he was not going," Raskin says. For the publishers, it must have been like delegating a man to patch up a quarrel and then finding out that he thought you wanted him to act as your second in a duel.

The next day, Bradford was persuaded to change his mind, and now the long grind began. "Both sides came to City Hall with meager enthusiasm," according to Raskin, but "the first few days at City Hall were unusually fruitful." Powers came down to $13.75, the publishers went up to $11.04—respectively $1.12 above and $1.59 below where they were going to meet in a couple of months. "Just when a new optimism was taking hold, the talks started moving backward again on the 35-hour week." (Wash-up time.) Kheel came up with a new formula, perhaps based on the substitution of a cheaper brand of soap. "At this Mr. Bradford told the Mayor that he was sick and tired of the whole proceedings and could see no reason why the publishers had to keep wasting time by coming to City Hall. 'If that's the way you feel,' Mr. Kheel exclaimed, 'why don't you leave? Because if you don't I will.' . . . The next day Orvil E. Dryfoos, president and publisher of the *Times*, visited the mediator at his home and assured him that the employers wanted him to stay. Mr. Kheel, in turn, told Mr. Dryfoos that it was very important that Mr. Bradford also remain in the negotiations." But the meetings went into the doldrums, without even a good fight. Powers got on his bicycle again and began to escape. Kheel described him as a " 'jitterbug bargainer—he giveth and he taketh away.' " Everybody, on both sides and in the middle, complained about Powers' changes of mind. Unionists began snapping at unionists, and publishers at publishers. The head of one morning newspaper said to the head of another after a meeting of the Association, " 'That was like trying to move around in a barrel of molasses.' "

On February 6th, the International Typographical Union voted to assess its members everywhere to support the strike, and this put the printers in a virtually impregnable economic position. The war had now reached a fortress period, with both belligerents safely entrenched and flying flags that read, "I'm all right, Jack!" It wiggled through



Step Lively in the
season's brightest blucher
. . . SPACE-WEIGHTS by
FRENCH SHRINER
Defy the law of gravity
in these light-weight
comfort boosters.
$24.95 at better stores
coast to coast.



J.PRESS INC.

DACRON®/FLAX
LINEN HOPSACKINGS

AS EARLY INNOVATORS and steady sponsors of this attractive Crash Linen blend of Flax and Dacron polyester, we take pardonable pride in its widespread popularity for Suits and Odd Jackets. Superbly comfortable and wrinkle defiant, its realistic appeal is restated in new J. PRESS selections.

JACKETS. Olive Mixture, Sand, and Unbleached Natural. $39.50

SUITS. Olive Mixture, Deep Indigo-Blue, and Midnight Gray. $59.50

All are tailored in the J. PRESS model with regular breast pocket, patch and flap lower pockets and deep hook vent, finished with 3/8″ double sewn edges and trim, and 1/16″ raised seams.

Sample Swatches and Brochure Sent On Request.

CURRENT EXHIBITS

Cincinnati
Netherland-Hilton Hotel
April 17th & 18th
Columbus
Deshler-Hilton Hotel
April 17th & 18th
Detroit
Sheraton-Cadillac Hotel
April 15th & 16th
Indianapolis
Sheraton-Lincoln Hotel
April 19th & 20th
Omaha
Hotel Blackstone
April 15th & 16th
Philadelphia
The Bellevue-Stratford
April 18th & 19th
Rochester, Minn.
The Kahler Hotel
April 19th & 20th
St. Louis
Bel Air Motor Hotel
April 19th & 20th
Toledo
Commodore Perry Hotel
April 15th & 16th
Wilmington
DuPont Hotel
April 15th & 16th

Exhibit Dates For 31 Other Cities On Request.

SINCE 1902
NEW HAVEN * CAMBRIDGE * NEW YORK
J.PRESS INC.
262 YORK ST. NEW HAVEN
82 MT. AUBURN ST. CAMBRIDGE
16 EAST 44TH ST. NEW YORK
COAST TO COAST TRAVEL EXHIBITS

TITLEIST COMPLETES 15th CONSECUTIVE YEAR AS OVERWHELMING FAVORITE OF PLAYERS ON THE WINTER TOUR

TOURNAMENT RECORD

Tournament	Playing Titleist	Nearest Competitive Ball
LOS ANGELES	52	29
SAN DIEGO	66	30
BING CROSBY	137	52
LUCKY OPEN	62	29
PALM SPRINGS	227	112
PGA SENIORS	242	52
PHOENIX OPEN	73	23
TUCSON OPEN	87	19
NEW ORLEANS	66	22
PENSACOLA	74	22
ST. PETERSBURG	67	25
DORAL	58	23
TOTAL	1211	438

AND REMEMBER:
NO ONE IS PAID TO PLAY TITLEIST

Titleist
3
TRADEMARK

ACUSHNET GOLF BALLS
Sold Thru Golf Course Pro Shops Only

what Colonel John R. Stingo would call endless episodia ending in nothing, such as the near intervention of Justice Arthur J. Goldberg, of the United States Supreme Court, who remembered just in time that his status had changed from player to referee, and a near agreement on the thirty-five-hour wash-up, which failed when the Hearst and Scripps-Howard papers, "concerned about the impact of a 35-hour schedule on their papers in other cities, exercised their veto." Unanimity is necessary before the Association can agree to anything, which makes it effectual, apparently, only when a majority stands for the negative, like the Polish Diet of the eighteenth century, with its *liberum veto*. (In this case, the anguished New York public seems to have been sacrificed to the higher necessity of the budgets of the chain papers in Cincinnati and San Antonio.) Rockefeller Republicans tried to infiltrate the Mayor's show but couldn't make it. The unions that had no rich big brothers like the I.T.U. grew restive. Salinger, still mad at Powers, induced the President himself to rap the union leader, which immediately revived sympathy for Powers among his colleagues, on the principle of "We must all stand together or . . ." Philip L. Graham, the publisher of the Washington *Post* and of *Newsweek*, attempted to irrupt into the New York picture but was extruded by unanimous petition. From the way things looked in February, the situation had, if anything, disimproved from the day before the walkout.

"The first important power shift," Raskin says, "came on Feb. 28, when Mrs. Schiff announced that the *Post* would resume publication on Monday, March 4. She explained that she believed the tie-up had gone on long enough, that she saw no evidence of a quick settlement and that she felt the city should have at least one regular newspaper." In retrospect, this sounds sensible. "The Schiff defection and the arrival of the heavy Easter advertising season injected a new intensity into the Mayor's revived negotiations," says Raskin. (Seeing the *Post* heavy with that good Easter-Passover stuff, I imagine, had the same effect on the other publishers that the smell of jack mackerel has on a cat.) "The Mayor and Mr. Kheel spent endless hours putting together the intricate mosaic of a contract that would satisfy both sides." It didn't satisfy either side, of course, nor could any contract have done so short of an unconditional surrender, including a deed to the other fellow's shirt,

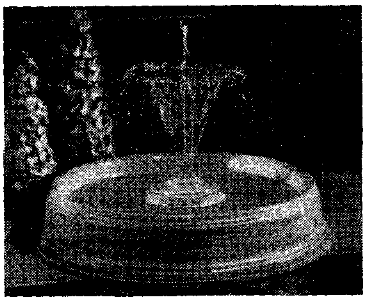
"You really do live at the Barbizon!"

New York's famous Barbizon Hotel for Women naturally attracts the smart, the fastidious, and the young. Some of the world's most successful women have been Barbizon girls. In the heart of the fashionable East Side, it is the place to enjoy life with comfort and pleasure while preparing for the future. Every convenience for living and many for recreation are right in the Barbizon. Shops, cultural centers and schools are nearby.

Swimming pool, solarium, soundproof studios (grand pianos), library, room service. Radio in every room. TV and airconditioning available. Daily from $5.25. Weekly rates on request.

The Barbizon
Lexington Ave. at 63rd St., New York 21, N. Y.

ERKINS STUDIOS



Decorative Patterns of Water

Rotating fountain head, recirculating pump, attractive 4′ pool — all for $290.00, fob N. Y. Use indoors or out. Send 25c for catalogue of delightful garden ornaments. Dept. 331, 8 West 40th St., New York 18.

Come visit our galleries

"Haute Cuisine" *Holiday Mag.*

Le Bijou

168 West 4th St.
Greenwich Village, N. Y.
CH 2-9338

Dinner by Candlelight
Cocktails • Superb Wines

LE VALOIS
45 EAST 58th ST. • MUrray Hill 8-7630

LUNCHEON
COCKTAILS
DINNER

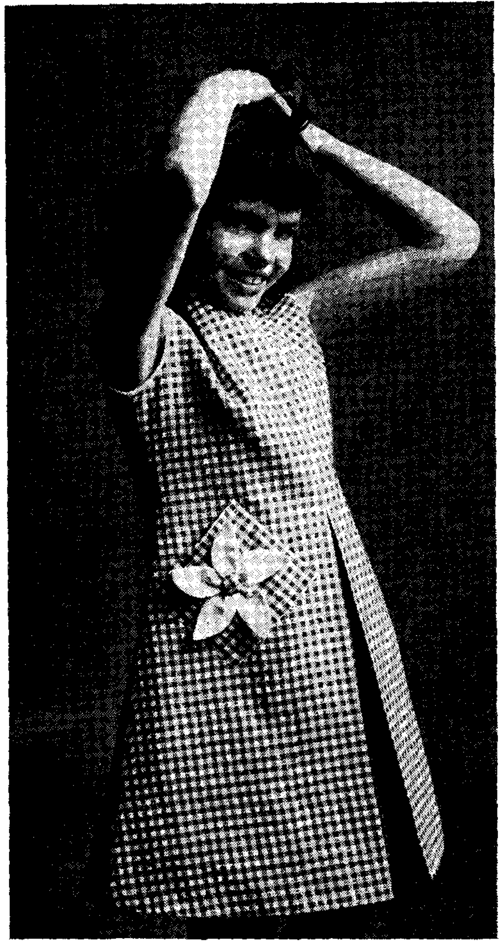
Also Superb Private Facilities (Parties of 40 or Less)

but it is hard to see why a compromise much like it couldn't have been reached without any strike at all. It was a peace of exhaustion.

Powers, however, had some ground for claiming victory. "On all three of Mr. Powers's key issues of principle, the union achieved breakthroughs," Raskin says. It was at this moment that Powers began to give a chilling impersonation of a stunned football player running the ball toward his own goal line. He proposed to reject the settlement that the publishers had already accepted. Here, again, Raskin is good. He quotes Harry Van Arsdale, who said, " 'This is crazy. He'll destroy himself and the whole labor movement. He has all his issues of principle. How much more can he want?' " And experienced labor men like Van Arsdale himself and Elmer Brown, the I.T.U. president, had to persuade Powers to persuade the members of his own negotiating committee to accept what prizefight people would call a split decision—and a pretty lucky one at that. Like Waterloo, it had been a near thing. After that, the membership of the Big Six further messed things up by rejecting the settlement that their officers had accepted, thus justifying—for one week, at least—the old charge that it's no good dealing with unions because they repudiate their agreements. And then, after the printers had rejected their rejection, a couple of less potent unions that had waited for the printers to settle went into their own acts, all eager to wring a couple of cents more than $12.63 from a presumably exhausted foe. Raskin quotes Kheel on the latecomers: " 'These union fellows are like Janus. They have eyes in the front of their head and in the back of their head. They see what the other fellow got and what he is going to get, and they want it all.' "

IN Mr. Raskin's calm piece of reporting there is little credit for anybody but the Mayor and his faithful mediators. Raskin's revelation of the world behind the strike is not pretty. ("Both sides deserve each other" was the Mayor's own opinion of the principals in the dispute.) "There is virtual unanimity that the indispensable element in nursing the agreement through all its dismal moments of near collapse was provided by the Mayor with the aid of Mr. Kheel and Mr. Van Arsdale," Raskin says, and he quotes "a high Federal official" who said, " 'Nobody sufficiently appreciates Wagner's ability to take a beating when he feels it is necessary to keep the city going. His patience is inexhausti-

ARNEL This is the official Arnel® symbol—your assurance that this fabric type has been pretested for performance claimed by Celanese®



Bye Bye Waistline, Hi Arnel!

"My daisy won't wilt." That's because Arnel keeps this Joseph Love dress (daisy and all) crisp, even after machine washings. Fontana's *Arnel triacetate and cotton* check. Blue/white. 7-14, about $8. 3-6x, about $6.

At Bloomingdale's, N.Y. & branches; G. Fox & Co., Hartford; The Higbee Co., Cleve.

Arnel...a Celanese contemporary fiber

Where the newspapers and their people have won four Pulitzer prizes and other national journalistic awards too numerous to list. Where the newspapers' stature and integrity are epitomized by Publisher Ralph McGill, of the Atlanta Constitution, whose "The South and The Southerner", just published, has won The Atlantic's $5,000 nonfiction award.

amazing Atlanta

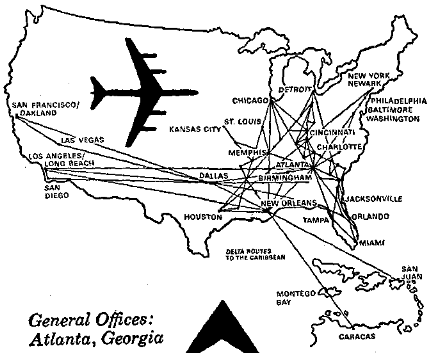
Circulation 504,755

Largest Sunday newspaper in the South. Represented by KS Kelly-Smith.

The Atlanta Journal and Constitution

DELTA for budget-priced instant Edens ...just add you

Delta's wide choice of low-cost Dream Vacations lets you match your own tastes and interests to a playground perfect for you. Send for Delta's '63 Dream Vacation Guide today.



General Offices: Atlanta, Georgia

DELTA

the air line with the BIG JETS

ble. He didn't browbeat the parties as Fiorello LaGuardia would have done, and he didn't go on TV to read the comics, but he did stick with this through all the frustrations and affronts that came from both sides and finally he made it come out right.' "

Wagner is, for the moment, the fair-haired boy of all the papers he rescued from limbo, and I am waiting anxiously to see which of them will break the truce of gratitude and hurl the first brickbat; almost all of them were sharply critical of him before the blackout. He is any*thing* but spectacular, and observers have often wondered why he attracts the voters. The reason is possibly that they sense his willingness to "take a beating" and get up off the floor.

Great credit, too, redounds to Raskin's superiors on the *Times* for wanting a story that would tell what happened, and for letting him write it. The idea, as far as I can learn, originated with Theodore Bernstein, the assistant managing editor, and Frank Adams, the city editor, who called the writer into conference early in March and gave him the assignment—a story originally intended to fill four columns. Raskin, with a vast accumulation of sources both in labor and in the Labor Department, is a methodical man. He had kept newspaper and press-association clippings on the stoppage almost from the beginning, and these served as a chronological thread along which he made his way backward, interviewing participants. He was working in two worlds he knew especially well—labor and newspapers—and the persistence of the stoppage through March gave him more time than he had expected. When he began to write, he found that he had an awful lot of material, and his bosses had the good judgment to tell him to let it run. Raskin, Bernstein, and Adams, my sources say, had the full support of the *Times'* managing editor, Turner Catledge, but what I find almost unbelievable is that Raskin's story had the *nihil obstat* of his publishers. I doff my bowler.

—A. J. LIEBLING

•

SPARKLING CLEAR DAYS IN HANOVER, NEW HAMPSHIRE

[*From a Dartmouth College publication*]

The commentaries should have your name and class, your address, and the date of submission. . . . For a title it is enough to use simply:

A Commentary on *The Adventures of Tom Jones*, by Henry Fielding (In this example, "Henry Fielding" is the name of the author of the book with which the commentary deals, not that of the student submitting the commentary.)

The most "phonographic entertainment" since our record-setting record, "THE FIRST FAMILY"

DIME A DOZEN

The new post prandial prank from Julius Monk's PLAZA 9-

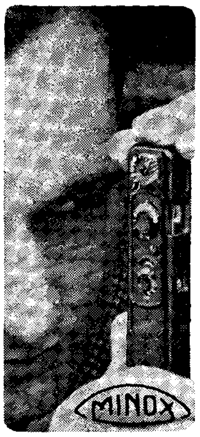
NOW! CAST RECORDING ON CADENCE RECORDS

Julius Monk's PLAZA 9
DIME A DOZEN

"'Dime a Dozen' has six sparkling young performers and a supply of material that is incredible in its consistent brilliance."

— Harris, NEW YORK WORLD TELEGRAM & SUN

Available at record shops or at Julius Monk's Plaza 9-, Plaza Hotel, 59th St. and Fifth Ave., New York. The complete show . . . 24 brilliant songs and sketches on two long playing records . . . in stereo or mono. Cadence Records, 119 West 57th Street, New York 19.



MORE PRIVATE EYES USE THE $3\frac{1}{4}$ OZ. **MINOX** camera than "Un-Private Eyes"!

Isn't this your year to own one, too? Brochure? Write:

MINOX CORP.
Forest Hills 75, N.Y.

..a famous camera from camera-famous West Germany

Georgia Military Academy

For Quality Education

Successful preparation for leading colleges and Service Academies. Fully accredited. Grades 6-12. Small classes. Sports; two gyms, pool. ROTC highest rating. 25 acres in suburb of Atlanta. Inclusive fee. Est. 1900. Summer school. Catalogue.

Captain W. R. Brewster, Jr., U. S. N. R.
Box 190-N, College Park, Georgia

Delicacies of the Sea

Méditerranée

575 Park Ave. (at 63rd Street)
Open Daily, Templeton 8-6130

MUSICAL EVENTS

The Main Stream

I SUSPECT that when all the fads and fashions of contemporary music have died down, and the wars between the snobs and the countersnobs are at an end, Samuel Barber may turn out to have been the finest American symphonic composer of his generation. To be sure, this is not necessarily inordinate praise, since the art of composing symphonic music is not at the moment enjoying one of its most vital periods. Still, there is a consistently dependable quality about Mr. Barber's work that commands respect. He has composed a large quantity of music, and practically all of it maintains a high and serious level of thought and an admirable standard of workmanship. The music, moreover, is concerned with expression rather than with the mere juggling of forms and techniques, and what is expressed is usually dramatic, dignified, and accessible to others besides Mr. Barber himself. His writing for orchestra is never either cheap or arcane. Although it has its own recognizable style, it never pursues style as an end in itself. Like the work of all the great composers of the past, it is modelled on the work of great precursors. In an age when revolution is all the rage, and nearly every tyro is busy thumbing his nose at the accepted masterpieces of the past, Mr. Barber has distinguished himself by not being a revolutionary. But he is not an academic composer, either. He has long since left behind the conventional formulas of the imitators and developed his own personal method of composing. His method, however, has its roots in the past, and shows a clear comprehension of music as a traditional art, which is something that music most emphatically is. If one seeks out influences in his style, the first influence that one is likely to hit upon is that of Richard Strauss. This fact not only is not surprising but indicates a notable soundness of musical judgment, for Strauss was unquestionably the greatest of the last great orchestral composers, and his music is the obvious jumping-off place for those who hope to continue in the grand manner of musical composition. Mr. Barber has jumped a good way, and his symphonic writing resembles that of Strauss only superficially, but it does recognize aims and means that would have been intelli-

The rug to make a Spanish conquest by Callaway

This is Camino Real—the rug with a sophisticated Spanish motif that conquers all. A subtle grill pattern in beige, gold and cactus greens on an antique ivory background. It's one of the bold new 100 per cent wool area rugs in Callaway's American Explorations Collection...to accent the ideas of the daring woman. Luxuriously hand-tufted with a deep 2″ shaggy textured pile. See them all at fine stores everywhere, or send $1.00 for a full-color portfolio to Callaway Mills, Inc., La Grange, Ga. Dept. NY4A.

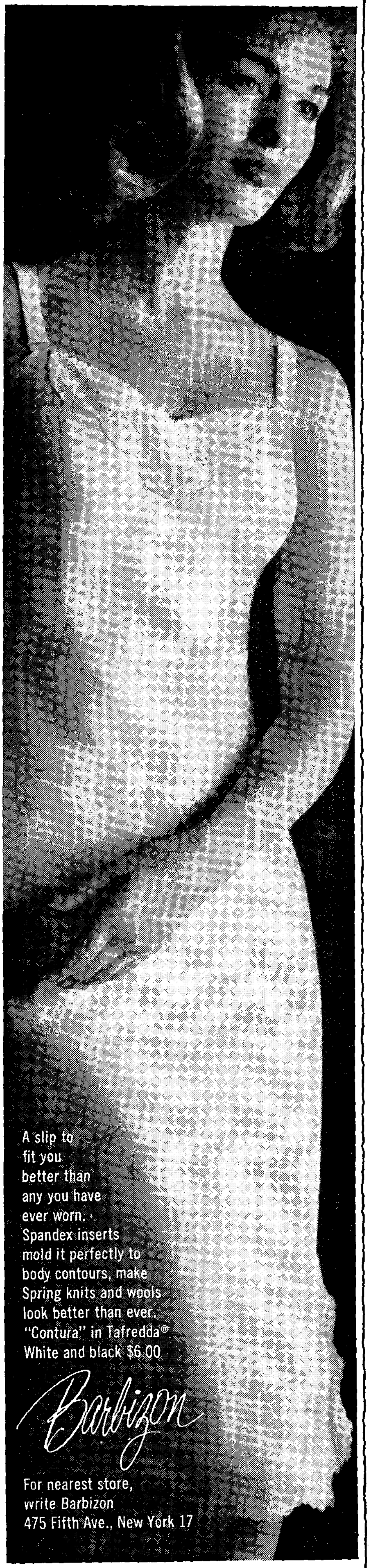
ARNEL This is the official Arnel® symbol—your assurance that this fabric type has been pretested for performance claimed by Celanese®

Bye Bye Waistline, Hi Arnel!

"My sister and I are dressed alike. Except she has pleats." Arnel keeps them sharp. Ameritex's machine washable *Arnel triacetate and cotton* oxford weave. Dress by Gay Sprites. 3-6x, 1-4T. About $13. Suit by Merry Mites. 3-6, 2-4 T, S-XL. About $12.

At Bloomingdale's, N.Y. & branches; B. Forman Co., Rochester; G. Fox & Co., Hartford.

Arnel...a Celanese contemporary fiber



A slip to
fit you
better than
any you have
ever worn.
Spandex inserts
mold it perfectly to
body contours, make
Spring knits and wools
look better than ever.
"Contura" in Tafredda®
White and black $6.00

Barbizon

For nearest store,
write Barbizon
475 Fifth Ave., New York 17

gible to the older master, and it often speaks with something of the emotional eloquence and fantastically perfected technique that are Strauss's legacy.

"Andromache's Farewell," the latest of Mr. Barber's compositions, received its première on Thursday evening of last week at Philharmonic Hall, at the hands of the New York Philharmonic, under Thomas Schippers. It is a sort of *scena*, lasting a little over ten minutes and depicting the episode from Euripides' "The Trojan Women" in which Andromache laments the impending execution of her son by the conquering Greeks. It thus calls for a soprano soloist to declaim Andromache's lines, which have been nobly translated into English for the purpose by the American poet John Patrick Creagh. The soloist on this occasion was Martina Arroyo, a singer with a rich voice and a capacity for emotional involvement. Perhaps because of unconscious associations with Strauss's "Elektra," the most imposing modern version of Greek tragedy, one may have read a little more Strauss into the score than was actually there. Nevertheless, Mr. Barber has created an intense and stirring study of feminine anguish, and the result had a powerful effect the other night.

Mr. Schippers, being a very intense conductor, proved to have just the right temperament to bring the thing off successfully. He also proved to have the assertive and meticulously neat temperament required for a fine performance of Benjamin Britten's early Variations on a Theme by Frank Bridge, which preceded the Barber work on the program, and which is an essay in pure virtuosity that does about everything that can be done with an orchestra of strings. The remaining composition was Sibelius's Second Symphony, which requires a less dramatic and more subjectively poetic touch. Here, I felt, Mr. Schippers was less in his element. Like many a younger conductor of the present crop, Mr. Schippers is a superb technician and a brilliant interpreter but seems unable to relax. There is a mystical serenity about Sibelius's music that demands a mature spirit of renunciation on the part of the conductor. You cannot attack it like a bullfighter, and there was a good deal in Mr. Schippers' approach to this symphony that was too aggressive.

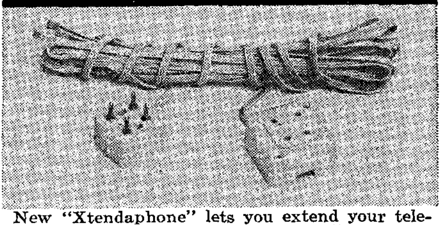
SUNDAY afternoon's television production of the last part of Bach's "St. Matthew Passion," by the N.B.C. Opera (I missed the first part, which had been broadcast the previous Sunday), continued a laudable effort to

The Ambassador Loves Children

We really do. So much so that if they share their parents' rooms, there is no charge. Located in the heart of Los Angeles, the Ambassador—home of the world famous Cocoanut Grove—has twenty-six acres of beautiful grounds, a complete shopping center, and seven superb restaurants. All this and a baby sitting service too!

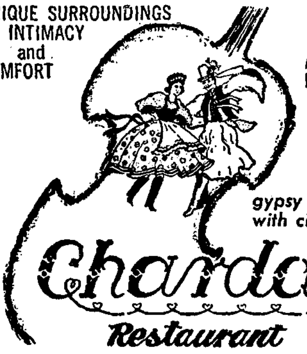
THE Ambassador HOTEL
3400 Wilshire Blvd. • Los Angeles, California
See your travel agent • A Schine Hotel

20′ telephone extension cord



New "Xtendaphone" lets you extend your telephone cord to *your* own convenience. Designed to fit standard wall jacks & phone plugs. Additional length, add 10¢ per ft. $4.95 post paid

GEORGE'S • CO 5-7520
Dept. M, 1391 6th Ave. N.Y.C. 19 (cor. 57th St.)



UNIQUE SURROUNDINGS
OF INTIMACY
and
COMFORT

AUTHENTIC
HUNGARIAN
CUISINE

gypsy music
with cimbalom

Chardas
Restaurant
307 East 79th Street • RH 4-9382
Diners' Club • Amer. Express • Parking • Closed Mon.

ALL THAT IS NEW ORLEANS!

Commander's Palace
SINCE 1880
FRENCH AND CREOLE CUISINE
Washington at Coliseum Sts., New Orleans, La.

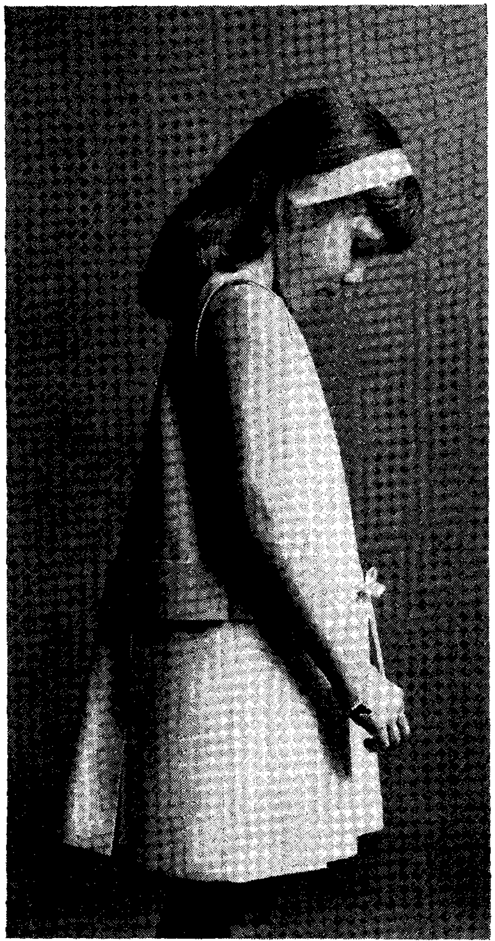
bring this great work to audiences that would not have had the patience to digest it in the concert hall. It tackled a very nearly insoluble problem: the creation of a visual spectacle out of a vast musical composition that not only is essentially undramatic but even lacks a clearly defined set of dramatis personae. It is a tribute to the resourcefulness of the N.B.C. Opera—including its producer, Samuel Chotzinoff; its director, Kirk Browning; and its conductor, Alfred Wallenstein—that what was shown on the television screen was all done with the utmost good taste. The décor was mostly a neutral haze. The costumes, fortunately, resisted any temptation toward the Cecil B. deMille manner, and settled for something simpler, more or less in the Oberammergau tradition. The portions allotted to the Evangelist were done by the tenor John McCollum in modern dress, while the historical episodes surrounding the Crucifixion looked appropriately ancient and timeless. Closeups of crowd faces—of Romans and Jews denouncing Jesus or, later, staring awe-struck at the Cross—seemed a little monotonous, but it would be an ingenious man indeed who could suggest how they might have been improved upon. A group of first-rate singers participated, including—besides Mr. McCollum—John Boyden, as Jesus; Judith Raskin, as the general soprano soloist; and Donald Gramm, as the general bass soloist. (I use the term "general" because the portions sung by these artists function in somewhat the same way as Greek choruses and are not referable to specific characters.) Perhaps the most imposing singing of all was that of Maureen Forrester, that queen of contemporary contraltos, who had the biggest of the general roles. For the musical purist, the production had an inevitable disadvantage. Television tone quality has not yet attained the sensitivity required to reproduce all the gradations of contrast between loud and soft that one hears in the concert hall, and this remained true even though special pains were taken by Mr. Wallenstein to suggest the subtlety of Bach's original orchestral framework. However, accepting this production for what it was, one could find much in it to praise, and Bach's score is such a tremendous pageant by itself that its conversion into opera was bound to be a grand and moving thing.—WINTHROP SARGEANT

•

NATIONAL CEMETERY HERE
NOT CROWDED FOR SPACE
—*Santa Fe New Mexican.*

You keep your shirt on!

ARNEL This is the official Arnel® symbol—your assurance that this fabric type has been pretested for performance claimed by Celanese®



Bye Bye Waistline, Hi Arnel!

"Isn't this a dandy place to put a belt?" Arnel keeps Youngland's shift white and pleated. Goldstein & Leavy's washable *Arnel triacetate* sharkskin. 3-6x. About $6.

At Bloomingdale's, N.Y. & branches; G. Fox & Co., Hartford; The Higbee Co., Cleve.

Arnel...a Celanese contemporary fiber

Pied a Terre for a Bachelor or Bachelor Lady who likes to live in style tho' on a budget

2½-ROOM CO-OP APARTMENT
23' Living Room, separate Bedroom and Kitchen

50 east 79th street
at Madison Avenue in New York

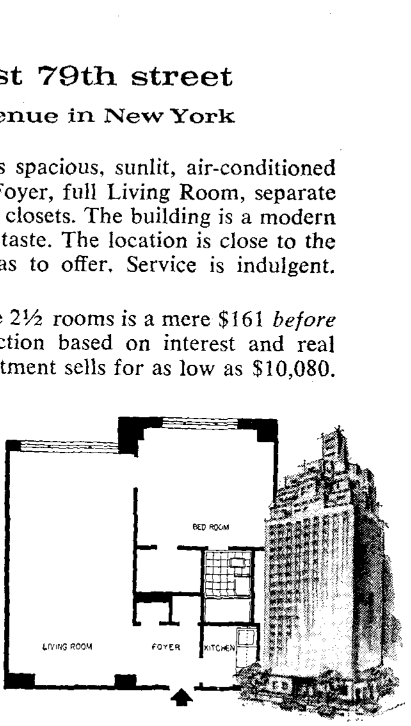
A rare find in New York, this spacious, sunlit, air-conditioned apartment includes Entrance Foyer, full Living Room, separate Bedroom, Bath, Kitchen, 3 big closets. The building is a modern co-op residence of impeccable taste. The location is close to the best of everything the city has to offer. Service is indulgent.

Monthly maintenance for these 2½ rooms is a mere $161 *before* estimated allowable tax deduction based on interest and real estate taxes. This unusual apartment sells for as low as $10,080.

Hurry! There are only a few like this. Office in building; phone Jean Rouse for appointment, YUkon 8-8885. Other apartments from 2½ to 11-room Penthouses.

HARRY J. RIKER
Riker & Company, Inc.,
Selling & Managing Agent
509 Madison Avenue, New York
PLaza 9-5335

This offering made by prospectus only—



Inefficient?

Depends on your definition.

We concede that there are *faster* ways to clean rooms than with a dust mop. But nothing else gets the rooms so *clean*. And our maids will settle for nothing less than immaculate spotlessness.

Neither will we. Delmonico's reputation was not built on expediency. But on service. In the grand tradition.

You've an inkling of what to expect when our chauffeur meets you at the airport in our Rolls. The one with the built-in bar and telephone. But that's only an inkling. Personalized service *really* begins the moment you enter the lobby of Delmonico's.

You'll see what we mean when you get here. (Although you'll already have a good idea of what awaits you if you've enjoyed the hospitality of our Palm Beach counterpart, the Colony Hotel.)

Your travel agent will make reservations. Or you can write us direct.

S. Joseph Tankoos, Jr., President
V. Alexander Polich, Vice-President & Gen. Mgr.

DELMONICO'S
HOTEL

502 Park Avenue at 59th Street
Cable Address: Elegance, New York

THE CURRENT CINEMA

Old Worlds

"LAZARILLO" is a modest, delightful Spanish movie, written and directed by Cesar Ardavin and starring a gifted Italian child actor named Marco Paoletti. Señor Ardavin has drawn the screenplay from a famous novel, "Lazarillo de Tormes: His Fortunes and Adversities," which, I'm told, founded the literary genre of the picaresque novel. The book was published, anonymously, in 1554, and for a few years, on the ground that it was anticlerical, enjoyed the distinction of appearing in the Index Expurgatorius. The movie recounts the adventures of a resourceful urchin who, his father being dead and his impoverished mother unable to take proper care of him, throws in his lot with a blind beggar. This wretch has volunteered to teach the boy the ways of the world, which soon prove to consist largely of starvation and beatings; luckily, Lazarillo is a quick learner and has no difficulty in becoming the beggar's equal at perfidy and knavish pranks. Parting from his harsh master, he attaches himself first to a gluttonous, cheese-paring priest; then to a squire, who, for all his fine manners, splendid wardrobe, and kind heart, is as penniless as the boy; and at last to an itinerant actor who, between performances, makes a good thing of masquerading as a monk and selling papal indulgences.

It's a long way back, by camera, into the sixteenth century, but if one is to make the trip at all, then I've no doubt that Spain is the country to make it in. For there, bathed in that extraordinary light and looking the more beautiful for being old, the Golden Age still speaks its mind in a rhetoric of high-piled stone, iron, tile, and timber. Señor Ardavin's acute eye has taken advantage of all this visible treasure, perfectly marrying his young hero's artful dodges to their appropriate settings—the porch of a church, the arch of a bridge, a city shining against the escarpment of a range of distant mountains. "Lazarillo" has been filmed, thank goodness, in black-and-white, and our pleasure in it owes almost as much to the artistry of the cameraman,

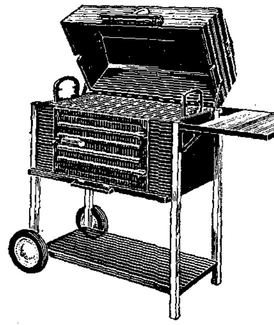
Who grew the cobwebs on Mrs. Murphy's cooker?

We must apologize for this particular piece of imagery. It is dishonest. Mrs. Murphy is really a dandy and dedicated housekeeper.

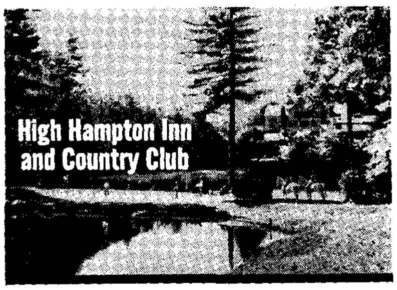
But, you see, it illustrates our contention that many Char-Broilers never go back inside again. Instead they broil or barbecue or grill or smoke or shish-ka-bob outside every time all the time.

You say you don't believe it? Ah, if you once have seen this marvelous instrument of oak and iron and steel, savored some of the thousand and one delicacies it cooks (while you entertain), you may trade your range in for food. Don't laugh—Char-Broil people sometimes go broke feeding friends and in-laws and neighborhoods.

The Char-Broil is sold in lots of swell places. Drop us a card and we'll tell you where *your* nearest dealer is. We'll also send you our Char-Broil cookbook, each of which costs us a dime.



Dept. Y
Columbus Iron Works Co.
Columbus, Georgia



A distinguished mountain resort in the midst of breathtaking scenery. Pvt. 18-hole golf course, tennis, stables, trails, 4 pvt. lakes (boating, fishing, swimming). Amer. plan $10.50 to $14.50. Open mid-May to mid-Oct. Write for folder. Dept. N. Cashiers, N. C.

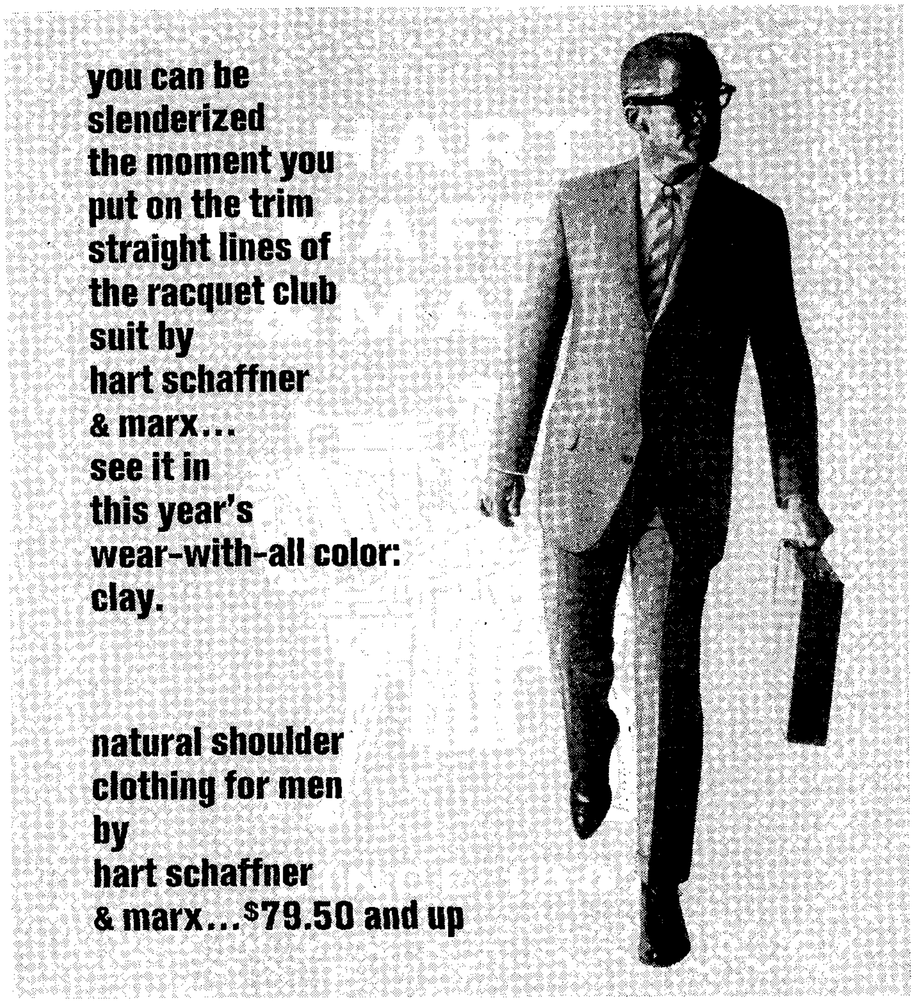
◆◆ FAMOUS FOR PRIME STEAKS, SUPERB ROAST BEEF AND AUTOGRAPHED LOBSTER. CAESAR OR TOSSED SALAD INCLUDED WITHOUT CHARGE WITH MORE THAN 30 ENTREES.
LUNCHEON - DINNER - SUPPER. OPEN FROM 11:30 A.M.-1 A.M. DINERS' CLUB.
NEW YORK—49 E. 49th St.—PL 1-1960
MIAMI BEACH—21st St. Off Collins Ave.—JE 8-0523
CHANDLER'S ◆◆

EVERYONE NEEDS LEATHER CLEANING SERVICE!
COATS • JACKETS • GLOVES • HANDBAGS
Cleaned, Reconditioned...
New All Over Again!
Bring-in, Mail or Call for U.P. Svc.
Send for Home Supply Miracle Leather Cleaner—$1.25 pp.
LEATHERCRAFT PROCESS OF AMERICA Inc.
62 W. 56th St. W. of 5th Ave., N.Y.C. • JU 6-3737

Manuel Berenguer, as it does to the combined skills of Señor Ardavin and Master Paoletti, who has an unspoiled and, I hope, unspoilable charm, and whose evident relish in his own wickedness immensely enhances the rather mild comic turns of the plot. This is an excellent movie for children, though its moral is by no means a conventional one, being roughly to the effect that the wages of sin is life.

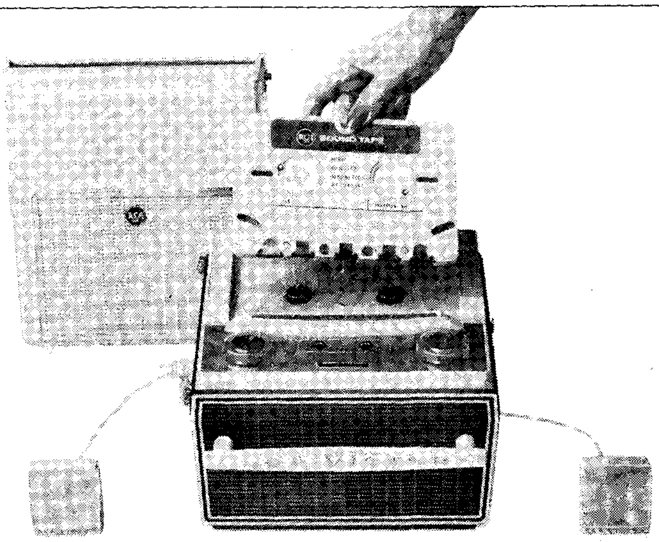
"NINE HOURS TO RAMA" is a curious mishmash of a melodrama. In a foreword, it describes itself as "historical fiction," and this casual schizophrenic impertinence toward both history and fiction, to say nothing of semantic common sense, is a fair hint of what is wrong with the picture. The nine hours of the title are those immediately preceding the assassination of Mahatma Gandhi, in 1948, and the Mahatma is the crucial figure, though not the most important one, in the picture. During the few minutes when we catch a glimpse of the old Indian who plays Gandhi (and who bears an uncanny resemblance to him), we're entitled to assume that the producer-director, Mark Robson, is giving us the truest possible statement of the facts—in short, history. If so, what value are we to place on the remaining nine-tenths of the film, which is a combination of romantic balderdash and cops-and-robbers, carried out by actors in brown-painted skins? I am shocked at being asked to oscillate between observing the last hours on earth of a very great man and observing a young Hollywood actor paying court to a haughty society matron and, just before he murders Gandhi, going to bed with a good-hearted prostitute. If Gandhi is supposed to be real, what am I to think of the conventional cold matron and that hand-me-down prostitute? If the matron and the prostitute are supposed to be real, how can I possibly believe in Gandhi? To make matters worse, Mr. Robson has given the picture the tone and pace of a thriller. Again I am offended, for the death of a great man, and especially the murder of a great man, is in some sense a sacred event, implicating all of us. Surely it isn't to be directed as if it were "Odd Man Out" or "The Lady Vanishes."

Among the actors caught in the unlucky intricacies of "Nine Hours to Rama" are Horst Buchholz, José Ferrer, Valerie Gearon, Don Borisenko, Robert Morley, and J. S. Casshyap. Of these, Mr. Casshyap, who plays Gandhi, is outstanding and



you can be slenderized the moment you put on the trim straight lines of the racquet club suit by hart schaffner & marx... see it in this year's wear-with-all color: clay.

natural shoulder clothing for men by hart schaffner & marx...$79.50 and up



Tape in Stereo!

All-in-one recorder from RCA Victor! Automatic, tangle-free threading with easy-to-use tape cartridge... loads in seconds. Records and plays back in true stereo. Dual stereo speakers; two mikes. Frequency response of 50 to 15,000 cps at preamplifiers. You can own RCA Victor's newest and finest tape recorder, the Cordon Bleu, for only $199.95—manufacturer's nationally advertised price, optional with dealer. Prices, specifications subject to change.

RCA The Most Trusted Name in Sound

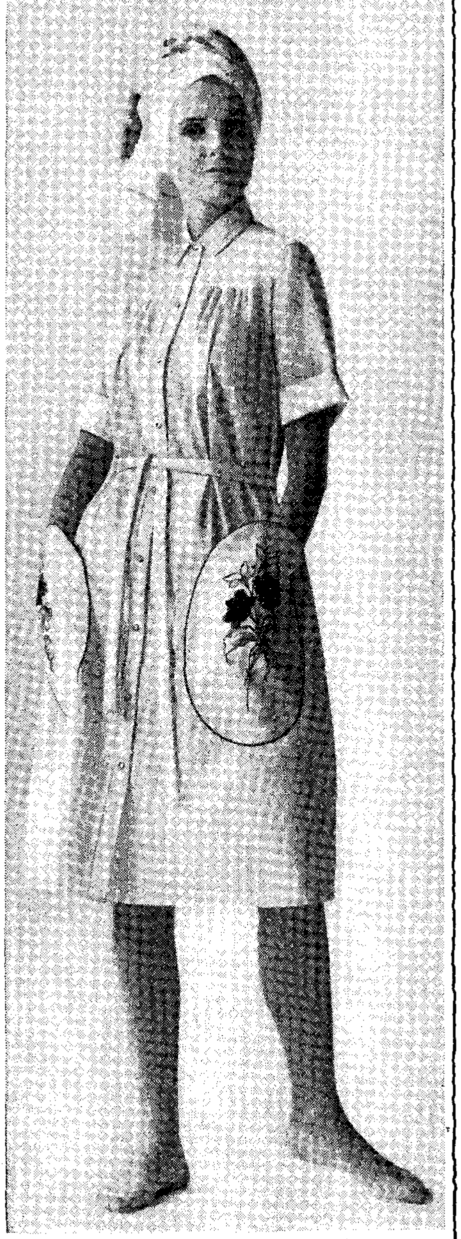
Tmk(s)®

See Walt Disney's "Wonderful World of Color," Sundays, NBC-TV Network

What to wear when you're deciding what to wear.

The Models Coat, of course. So easy to get into. (Gripper front.) Equally pretty belted or loose. Extremely practical, too. Fix hair and face in it. Read good books in it. Get the idea? Get the Models Coat! This one is combed cotton oxford with matching belt. Rose, blue or buttercup with black trim. Sizes 5 to 15 and 6 to 18, about $11.00.

Models Coat®
a division of Swirl wrap 'n tie fashions



At these and other fine stores, or write
Models Coat, Inc., 1350 Broadway, New York.
B. Altman & Co., New York; Marshall Field & Co., Chicago;
Wm. Filene's Sons Co., Boston;
J. W. Robinson, Los Angeles;
Woodward & Lothrop, Washington, D.C.

Mr. Ferrer is believable. The rest are simply who they are.

"MONDO CANE" *comes to us from* Italy, and its title can be freely translated as "A Dog's Life." The handiwork of a young director named Gualtiero Jacopetti, it's an altogether revolting movie, based on quite an ingenious notion. Having assembled, as if from the files of a host of far-flung anthropologists, a collection of radically disparate documentary bits and pieces, none of them more than five or six minutes long and all of them remarkable for extremes of either beauty or ugliness, Mr. Jacopetti has juxtaposed them in such a way as to make them seem to embody a profound truth—or, rather, several profound truths. Such truths, for example, as that there's no accounting for tastes, that nature is red in tooth and claw, that revenge is sweet, and that man is vile. This last truth is plainly Mr. Jacopetti-Savonarola's favorite, and I must say that he draws up what looks like a powerful indictment of our sins and follies. In Taiwan and New York and Hamburg and Tokyo and Hong Kong and Pasadena, we are the beasts that betray our fellow-beasts. We dote on dogs and eat them. We reverence cattle and slaughter them. We make the deaths of our dear ones occasions for drunken feasts and squabbles over money. True, how true! It is all there on the screen, and the camera doesn't lie. Yet, little by little, we begin to suspect that Jacopetti-Savonarola is enjoying himself. What he has composed isn't an indictment after all. It is a sick love song, and the loved object is pain. —BRENDAN GILL

•

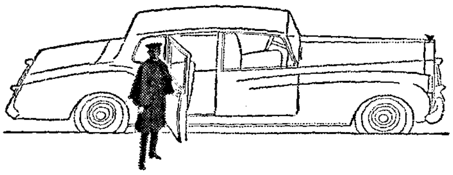
Wattenburger said the cynical attitude toward our tradition of patriotism is national in scope emanating primarily from our college and universities. He said "forces seeking to destroy our country by mental and spiritual attrition" are being aided and abetted by what he termed "liberals who, eerily clad in the lambent garments of intellectual half-life, carry a darkened lantern of emasculated knowledge emitting the dim and feeble beams of shreds of fragmented truths."—*Oakland (Calif.) Tribune.*

They've just come from a costume ball and they're tired, that's all.

•

Satins, Velvets, cires and all other shiny fabrics have good fall prospects. The hint of a glint obtained by mixing shiny and dull yarns give many staple weaves a new look and often the third dimension of death.—*Women's Wear Daily.*

Crazy.



THE
REGENCY
HOTEL
ON
PARK AVENUE
AWAITS
YOUR
VISIT

The Regency is a new hotel but its raison d'être is the perpetuation of the fullness and elegance of an older, more gracious way of living.

The Regency Hotel
PARK AVENUE AT 61ST STREET • NEW YORK 21
Plaza 9-4100
Pierre Bultinck, Managing Director

Joan
Crawford
with Host
John C. Bruno

Bruno's
PEN and PENCIL

"It is without a doubt that the Pen and Pencil serves the best steak in the country." As quoted from ex-Esquire editor Frederic A. Birmingham's new book.

205 E. 45th St. • MU 2-8660

TIO PEPE
GONZALEZ BYASS
SHERRY

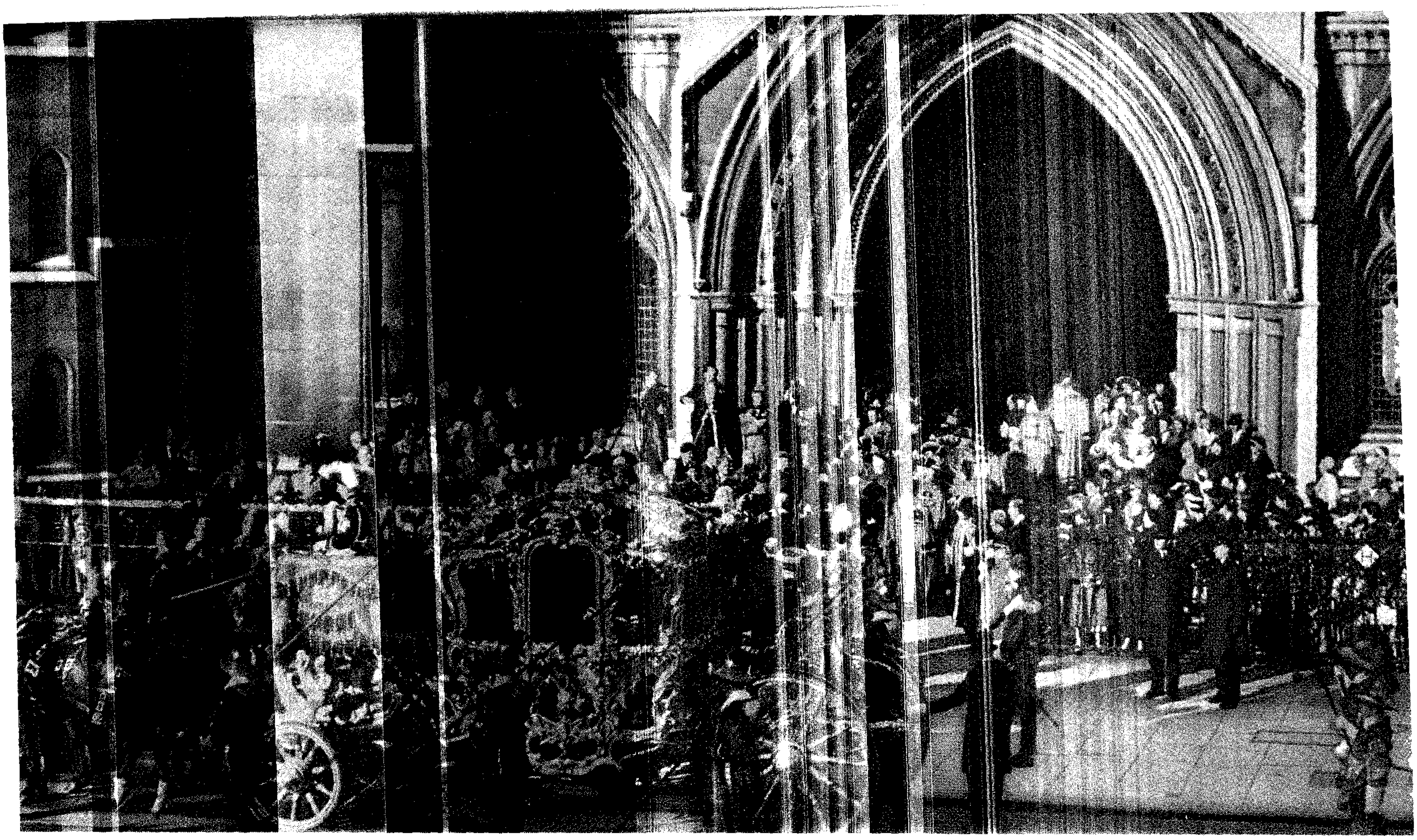
In all the world—Only One

TIO PEPE
MOST EXQUISITE
DRY SHERRY

PRODUCED ONLY BY
GONZALEZ BYASS
JEREZ - SPAIN

Imported by AUSTIN, NICHOLS & CO., INC., New York, N. Y.

Perez Blanco's
Liborio
Exotic Latin Cuisine
Luncheon • Dinner • Supper
Spanish Revue Nightly
150 West 47th Street · JU 2-6188



[illegible] yor's carriage arrives at London's [illegible] Courts. [illegible] Fall events.

How to plan your first tour of Britain—for $100 a week

FIRST, write to one of the addresses below for your free British Travel Kit—a handsome map and colorful, informative booklets. This kit will make it easy for you to figure out where to go, what to see, and how to do it all for as little as $100 a week.

On a first tour, you should sample a *variety* of Britain's charms. See a few of her 650 stately homes, castles and palaces. Visit a quiet old cathedral town. Hunt for bargains in the antique shops. Take in at least one royal spectacle and a festival of music or drama.

As you study your map, you'll realize that there's no trick to getting a lot into your itinerary—even if you only have ten days. Britain is *compact*. You don't waste time getting from place to place. You can fly all the way from London to Edinburgh in an *hour*.

Six tips on time and budgets

1. Focus your tour on two or three centers. You will save time—and money. Suggestion: Make one of your centers Bath. Within sixty miles of this regency city you have a choice of 7 cathedrals, 14 castles and 81 stately homes.

2. Go in Fall or Spring. Roads and inns are pleasantly uncrowded.

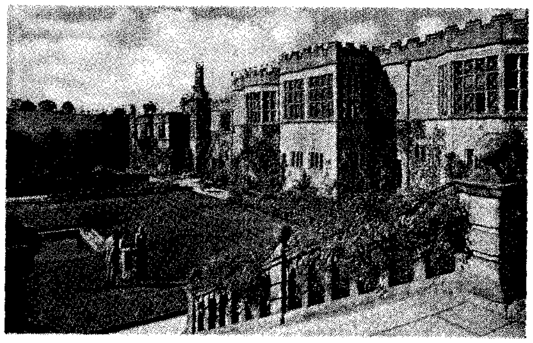
3. Hire a *small* car. In Fall and Spring it will cost you about $39 a week, insurance and mileage included—and it's ideal for Britain's wiggly lanes.

4. On *long* trips, take a train. You can buy a special rail "Guest Pass"—7 days of unlimited travel for only $29.40. Get your pass before you leave.

5. Stay at village inns. Bed and breakfast cost about $4—even less in Fall and Spring.

6. See your travel agent. He's an expert with timetables and travel bargains.

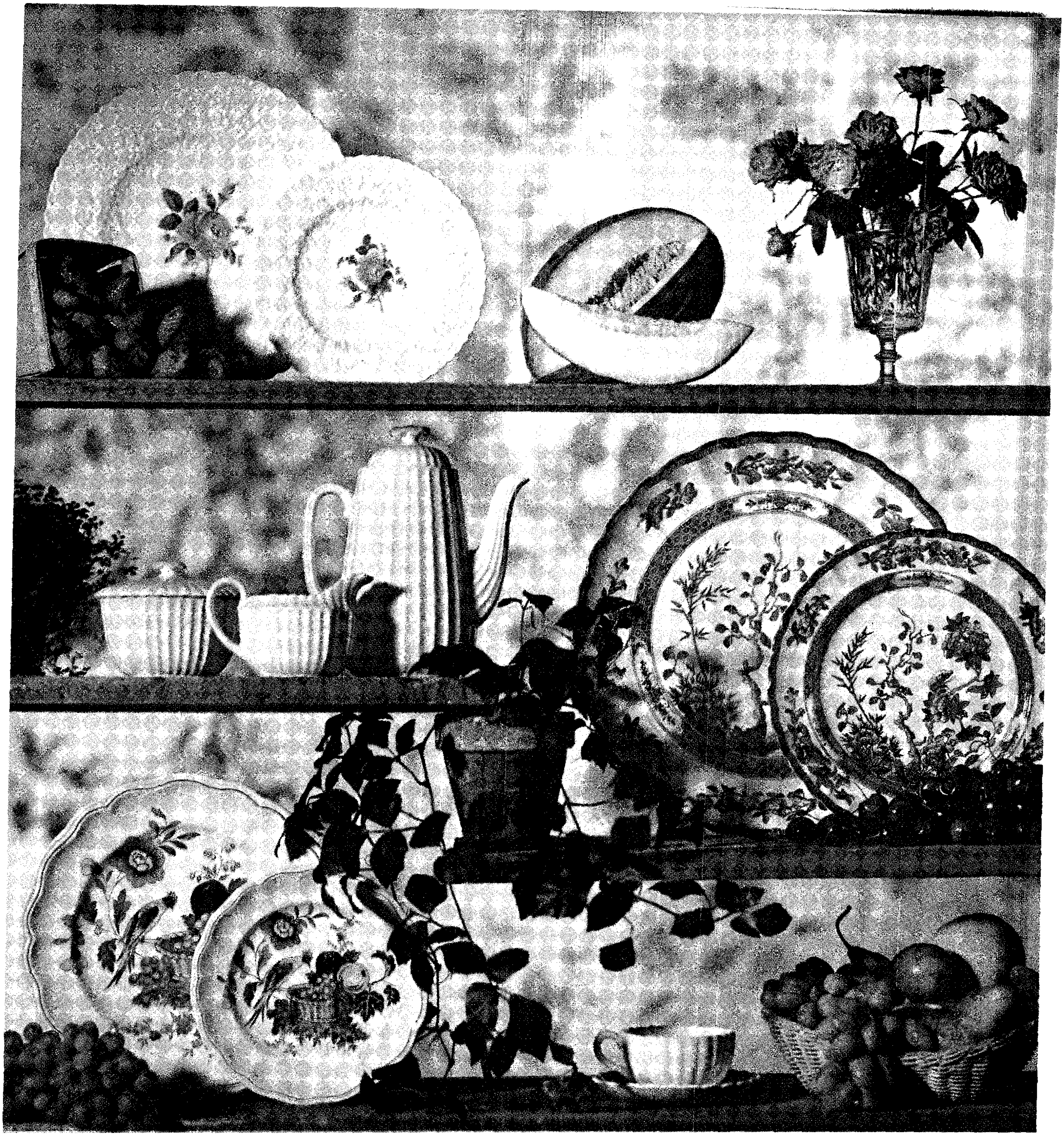
EDINBURGH has a 1000-year-old castle, two cathedrals, a Royal Palace and a festival of music and drama (Aug. 18-Sept. 7).



STATELY HOMES. Here you see Haddon Hall, the Duke of Rutland's home. Average admission to stately homes is only 35 cents.

VILLAGE INNS are friendly places. And there's no language problem—big help when learning the rules of darts (above).

For free British Travel Kit, including map and Calendar of Events, write Box 510, British Travel Association.
In New York—680 Fifth Ave.; In Los Angeles—612 So. Flower St.; In Chicago—39 So. LaSalle St.; In Canada—151 Bloor St. West, Toronto.



upper: **BRIDAL ROSE** Bone China, place setting $33.40, service for eight $387.20

middle: **CHELSEA WICKER** Spode Imperial, place setting $7.80, service for eight $123.10; **INDIAN TREE** Spode Imperial, place setting $18.50, service for eight $290.30

lower: **BLUE BIRD** Spode Imperial, place setting $15.60, service for eight $248.40. Service prices include serving pieces.

The Summertime of Spode

Spode is color. As a sun-filled garden is color. Spode is Bone China. (See the beauty of a hand-painted rose against its stark whiteness!) Spode is Fine Earthenware—fine-grained, tough-bodied, hard-glazed. Spode is also the unadorned beauty of shape alone — scalloped, fluted, embossed. It is *always* correct — whatever the time of day, kind of occasion, style of serving. Don't wait to inherit Spode. Of the hundred or so patterns readily available, there is one just for you. Now, at the best store you know. Write for the colorful Spode Booklet 77.

Spode

WHOLESALE DISTRIBUTORS/COPELAND & THOMPSON, INC. ☐ 206 FIFTH AVENUE ☐ NEW YORK 10, N.Y.

THE SPORTING SCENE

THISTLES AND ROSES

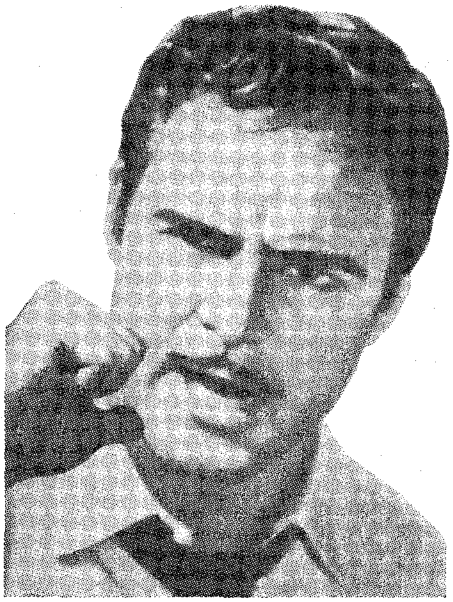
IN the late autumn of 1823, a youngster by the name of William Webb Ellis, a pupil at Rugby School, in England, while engaged with a throng of his fellows in a muddy game of football (or soccer, as it is known in the United States), yielded suddenly to an uncontrollable impulse and, grabbing the ball in his arms, in direct contravention of current practice, ran with it in the direction of the opposing goal. While considerably less world-shaking than comparable impulses that I can think of—the young Freud sitting bolt upright in bed, the young Hitler reaching for his first copy of Nietzsche—the young Ellis's spontaneous act has certainly kept succeeding generations of British sportsmen on their toes, for what he was doing, unwittingly, was inventing the game of Rugby football (known familiarly, through that curious verbal device of English schoolboys, as Rugger). I doubt—*pace* the playing fields of Eton—whether games have ever done very much specifically to change the course of history; what they have done, at best, is to make the passing of history considerably more pleasant, which is what brings me to young Ellis, for he has certainly done quite a lot for *my* life, and goes on doing it. Although I confess to having a fairly indiscriminate appetite for almost all forms of sporting contest, Rugby is the one—I suppose because I played it with zeal for some fifteen years—that can send my blood racing around at a furious clip. Although I have been out of the Rugby circuit for some years, I recently dipped back into it nostalgically on a quick trip from Geneva (where I am living at the moment) to London in order to watch England play Scotland—a contest that always involves not only my enthusiasm for the game but the shades of my tartaned ancestors as well.

From a sociological point of view, Rugby makes an interesting study, if simply because it not only has *not* swept the world during the hundred or so years of its formal existence but has stayed mostly confined to what its initiates call the Home Countries, meaning Scotland, England, Ireland, and Wales. Moreover, it has remained the chosen game of very specific social groups—public schools and universities, the Scottish Border country, the Welsh mining areas, and the English industrial north. The only other European country that has taken up the game on a national scale is France (though not with the same addictive ferocity), but in the world at large Australia, New Zealand, and South Africa, spurred on by nostalgic colonists, have pressed the game exuberantly to their muscular bosoms and regularly send touring teams to play the Home Countries. There are also Rugby enclaves in Rumania, in Argentina, on the Eastern seaboard of the United States, and, oddly, in Japan. What is most astonishing, however, is that Rugby has stayed an almost wholly amateur game in the Home Countries, except in the North of England, where a breakaway form of the game, Rugby League, is played on a professional basis. All over the British Isles, on damp Saturday afternoons, on nearly deserted pitches, scratch games spring up for their own sake, played at a headlong, puffing pace and watched by no more than a small knot of spectators, most likely relatives of the players. Lawyers and farmers may go on playing for their local clubs into their late thirties, with no reward beyond the rich camaraderie that has always surrounded the game; it is noticeably habit-forming. The games themselves are endlessly replayed in rambunctious pubs on mellow Saturday evenings. Misty-eyed old men tell over their playing past, down to the last kick, and even now I can remember, in alarming detail, headfuls of these sporting occasions. The high points of the Rugby season, which runs generally from September until April, are undoubtedly the international matches—each season, the Home Countries and France all play each other once, to decide the international championship—and on those towering Saturdays anybody with Rugby in his bones lays down his tools and makes for his national shrine, weak with expectation and suitably grave.

When Ellis first broke tradition in such a headstrong way (his momentous violation is commemorated by a granite slab set in the "Doctor's Wall" at Rugby School), such other schools as Harrow at first took a dim view of what they termed "Rugby's football," but curiosity gradually got the better of them, and one by one they decided to try it for themselves. The "handling game," as it came to be called, was soon well under way. Private clubs were formed, and eventually, in 1871, teams representing Scotland and England met for the first time, in Edinburgh. They have met almost every year since. In that first game, which Scotland won, there were twenty players to a side, instead of the present fifteen. The rules then were fairly sketchy, but thereafter the game evolved steadily, changing its scoring system and adding new laws, to the point where players nowadays complain that it has become too intricate and old men shake their heads and avow that it is certainly not the game it was in their day.

In essence, Rugby is a combination of kicking, passing, and running, played at top speed and with considerably more continuity than American football. Of the fifteen players on a side, eight are forwards, who do most of the heaving and groaning, and who combine in a pack to heel the ball to the backs at their rear, who are spread strategically across the field in an open line. No forward passing is allowed. The game runs on until some infringement is called, whereupon the forwards form up in a scrum—a tight, muscle-bound clump of sixteen men. The ball is popped into the middle of this ruck by the scrum half of the team that has been infringed upon, and, once heeled back by one pack or the other, it is flung out laterally to the standoff half, the pivot of the side, who can either run forward with it, passing it out to his centers or wingmen, or kick it for-

HIS MOST POWERFUL AND COMPELLING ROLE!
MARLON BRANDO



The UGLY AMERICAN
Eastman COLOR
Co-starring
SANDRA CHURCH · EIJI OKADA · PAT HINGLE
with ARTHUR HILL / Screen Story and Screenplay by STEWART STERN · From the novel by WILLIAM J. LEDERER
and EUGENE BURDICK · Produced and Directed by GEORGE ENGLUND · A UNIVERSAL PICTURE
NOW PLAYING
CONTINUOUS PERFORMANCES
POPULAR PRICES
RIVOLI Broadway at 49th St. | TRANS-LUX EAST THIRD AVE at 58th ST. • PL 9-2262

ward to gain ground. The variations are endless, but in recent years the game has been foundering, mainly through a propensity of some teams to concentrate on keeping their opponents from scoring—a spoiling, negative kind of game that can make for a boring afternoon for the spectators. To compare Rugby with American football is fruitless; as Cocteau says in another context, they are alike save in everything. The main thing about Rugby is that only the man carrying the ball may be tackled, but there is still no lack of opportunity for the forwards to sail into one another. At its extremes (depending often on the weather), a Rugby match may be either a slow, seething maelstrom of struggling bodies or a fast, electrifying open game, swishing all over the field.

The pursuit of this season's international championship had been fairly topsy-turvy, partly because of the viciousness of the winter, which all but eliminated the game for a period of six weeks and reduced the games that were played to cautious endurance contests. On a frozen pitch in Paris, Scotland managed, against all expectations, to beat France by a lucky bounce in the breathless last second. Then it beat Ireland luckily and lost to Wales unaccountably. (Expectations in Scotland have not run high since the war, owing to a series of teams that have played, as one old warrior of my acquaintance put it, "like an uncooked haggis.") England, a little unsteadily, had managed to win two out of three games. The match between England and Scotland, as a result, would emphatically decide the championship; in addition, the two countries have a private trophy—the Calcutta Cup, presented to them in 1878 by the Calcutta Football Club—which, I found from my records, England had been holding since 1951.

Almost any contest between England and Scotland is likely to be played out with a good bit more fire than the game itself demands. According to Sir Walter Scott, the Scots and the English fought a total of three hundred and fourteen battles prior to the final Parliamentary union between the two countries in 1707, and if union had not taken the edge off their quarrelsome contiguity, they might have gone on long after that, for they were united in name only and have remained thoroughly separate in culture and temperament. When I was a boy in Scotland, our playground war games, apart from occasional ventures into the alien mythology of the Far West, were

For the finest Polynesian and Cantonese food, plus superb Continental cuisine and exotic drinks, visit New York's only
TRADER VIC'S
ENTRANCE 7 EAST 58th STREET
Open daily including Sunday
Luncheon, Cocktails, Dinner, Supper
THE SAVOY HILTON
For reservations call: ELdorado 5-2600

"BEST FOREIGN FILM OF THE YEAR ...A CINEMATIC MIRACLE!"
—Crowther, N.Y. Times

Sundays and Cybèle
FINE ARTS PL. 5-6030 58th ST. BETW. PARK & LEX

VIC DAMONE APPEARING NIGHTLY (EXC. SUN.)
DON RICKLES
BASIN STREET East
48th St. east of Lexington Ave. • PL 2-4444

City Line & Schuylkill Expressway/Philadelphia
Marriott MOTOR HOTEL

all reënactments of wars against the English, and had, of course, a predetermined result. Sometimes we were lucky enough to get hold of a real English boy, poor fellow, and force him to recant at penknife point. Names like Bruce, Wallace, and Bannockburn were sheer music to us; there was no doubt in our minds about who the Enemy was. The Scots have never quite hated the English as the Irish did and do; they have instead hung on to a kind of lip-curling contempt for them—an earthy, blunt-spoken, snorting disavowal of all things English. But, in truth, what riles them most of all is that the English not only do not hate them back but, from a lofty, withdrawn, worldly distance, hardly seem to notice them at all, which drives the surviving Scottish Nationalists into a frenzy of parochialism. (Whereas Scottish branches of national institutions are known as The Royal Scottish Society, The Scottish Rugby Union, and so on, their English equivalents are called, blandly, The Royal Society or The Rugby Union, and to some bloodshot Scottish eyes the "The" seems always to be underlined.) At any rate, an antipathy does exist, its true nature something between a joke and an incompatibility kept alive by accent and background—irritating to some, laughable to others, but real enough to deserve to be called an antipathy and to lend a sharp edge to sporting occasions.

ON arriving from Geneva, I caught up with the Scottish team the day before the match, as it was having a pre-game knockabout on the St. Paul's School playing fields, in Kensington. The players threw the oval ball about, stopping now and then in clumps to talk over a point and jogging round the edges of the pitch to warm up. From the sidelines, a cluster of officials watched keenly, and I noticed among them some of the now bald heroes of my school days. I hailed one of them, an old friend, and he came over to speak to me, still watching the players out of the corner of his eye. We talked over the prospects for the next day, and watched the ball sail occasionally between the goalposts.

"We have hopes, naturally," he told me, "but it's hard to say, because almost every game this season has gone the wrong way, and there's no point in guessing. Of course, against England they'll pull out the last bit of energy they have. They're always much more keyed up for this game than for any of the others. I don't know—it's

The very climate of France is in this bottle

As you break the seal and sniff, you will discover why Marie Brizard still bottles its liqueurs in France. Such a refreshing fragrance must be captured at the source. This bottling in Bordeaux makes Marie Brizard more expensive. Is it worth it? Pour some of this incredibly smooth Creme De Cacao into a glass. Examine it a moment. Now taste. Ahhhhh! Reason enough?

MARIE BRIZARD **CREME DE CACAO** • 50 PROOF • SOLE U. S. DISTRIBUTORS SCHIEFFELIN & CO., NEW YORK
ALSO: ANISETTE, 50 PROOF • BLACKBERRY, 60 PROOF • CREME DE MENTHE, 60 PROOF • APRY, 70 PROOF

Francis Poulenc

ML 5792/MS 6392 Stereo
STEREO 360 SOUND
Gold & Fizdale Poulenc Concerto for Two Pianos*
André Previn Shostakovich Piano Concerto No.1
William Vacchiano, solo trumpet
Leonard Bernstein New York Philharmonic

*"Marvelous," proclaimed composer Poulenc. "This interpretation is the one for posterity."

The Sound of Genius
Columbia Records

© "COLUMBIA," MARCAS REG. PRINTED IN U.S.A.

RAVES FROM ALL THE CRITICS for "DEAR ME, The Sky is Falling"

"THE BROADWAY SKY IS BRIGHTER FOR 'DEAR ME, THE SKY IS FALLING'. GERTRUDE BERG IS A SORCERESS, A THREE-ACT WONDER." —Kerr, Her. Trib.

"A COZY COMEDY... WITH GERTRUDE BERG IN AN INGRATIATING ROLE." —McCarten, The New Yorker

"GERTRUDE BERG GIVES HER ADMIRERS JUST WHAT THEY WANT IN SUNNY HOSPITALITY." —Taubman, Times

"GERTRUDE BERG IS FLAWLESS IN HER COMIC TIMING." —Time Mag.

"A HIGHLY ENDEARING COMEDY. GOOD FUN." —Watts, Post

"A VERY FUNNY COMEDY." —Nadel, World-Tel. & Sun

"A FUNNY COMEDY. IT'S GERTRUDE BERG AT HER BEST." —McClain, Jrl. Amer.

"SPELLS LUSTY LAUGHS. PLAYWRIGHT LEONARD SPIGELGASS MAKES HIS COMIC POINTS WITH WIT AND WISDOM. HERMAN SHUMLIN'S DIRECTION LETS STAR GERTRUDE BERG SHINE BRIGHTLY IN HER OWN ENDEARING WAY." —Coleman, Mirror

"AN AUDIENCE-PLEASER. GERTRUDE BERG AND HOWARD DA SILVA ARE DELIGHTFUL." —Gaver, United Press

and praise from more than 100 other critics!

SEATS BY MAIL THRU JAN. 4, 1964 and at BOX OFFICE THRU JULY 6, 1963

Prices: Mon. thru Thurs. Evg., Orch. $6.90; Balc. $5.75, 4.80, 4.20, 3.60, 3.00. Fri. & Sat. Evg., Orch. $7.50; Balc. $6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 4.20, 3.60. Wed. Mat., Orch. $4.80; Balc. $4.20, 3.60, 3.00, 2.40. Sat. Mat. Orch. $5.40; Balc. $4.80, 4.20, 3.60, 3.00, enclose stamped, self-addressed env., specify alternate dates.

MUSIC BOX THEA. W. 45 St. Cir 6-4636

A THEATRE GUILD PRODUCTION

just something in the blood. Last night, we were all entertained at the House of Commons by the Scottish Members of Parliament, and tonight the team goes to see 'Lock Up Your Daughters' and then turns in early. I remember the first time I played England—I don't think I had an hour's sleep the whole night. I had bagpipes playing in my veins."

The Saturday of the match, I left my hotel in the morning with a pleasant tingle of expectation—a tingle that was certainly sustained by the weather, for London drowsed in a light-yellow spring sunshine and smelled headily of spring, a spring that has never been more welcome. The doors along the street gleamed with brass and bright paint, the flower stalls were bosomy with daffodils, the errand boys whistled, there was not an umbrella in sight. I stopped to let a crocodile of chattering schoolgirls pass in front of me, and then I bought a sheaf of morning papers at the corner shop. London seemed lazily unaware of the day's fatefulness—a thing that would never happen in Edinburgh, where the morning before the English match feels like a small preliminary to the Day of Judgment. I retired into the Jester's Bells at opening time to read the prospects for the afternoon. Those who dared to predict leaned toward an English win, but for the most part the papers were fairly philosophical about the game, hoping that it might be open, fast, and constructive, unlike the dismal precedents of the season. "THAT 'SENSE OF ADVENTURE' NEEDED AT TWICKENHAM," said the *Scotsman* blandly. (Twickenham, eleven miles from London, is the English international ground, turned by schoolboys into "Twickers.") Most of the London papers pinned their hopes on the performance of the English captain and standoff half, R. A. W. Sharp (initials are as precious to Rugby men as nicknames are to baseball players), since Sharp in the past had shown himself to be one of those natural geniuses who turn up only rarely in any game and around whom the hope of the miraculous happening always circulates disquietingly. His opposite number, the Scottish captain and standoff half, had the name of K. J. F. Scotland, a fact that has disturbed sportswriters for the past few seasons, since they have had to invent devices to distinguish between him and his country. I read through innumerable statistics, the gloomiest being that Scotland (the country) had not won at Twickenham for twenty-five years.

"Going to the match?" said a tweedy

They All Cheered!

"You'll find yourself overwhelmed with laughter."—Taubman, Times

ZERO MOSTEL in A FUNNY THING HAPPENED ON THE WAY TO THE FORUM

AMERICA'S FUNNIEST MUSICAL

Directed by GEORGE ABBOTT

ORIGINAL CAST ALBUM ON CAPITOL RECORDS

Evenings Monday thru Thurs.: Orch. $8.60; Mezz. $7.50; Balc. $6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 3.60. Fri. & Sat. Evgs.: Orch. $9.40; Mezz. $8.60; Balc. $6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 3.60. Wed. Mat.: Orch. $4.80; Mezz. $4.30; Balc. $3.60, 3.00, 2.50. Sat. Mat.: Orch. $5.40; Mezz. $4.80; Balc. $4.30, 3.60, 3.00.

ALVIN THEATRE 250 W. 52 St., N.Y.C. Cir. 5-5226

THE COMEDY TREAT OF THE SEASON

Direct From A Year On Broadway

TOM EWELL in Take Her, She's Mine

Directed by GEORGE ABBOTT

LOS ANGELES, Apr. 15-May 18, Biltmore Theatre
DENVER, May 21-25, Auditorium
WASH. D.C., May 27-June 15, National Theatre

"EXHILARATING! IT'S A LARK!" —Taubman, Times

LILLIAN GISH CEDRIC HARDWICKE EILEEN HECKART
GLYNIS JOHNS RAY MIDDLETON
ROBERT PRESTON CYRIL RITCHARD DAVID WAYNE

In BERNARD SHAW'S Modern Comedy

"too true to be good"

Production Directed by ALBERT MARRE

LIMITED ENGAGEMENT

Mail Orders Filled. Eves.: $7.50, 6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 3.60, 2.90. Wed. Mat.: $5.25, 4.80, 4.30, 4.05, 3.60, 2.90. Sat. Mat.: $5.50, 4.80, 4.30, 4.05, 3.60, 2.90. Enclose a stamped, self-addressed envelope.

54th STREET THEA., 152 W. 54 St. JU 6-3787

"A MOST SUPERIOR PERFORMANCE!" —KERR, HER. TRIBUNE

"A JOY! A SHINY TREAT." —GLOVER, A. P.

CHARLES BOYER in the sparkling comedy hit LORD Pengo

MAIL ORDERS FILLED PROMPTLY Evenings, Mon. thru Thurs.; $6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 4.30, 3.60. Fri. and Sat. Evgs.; $7.50, 6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 4.30, 3.60. Wed. Matinee; $4.80, 4.30, 3.60, 2.90, 2.30. Sat. Mat.: $5.40, 4.80, 3.60, 2.90, 2.30 (Tax Included). Please enclose self-addressed, stamped envelope.

ROYALE THEATRE 242 W. 45 ST. N. Y. 36
SPECIAL..SUNDAY MATINEE APRIL 14

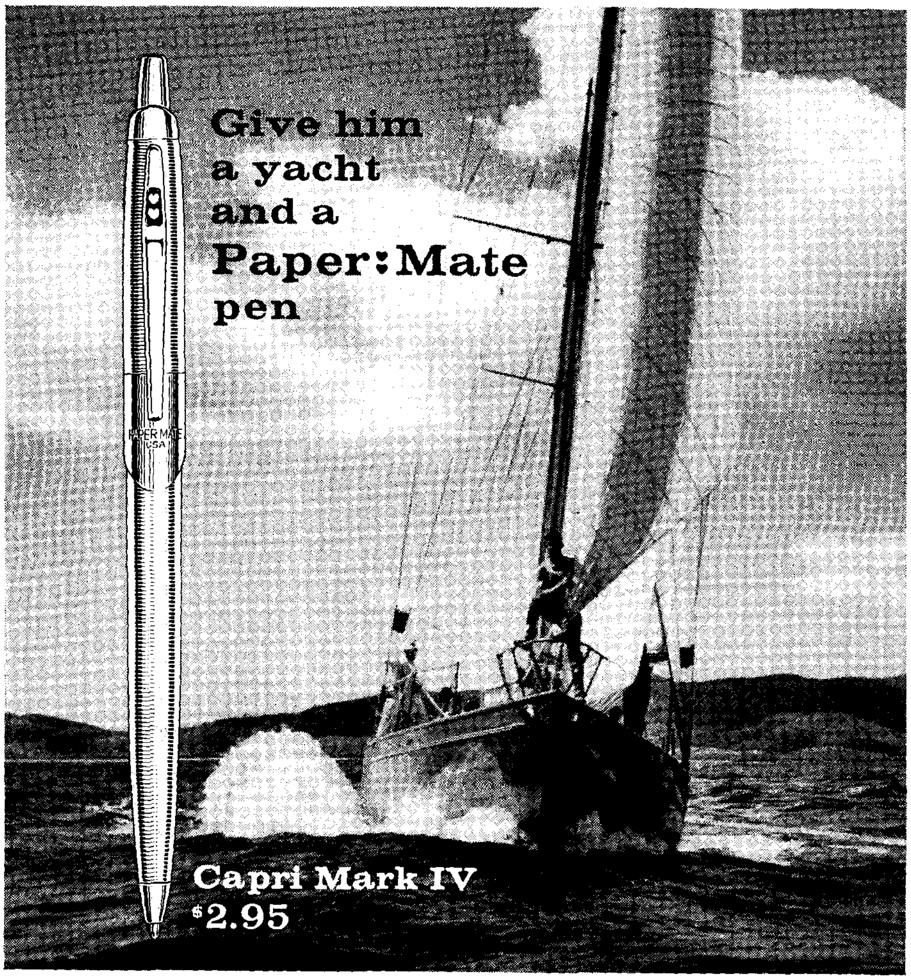
sport at the bar to his tweedier neighbor.

"Afraid not," replied the other. "Said I'd go hunting."

I glowered at him.

To get out to Twickenham, I caught a special train from Victoria, sharing the compartment with some red-faced hearties who were dwelling on their dwindling days of Rugby glory—English, of course. I sneered inwardly and kept silent. We roared through the smoky but sparkling suburbs and then stepped out at Twickenham station to walk the half mile to the ground, muffled and expectant, sniffing the wind, carrying rugs, flasks, and binoculars, fighting our way past the hoarse-voiced barkers selling thistle and rose favors. I bought a program and made my way to my seat. (In some forgotten trunk I have a sheaf of fading programs saved from my boyhood, but, I realize now, I had no need to keep them, for I had committed them to memory at sight.) I settled myself beside two Englishmen who were contemplating their strategy for the afternoon's play, feeling superior and aloof. Fifteen minutes until kick-off.

There is nothing quite like the taut interval before a game begins, and that afternoon Twickenham tingled with a suppressed thrill, and smelled of damp crushed grass and pipe smoke, in a delicious, airy mixture. The sun shone scintillatingly down, the flags on the sidelines fluttered ("Too much wind," muttered my neighbor fiercely), and the St. George's Cross and the St. Andrew's Cross fluttered in defiant contradiction from the high stands. As we prickled with expectation, a kilted Scotsman broke free from the crowd and teetered across the field to try to plant a bunch of thistles on the goal line. He was caught by two thundering policemen and ushered off, while the Royal Air Force Band played away brassily and a certain stirring began around the players' tunnel. Then suddenly, to a flurry of photographers' flash bulbs and a mighty, swelling roar, the Scottish team burst out on the run, throwing the ball to one another, neat in their white shorts and navy-blue jerseys embroidered with the thistle. The players jiggled up and down to warm themselves, and the crowd kept busy identifying them by number from the program. There was a buzzing pause, and then, to an even more momentous roar, out came England—all in white, with the rose on their breasts—led by the loping, fair-haired Sharp. The loudspeaker announced that the teams would be presented to the Prime



©1961, THE PAPER MATE CO. PAPER MATE and CAPRI, REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

We are indeed happy to advise you of the new low, low special rates at our 3 sophisticated hotels in Jamaica

Our dazzled guests (and our treasurer) constantly ask how we can provide such extravagant pleasures at such recklessly slashed prices. No matter. For Golfers: free membership at four country clubs, and a drive-yourself car with unlimited mileage; 6 days, 5 nights, for two, $119.95 each. For Honeymooners: the car plus a discreetly festive welcome of tropical flowers, Planter's Punch and champagne; 6 days, 5 nights, $212.95 for two. If you're neither golfer nor newlywed, you can still take shameless advantage of us at $16.00 a day per person, double occupancy. All rates include lucullan breakfasts, epicurean dinners, nightly dancing and entertainment and the gamut of sport facilities. All are good through December 15th. Call your travel agent or our New York office (51 East 42nd Street, OX 7-2340). Join the seasonal, economical, interchangeable madness at the sophisticated

ROYAL CARIBBEAN • MONTEGO BEACH • JAMAICA INN

"'ENTER LAUGHING' IS MARVELOUSLY FUNNY! UPROARIOUS, SIDE-SPLITTING LAUGHS. ALL'S WELL FOR LAUGHTER AT HENRY MILLER'S THEATRE." —Taubman, Times

"A VERY FUNNY PLAY...YOU'LL EXIT LAUGHING." —Crist, Herald-Tribune

MORTON GOTTLIEB presents
SYLVIA SIDNEY VIVIAN BLAINE ALAN MOWBRAY IRVING JACOBSON
and the new comedy star
ALAN ARKIN
ENTER LAUGHING
The Hilarious Comedy by JOSEPH STEIN
based on the novel by CARL REINER
with MEG MYLES MICHAEL J. POLLARD
Directed by GENE SAKS
Production designed by ED WITTSTEIN

Mon.-Thurs. Evgs.: $6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 4.00, 90c. Fri. & Sat. Evgs.: $7.50, 6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 4.00, 90c. Wed. Mat.: $4.80, 4.00, 3.00, 90c. Sat. Mat.: $5.40, 4.80, 4.00, 3.50, 90c.

HENRY MILLER'S THEATRE 124 W. 43 ST., BR 9-3970
200 Seats Every Perf. at 90¢

"RICHARD RODGERS IS A MAGICIAN! ENCHANTED MUSIC...IMAGINATIVE, CHARMING." —Taubman, Times

NO STRINGS

"O, WHAT A BEAUTIFUL EVENING! THE ONE SHOW YOU MUST SEE!" — Walter Winchell

Eves.: Orch. $9.20; Mezz. $7.50; Balc. $6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 3.85. Wed. Mat.: Orch. $5.25; Mezz. $4.80; Balc. $4.30, 3.80, 3.00. Sat. Mat.: Orch. $5.75; Mezz. $4.80; Balc. $4.30, 3.80, 3.00. Tax Included. Please list alternate dates and enclose stamped, self-addressed envelope.

BROADHURST THEA., 44 St. W. of B'way
SEATS AVAILABLE

PAYSON RÉ
his piano and orchestra
THE ARTURO ARTUROS TRIO
Dinner & Supper Dancing
RAY HARTLEY • DINNER MUSIC
THE COLUMNS
SAVOY HILTON • FIFTH & 58th • EL 5-2600

Minister, Mr. Harold Macmillan, and the crowd hooted and booed in great good humor; they had for the moment stopped caring about the Common Market or anything else. The teams lined up, and the Prime Minister came out to shake their hands, looking as benign as ever.

"I suppose he's for Scotland," said my neighbor. "He's a Scot, y'know."

"Well, if *he's* for them, they're bound to lose," replied his companion.

Mr. Macmillan went back to his box, the players broke formation, and the band struck up the national anthem, freezing them all at attention. As it died away, a great, nonpartisan roar went up, and the little referee, from Wales, whistled the players up for the start. My scalp tightened.

ONCE any game has got under way, it is difficult to keep a precise memory of it, especially a game like Rugby, where the moves tumble over one another with no breathing space in between for sizing up. From the moment that Scotland (the man) placed the ball to kick off for Scotland (the country), I fell into a kind of daze of excited attention, for even as the ball hovered and dropped and the Scottish forwards poured on top of their English counterparts, it became clear that the mood, the weather, and the vociferous excitement would carry the players to extravagant heights. From the first grunting scrum, the ball came flicking out on the Scottish side, and was passed along the line to a wingman, who was promptly upended by a desperate Englishman.

"Scotland!" screeched a high, quavering tenor in the wind.

"Come on, England!" urged my neighbor tersely, in reply.

A long forward kick by the Scottish backs landed the ball within a couple of yards of the English line, and the Scottish forwards, standing shoulder to shoulder, waited to jump for the ball as it was thrown in to them. They jumped, there was a dive and a scurry, a piling on of white jerseys, and then the sharp *pheep!* of the whistle. It was at once drowned in the roar that followed, for, sure enough, a Scottish player was over the English line, lying emphatically on the ball. Eight minutes, and Scotland had scored. We waited tensely for Coughtrie, the tall Scottish scrum half, to kick. *Thump!*—and the ball flew high and true between the posts. Five points to nothing. Two hats disappeared in a swirl of wind. My companions were frowning and muttering.

We were off again, and as the ball

JEAN KERR'S Irresistible Comedy
in New York
YOU'LL LOVE MARY, MARY
HELEN HAYES Theatre, 210 W. 46 St.
in Chicago
YOU'LL LOVE MARY, MARY
BLACKSTONE Theatre, 60 E. Balbo

"INVENTIVE THEATRICAL TOUR-DE-FORCE, CARRIED OUT IN A SPIRIT OF FUN BY PETER USTINOV. A LOT TO BE THANKFUL FOR." —Taubman, N. Y. Times

"FUNNY, MERRY, IMPISH, BUBBLING." —Chapman, N. Y. Daily News

JOSEPH E. LEVINE • ALFRED de LIAGRE, Jr.
present
PETER USTINOV PAUL ROGERS
EILEEN HERLIE DENNIS KING
in PETER USTINOV'S
Photo Finish

PRICES: Evgs. Mon. thru Thurs. Orch. $6.90; Mezz. $5.75; Balc. $5.00, 4.00, 3.00. Fri. & Sat. Evgs. Orch. $7.50; Mezz. $6.75; Balc. $5.75, 5.00, 4.00. Mats. Wed. & Sat. Orch. $5.25; Mezz. $4.25; Balc. $3.50, 3.00.

BROOKS ATKINSON THEATRE
256 West 47th St. Circle 5-1310

JOSEPH COTTEN
in
Broadway's Only Suspense Smash!
CALCULATED RISK

MAIL ORDERS FILLED
PRICES: Mon. thru Thurs. Evgs.: Orch. $6.90. Mezz. $5.75, 4.80; Balc. $4.05, 3.60, 2.90. Fri. and Sat. Evgs.: Orch. $7.50; Mezz. $6.90, 5.75. Balc. $4.80, 4.05, 3.60. Wed. Mat.: Orch. $4.80; Mezz. $4.30; Balc. $3.60, 2.90. 2.30. Sat. Mat. Orch. $5.40; Mezz. $4.80, 4.30; Balc. $3.60, 2.90, 2.30. Encl. stamped add. env.

AMBASSADOR THEATRE
215 West 49 Street, New York City

"stripped for laughter" —Journal-American
ANN CORIO in
THIS WAS BURLESQUE
MIDNITE SHOW SAT.
MAIL ORDERS NOW

Eves, Tues; Wed, Thurs & Sun, 8:30, $3.95, 3.45, 3.25, 2.50, 2.00; Fri, Sat, 8:30 & Sat Midnight, $4.95, 4.45, 3.50, 2.50; Mats, Sat & Sun, 2:30, $3.50, 3.00, 2.50, 2.00, 1.50; Wed Mat, $2.00, 1.00, tax included.

CASINO EAST THEA. 189-R Second Avenue N.Y. 3, N.Y. YU 2-6611

shot back to Sharp, my English neighbors gulped with expectation; he was caught, however, and whirled round a Scotsman's head, and the ball was joggled loose, disappearing ultimately under a stalemate of forwards. Scotland had it again, and now pressed into the English half of the field, only to lose it, but in a flash it was heeled back, and as the incarnate Scotland caught it on the run, he let loose a mighty drop kick that climbed, hovered, and fell over the bar before the crowd found its voice. Scotland: eight points. England: nothing. Phew!, I thought.

From a scientific and tactical point of view, Scotland might have been justified in closing the game up there and then, concentrating on smothering any chances that came England's way, but it was apparent that they had their tails up and were as full of exuberant excitement as the spectators, for the ball bobbed all over the place, with each team pouncing on the other's mistakes and the game seesawing from end to end of the field. A Scottish penalty kick scraped the post on the wrong side; my neighbor mopped his brow. Scotland thundered up to the English line but was driven back by a long, slanting kick. England darted through the middle and was heartily thumped to the ground. Then one of the English wings kicked ahead and was lucky enough to discover the ball bouncing back directly into his hands; without pausing to marvel, he raced up, handed on to two attendant forwards, and England had scored in the corner. Its faithful fullback landed a magnificent kick from far out, and I watched the indicator flash up five points for England. Anxiety came back into the game, but the players hardly seemed to notice it. By the time the whistle went for half time, I felt I needed the break as much as they did.

"Your side is playing jolly well," my neighbor said to me. I suppose he must have guessed my allegiance from the fact that I had been on my feet screaming on several occasions. "But it's still anybody's game," he reassured himself. "You've rather squelched Sharp, that's the trouble. Still, can't grumble. Fine game to watch."

During half time, I fell into meditation, watching the players as they stood in gesticulating knots, half lemons in hand. Scotland as a team was running on a mixture of enthusiasm and hope; England was anything but acquiescent. Why do we get so excited over games, I wondered. In forty-five minutes, it would be forgettably over, but my blood was still thundering and the various

Mona Lisa by Leonardo da Vinci · David by Michelangelo · Castiglione by Raphael · Perseus by Cellini

GREAT ITALIAN CLASSICS...
ONE YOU CAN OWN:

Richard Ginori
Finest in China Since 1735

Capodimonte ®
and Ginori Giftware,
$1.50 to $150.00

"ITALIAN FRUIT"
5-pc. place setting $26.75
In the Renaissance tradition . . . fruits
and flowers in nature's own colors.
Other patterns. $8.75 to $82.75

Perpetuators: SOCIETÁ CERAMICA RICHARD GINORI-ITALY • At Authorized Franchised Stores in Your City or write PASMANTIER CO., U.S. Distributors, 224 Fifth Avenue, N.Y. 1, N.Y

...THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO COME...THE SHAPE OF THINGS TO C

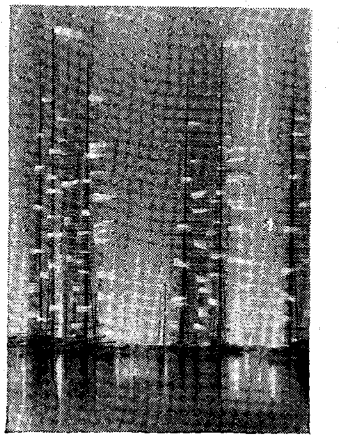
AT THE 7th ANNUAL
INTERNATIONAL
AUTOMOBILE
SHOW

This year's Show shapes up as the largest and most spectacular ever. See cars from England, France, Germany, Holland, Israel, Italy, Japan, Sweden and the United States. Compacts, economy cars, standards, sports, luxury models...MANY MAKING WORLD PREMIERES. See automotive accessories, motorcycles and scooters. Stroll thru the Concours d'Elegance, a captivating collection of antique, classic, custom, sport, experimental, and racing cars.

APRIL 13-21

...NEW YORK COLISEUM...NEW YORK COLISEUM...NEW YORK COL

DAILY: 11 A.M. TO 11 P.M. SUN.: 1 TO 8 P.M. ADULTS: $2.00 CHILDREN (UNDER 12) $1.00
ALSO SEE INTERNATIONAL PHOTOGRAPHY FAIR • COLISEUM • APRIL 17-21



"Blessing Of The Fleet"
by Richard Florsheim
$10 matted 14" x 18" (plus $1 shipping)

COLLECT
Signed
ORIGINAL
ETCHINGS
AND LITHOGRAPHS
BY AMERICA'S
FOREMOST
ARTISTS

A unique cooperative venture enables you to buy original works of art for as little as $10 each. Discover for yourself—through Associated American Artists—the rare and fascinating experience of owning and collecting original works of art; works by such great artists as Altman, Hirsch, Greenwood, Soyer, Florsheim, Gross and others.

For free 40-page catalog containing 47 different illustrations of signed originals, send 25 cents for handling.

ASSOCIATED AMERICAN ARTISTS
605 Fifth Avenue, New York 17, Studio 94
Name
Address
City, Zone, State

HOT DOG! It's a foot long. A Feature of our suppers now being served from 3 p.m. to 1 a.m. Also famous omelets, casseroles, Texas chili, and the Frozen Hot chocolate. Sumptuous lunch starts at 11:30 a.m. Closed Sundays. 225 East 60th Street, New York City. TE 8-3531

serendipity 3

boyhood selves lurking in my head tied their bootlaces and got ready to do battle. A goose feather floated down out of nowhere in the sunlight, and the whistle went again.

This time, with the teams turned around, it was England that seemed to be setting the pulse of the game, with the hustling wind at its players' backs and ragged holes beginning to show in the Scottish defense. Scotland looked to have lost the edge, and it was my neighbors who were on their feet now, shouting in a most un-English way. Then, after the game had been going five minutes, came its single miraculous moment—the inspired happening that the Scots had secretly dreaded and the English had hardly dared hope for. From a good position inside the Scottish half of the field, the ball was suddenly whipped back to Sharp. Up until then, he had been seriously discomfited by ferocious Scottish attention; in this moment he shook off his unease, made as if to pass to his inside man, thereby throwing the pounding Scots in the wrong direction, and took off with his long, leaning stride, seeming to glide through a gap in the middle. He raced up to the Scottish fullback, faked another pass but held firmly on to the ball, and wriggled through a couple of last, desperate clutches, to fall over the Scottish line. It happened as quickly as an indrawn breath, and there was a stunned second of silence before the delight of it dawned; then the crowd, English and Scots alike, roared with sheer astonished joy. England was level, and it remained for its fullback to kick the ball infallibly over the bar to put it ahead, ten points to eight. Sharp had taken the game suddenly to a memorable height, and it was some time before the players got used to being on the ground again. Everything for a while looked half-hearted. My neighbors appeared to be praying silently. I went on hoping, but I no longer had the confidence of belief. Following a period of general muddification, the Scottish forwards tore in like tanks and the backs hung about greedily on the hunt for a loose ball, a dropped pass, but the conclusion was always logical, never magical. "Five minutes!" muttered my neighbor through clenched teeth. A blue jersey shook itself free on the right, but a white arm reached for its flying ankles, and down it went, amid a many-throated sigh of disappointment. The clock hand hovered, the sun disappeared behind the tall stand, the ball hung in the air, and the whistle blew. We stood up, sighing, mostly with content. I shook hands

"EXCITING AND STUNNINGLY BEAUTIFUL MUSICAL."—Watts, N. Y. Post
CLIVE REVILL GEORGIA BROWN
in
LIONEL BART'S
OLIVER!
MAIL ORDERS: Evgs.: $9.30, 7.50, 6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 3.60, 2.90. Wed. Mat.: $4.80, 4.30, 3.60, 2.90. Sat. Mat.. $5.50, 4.80, 4.30, 3.60, 2.90
IMPERIAL THEATRE 249 West 45th St., N. Y. C.

"A BRILLIANT TOUR-DE-FORCE." —WATTS, POST
ANTHONY NEWLEY in
STOP THE WORLD—
I WANT TO GET OFF
with ANNA QUAYLE
a New-Style Musical
MAIL ORDERS: Evgs.: $8.60, 6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 3.60, 2.90. Wed. Mat.: $4.80, 4.30, 3.60, 2.50. Sat. Mat.: $5.40, 4.80, 3.60, 2.90.
SHUBERT THEATRE, 225 W. 44 ST., N. Y. C.

"WEAVES AN ENCHANTING SPELL." —TAUBMAN, TIMES
DAVID MERRICK presents
ANTHONY MARGARET
QUINN LEIGHTON
in
WARNER LEROY'S production of
TCHIN-TCHIN
by SIDNEY MICHAELS
based on the play by FRANCOIS BILLETDOUX
Directed by PETER GLENVILLE
MAIL ORDERS: Mon. thru Thurs. Evgs.: $6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 3.60, 2.50. Fri. & Sat. Evgs.: $7.50, 6.90, 5.75, 4.80, 3.60. Wed. Mats.: $4.80, 4.30, 3.60, 2.50. Sat. Mats.: $5.40, 4.80, 4.30, 3.60, 2.50.
ETHEL BARRYMORE THEATRE 243 W. 47th ST. Cir 6-0390

LATE SHOW at 11:30
"WIT, INTELLIGENCE AND PERCEPTION ...MERRY AND MERCILESS" —Boe, Cue
The Establishment
The Revue from the Establishment in Soho with the original London Company.
Two Shows Nightly: Tues. thru Sat. at 9:00 & 11:30 P.M.—Sun. 4:00 & 8:00 P.M.
Cocktails • Dinner • Supper
STROLLERS THEATRE-CLUB
154 East 54 St./Res. PL 2-4711

OPENS MON., APR. 15 at 7:30
RODGERS & HART MUSICAL
THE BOYS FROM SYRACUSE
Book by GEORGE ABBOTT
Tues., Wed., Thurs., 8:30 & Sun. 3:00 & 8:30: $5.40, 4.50, 3.60. Fri. 8:30 & Sat. 7:00 & 10:00: $5.90, 4.90, 3.90
THEATRE FOUR, 424 W. 55 St. LT 1-7877

"HILARIOUS!" —John Crosby, Her. Trib.
3RD SMASH YEAR!
OFF BROADWAY
THE PREMISE
Tues., Wed., Thurs. 8:30; Fri. 8:00 & 10:30; Sat. 7:30 & 10:30; Sun. 3:00 & 7:30
154 BLEECKER ST. Reservations: LF 3-5020

Filet de boeuf bouquetière being served in one of Montreal's gourmet restaurants

CANADA *...the wonderful world at your doorstep!*

French restaurants in the Province of Québec are famed for their classic cooking. Snails, frogs legs, the myriad marvelous things the chefs do with sea-food, fowl and meats—*formidable!* And the desserts—*merveilleux!* ~ The novice can turn himself over to the maitre d'hôtel with confidence; the gourmet needs no direction (nor coaxing). ~ French-Canadian pea soup in its home province is a far cry from the sort you find in the super-market; try also the native *tourtières* (delicious, flaky little pork pies) and Oka cheese made by the Trappist monks in Quebec. Look, too, for Ontario's famed cheddar cheese, Canadian maple sugar and Canadian bacon. ~ In the Atlantic Provinces, Malpeque oysters, Restigouche salmon and Nova Scotia lobster reign supreme. A unique vegetable treat is "fiddleheads"—a subtle, tender specialty of New Brunswick. ~ There are, as well, ethnic restaurants serving authentic Italian, Greek, Estonian, German, Armenian, Swiss, Chinese and Japanese specialties, most everywhere in Canada. ~ But back to indigenous food: Winnipeg gold-eye is a delicacy not to be missed; Canada's western beef is a must and a little looking around will profit you buffalo meat, whale steaks, Arctic char and—if you're very diligent and very lucky—the fabulous King Salmon. ~ In British Columbia, you're back to the culinary joys of the sea and the sun-soaked fruit of the Okanagan Valley. ~ We know you aren't planning a Canadian vacation *just* to eat—but what a bonus! For a preview of the other joys awaiting you, mail the coupon.

To help you plan your visit to Canada, send for the Canadian Vacation Package

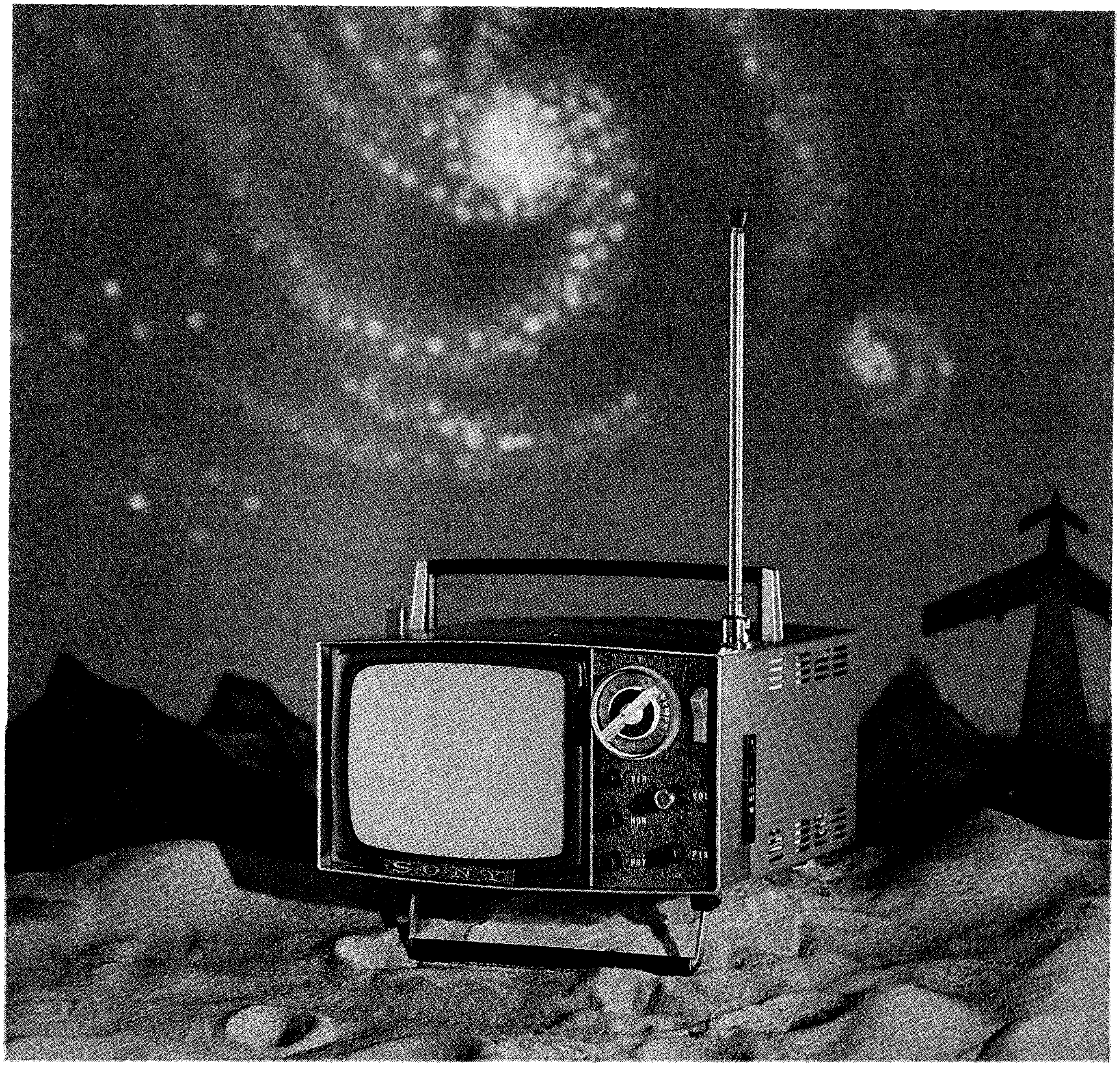
Invitation to
CANADA

CANADIAN GOVERNMENT TRAVEL BUREAU,
OTTAWA, CANADA

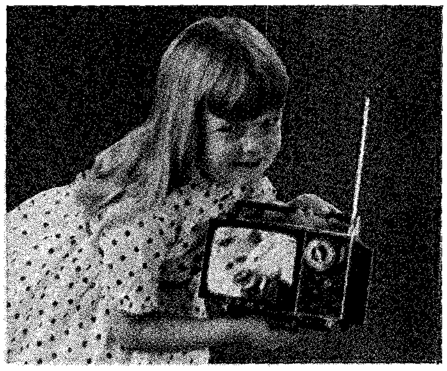
L-05-02

NAME______________________________

ADDRESS______________________________



SONY MICRO-TV—THE TELEVISION OF THE FUTURE


The 8 lb. Micro-TV is so light even a child can carry it.

SONY Micro-TV. Truly Television of Tomorrow. Built with all the advanced technique of electronic equipment in the space vehicles destined to land men on the Moon in the 70's. Tiny Micro-TV, weighing only 8 lbs., is a decade ahead of ordinary sets. Scarcely larger than a telephone, the 25-transistor TV will operate literally anywhere. Built to operate on its own rechargeable battery pack, 12v auto/boat electrical system and AC, Micro-TV serves in the home, outdoors, on a boat, even in the back of an auto*. Viewed from arm's length, with no distracting scanning lines, the picture surpasses anything seen before. SONY 5-303W Micro-TV list $189.95. Rechargeable battery extra.

SONY®
RESEARCH MAKES THE DIFFERENCE

*Before installing TV set in automobile, check your Motor Vehicle Bureau to verify permissibility.

Send in for your personal copy of "Randy, the transistor radio", a delightful children's book in full color. Please enclose 25¢ for postage and handling.

When you are in New York City be sure to visit The SONY Salon at 585 Fifth Avenue.

SONY CORPORATION OF AMERICA • 580 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK 36, N.Y. • REGIONAL OFFICES: LOS ANGELES, CALIF. • CHICAGO, ILL.

with my neighbors. Schoolboys invaded the field as the players trooped wearily to the exit. The Scottish team stopped in a bunch to applaud Sharp, looking at him warily, as though doubtful that he was human. Loath to leave, I wandered across the emptying pitch; it looked forlorn. "Is that all?" something in me said, but, considering the transitory nature of miracles, I felt myself lucky to have been there that afternoon.

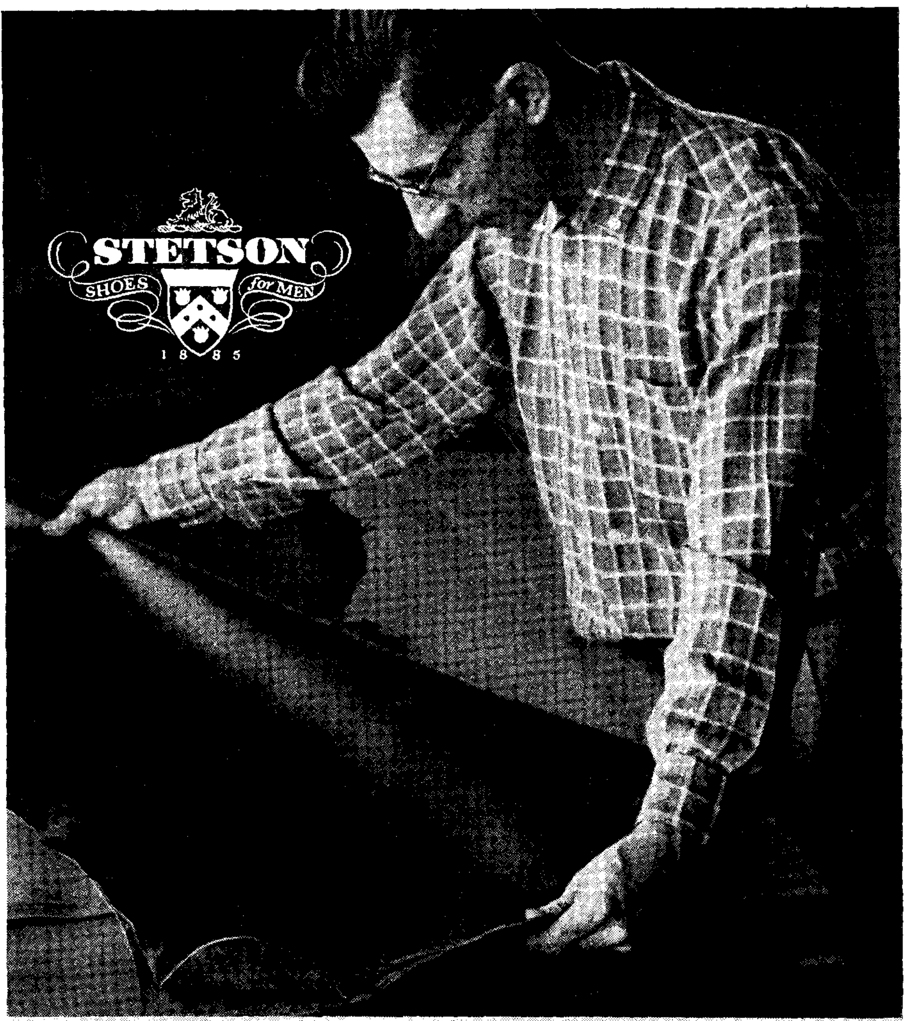
I FOUGHT my way back into London in the company of a trio of bibulous Scotsmen and a delighted, white-haired old English stalwart, who kept telling us we had seen history made. My countrymen would have none of it. "A flash in the pan," they kept saying, between bottles. (According to an address given by a Mr. Michael Craven in Cambridge in 1893, Rugby football is "the fascination of the devil and twin sister of the drinking system, and without the latter it would have a job to succeed.") Nothing they said, however, could dim Sharp's moment—or, indeed, any point of the lyrical afternoon. It led me to reflect on all the jumbled games of my past, separate and yet identical, mountainous in prospect, a clutter of statistics in aftermath. "I remember 1938, when Wilson Shaw did to us what Sharp did to you today," said my snow-headed friend. I remembered it, too; in fact, I could have recited the name of every player to him, and even the name of the referee. But I was only too well aware that after a liquid evening among players and officials, and after the speeches, the congratulations, the reminiscences, the purple prose from the Sunday papers, we would all—Scots, English, Sharp, the referee, and I—be back in an inglorious present in which miracles had a hard time happening. "Here, Jock, have a nip," said the Scot on my right, holding out a bottle. I thanked him, and drank to the afternoon.

—ALASTAIR REID

•

If the above be management of the news, then it is an honorable and open form of mantions of a personally disgruntled and embittered old pro in the privilege of accepting or management but ludicrous for in the field of news is not a magazine, what this Administration is really distinguished rejecting. Despite the fulminamismanagement.—*St. Louis Globe-Democrat.*

It's the printers who really manage the news.



ONE SKIN IN A THOUSAND

If the skin this man is looking at could blush, it would. This man knows the secrets of premium leather. Its fine grain, suppleness and uniform weight. Its rich, smooth texture, unmarked by briars, barb and horn. Only one skin in a thousand measures up to the superb quality that goes into Stetsons . . . the handsomely-crafted shoes that are so supple and so flexible, no man has ever had to break them in. $26.95 to $75.00 at better stores.

The Sou'wester, water-repellent Chex-Wet calfskin. Style No. 7627, black calfskin. No. 3627, golden tan calfskin.

THE STETSON SHOE COMPANY, INC., SOUTH WEYMOUTH 90, MASSACHUSETTS

live the life of ease...

any season of the year . . . at the ocean-front Claridge. Elegant comfort and service, so reasonably yours. Cocktail and supper dancing nightly. Superb cuisine. Every room with fresh and sea water bath and shower, 21" TV.

. . . a most unusual hotel • Atlantic City

CLARIDGE

Direct Res. in NYC call WA 5-2721.
New York Office LO 5-1114 • Philadelphia, KI 6-1937.
Atlantic City (Area Code 609) 345-1271.

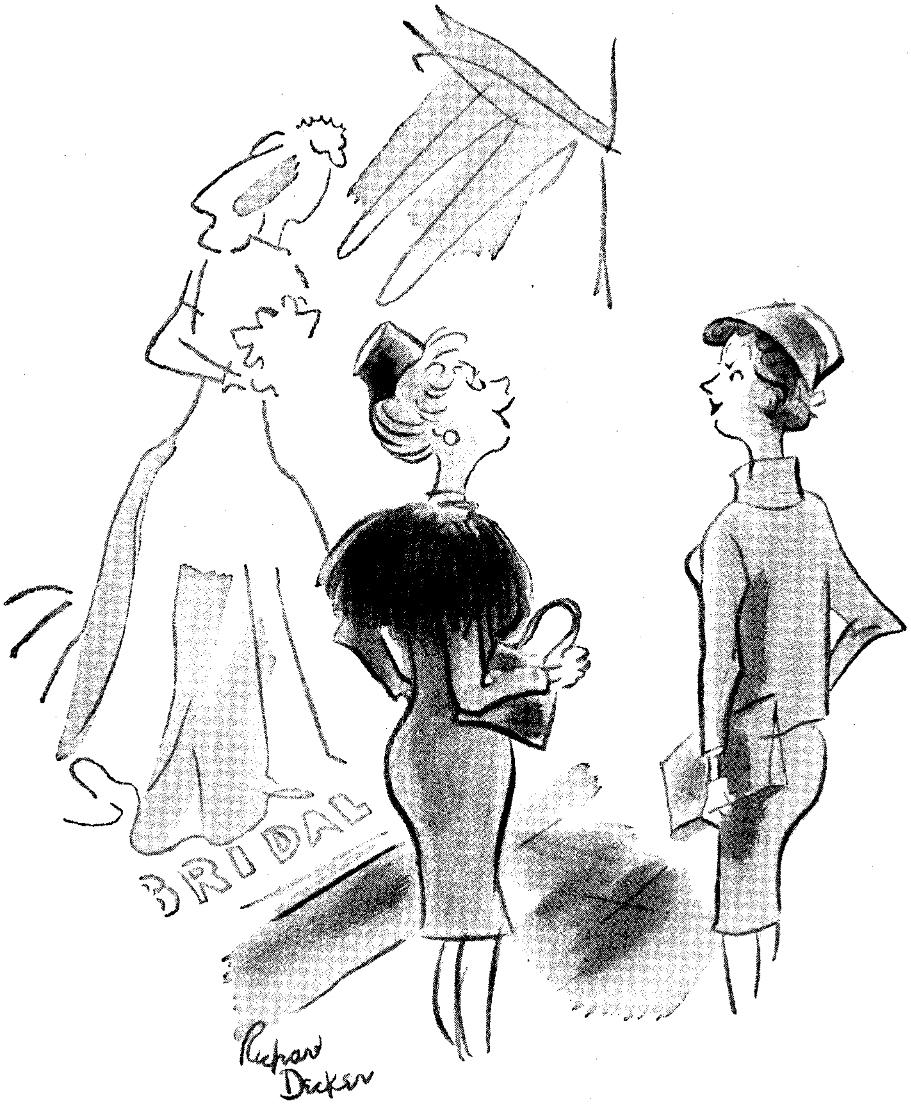
GEORGE B. BRUNI, Vice President & General Manager

ON AND OFF THE AVENUE

FEMININE FASHIONS

THE newly arrived French and Italian couture has been celebrated in both ringing words and antic photographs. My own comments are more random. One of them is that Ohrbach has collected unto itself over fifty models (the coats and the suits are especially great) that are meticulously copied at moderate prices, even though many are made of the original fabrics. So you can emulate the "rich and fashionable jet set" (and I quote) who go down there and buy them and wear them to Europe, where these elegants (that's a quote, too) are photographed in all the best places in their "original" Balenciagas. Saks Fifth Avenue, which wavers wildly between being Francophile and being Francophobe, has a stupendous collection of the immortal Chanel suits (most of them executed by Jablow and Seymour Fox) at prices from around $200 up to around $450. In the custom field, Chez Ninon, as always, has managed to unearth models that are passed over by less subtle buyers—examples by Capucci and Courrèges, Balmain and Griffe—as well as stuff from the more lionized designers, and the shop also has some utterly winning creations of its own, notably suits. One is a snug gray wool with a little peplum and wide lapels; another, for evening, is a short white zibelline with a full skirt and three tailored bows down the side of the trim, sleeveless bodice. Bergdorf Goodman's made-to-order department has the benefit of Ethel Frankau's eye for designs that are not run of the mill (lots of them come from Laroche), and B. G.'s Odna Brandeis went wild among the Paris milliners and brought home some astounding hats, the most astounding of which is that ubiquitous nun's coif by St. Laurent—in white organdie, flaring vastly, and with what amounts to a royal nun-such cascade of lilies of the valley down the back. Bergdorf takes the English couture seriously, too, presenting quantities of suits from Cavanaugh, Hardy Amies, Stiebel, and so on in bright or pastel colors. This is true irony. For years we called dowdy the British love of pinks, blues, and lilacs for all day, even in tweeds, and now look—the whole world is wearing pastels, and most of the wearers don't have that dazzling English complexion. The new English cut, however, derives from Paris and New York, so the clothes are lithe instead of looking sturdy and weatherproof, as of old.

I ALWAYS get a belt out of Bob Bugnand's clothes, and that is what he gives to plenty of them. They're designed and made in Paris to your measurements. This season he is inclined toward swagger seven-eighths coat costumes. A white tweed with big lapels and big single-breasted black buttons is piped with black braid and vehemently nipped in by a belt of black patent leather, and its black tweed skirt shows a bit below the hem of the coat; a banana-beige wool has a plain round neck, three big carved black buttons down the front, two more buttons in front of the shirttail curve at the hem of the coat on each side, and a belt—again black leather. And there are others, in charcoal-and-white striped flannel, with up-and-down tucks at the waistline as a preliminary to That Belt. Bugnand, too, can go head over heels in color, as with a surah dress that is rude pink at the top and bright green below; the skirt is accordion-pleated. The tweed coat that is its companion is sporty, with a hint of a hip-level waistline; above this it is pink, with pink buttoned pockets, and below this it is green, with green dittos. Then comes a cardigan coat in navy jersey with a Kelly stripe and a red one inside the closing; the cowl-necked dress for it is of white jersey with two-inch stripes of Kelly, navy, and red massed in a line down the front. When Mr. B. gets away from belts, he becomes not only



"All I can say at the moment is that he and I have engaged in useful conversations."

oval but ovate indeed, especially in dealing with coats that balloon wide in the middle but curve in close above and below. Vast amounts of welt seaming go around them to see to it that they keep that egg shape. A real triumph is composed of very broad horizontal bands of tobacco and black wool. The sleeveless dress is in horizontal stripes, too, in perfect alignment with the lining of the coat—alternating black and tobacco surah, all with white polka dots. The skirt is gathered. Among the short evening dresses is one that starts with a Belafonte sort of white shirt (it's of double white organza, though) whose décolletage plunges all the way to a cummerbund of dark-green silk. Staron's crinkled black cloqué sprinkled with pink and white daisies makes the round skirt. White organdie (it looks so fresh and sassy that I'm glad it has graduated from mere girliness) is the stuff that a dance dress is made on. Its bell skirt is eight tailored tiers, and the plain, strapless bodice has a black velvet band around it at Empire height. When he turns to formal length, Bugnand goes in for prints with widely scattered bouquets on them. One, of white crêpe with bouquets in pinks and mauves, is bloused down to the high green velvet waistband, then falls straight to the floor, and kimono sleeves add to the Oriental look. His evening specialty has always been beading, and his clothes, cut on mannish lines, gleam and glisten. The jacket of one suit is cut like a blazer, but it is all orange sequins on organza, with zigzags of rhinestones running around it at wide intervals; the slender skirt is sequined, too, but the lumberjack blouse of the dress is of pale-orange chiffon.

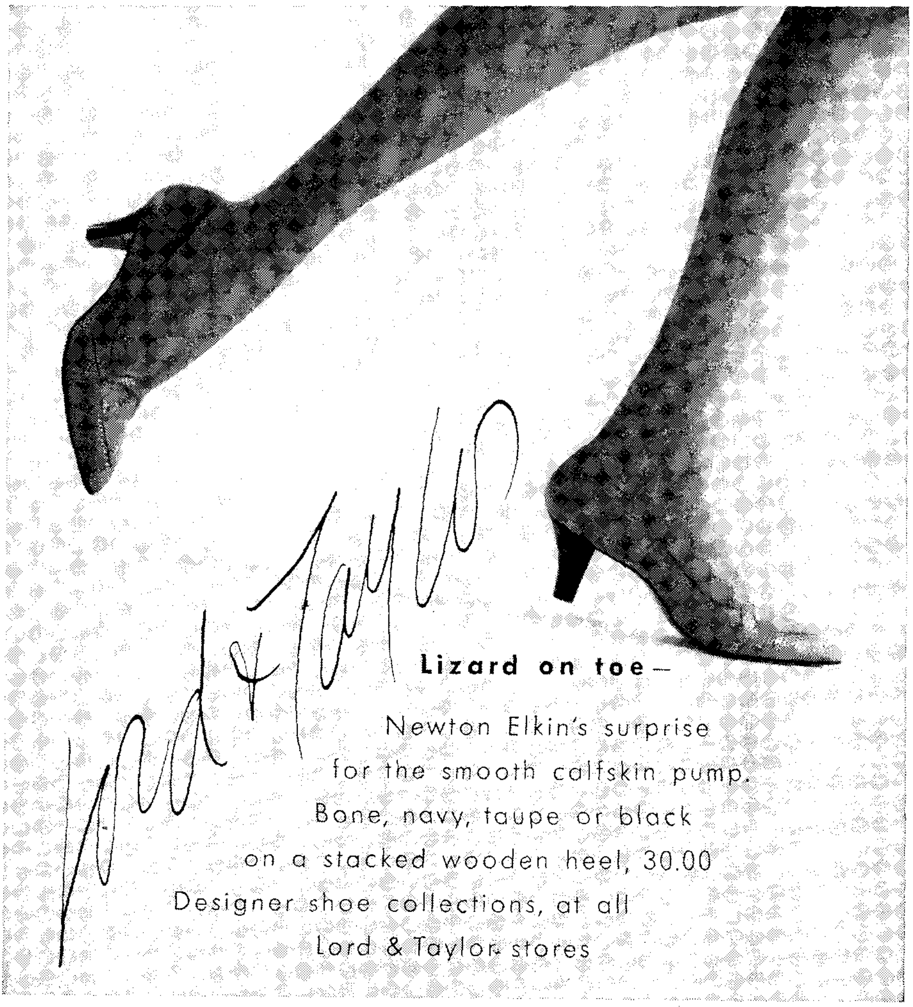
Elizabeth Arden's new designer, Oscar de la Renta, started as an apprentice with Balenciaga, and the Master's training is legitimately evident (there are thousands of designers who are simply copyists) in his collection of highly feminine clothes, which is what one would expect at Arden. (Everything is both ready-to-wear and to order.) Dresses of beige wool with a high welt seam just under the bust are accompanied by an orange scarf and a hat of beige straw with a mushroom brim. (The Señor likes to be complete about everything, and the hats are his very own.) For evening, he's done a short charmer, in yellow-and-white printed chiffon, with a slim underskirt that is all flat pleats. A sheer panel floats loosely in back from the shoulders, and there's a front panel that is pulled in by

ELLA
FITZGERALD

appearing in the
ROYAL BOX
nightly at 9:15 and 12:15 except Sundays
Reservations: LT 1-1000
americana
OF NEW YORK

Dinner & Supper Dancing
LESTER LANIN
& his famous
society orchestra

WEDNESDAY, MAY 8
DONALD O'CONNOR


Lord & Taylor

Lizard on toe—
Newton Elkin's surprise
for the smooth calfskin pump.
Bone, navy, taupe or black
on a stacked wooden heel, 30.00
Designer shoe collections, at all
Lord & Taylor stores

DR INTERNATIONAL INC.
866 Lexington Ave. at 65th
New York 22, N.Y.
RH 4-8995

DESIGN RESEARCH INC.
57 Brattle Street
Cambridge 38, Mass.
UN 4-6550

DR

Marimekko from Finland ®

SHIRT DRESS
silk-screened cotton
Varvunraita
orange/yellow, blue/blue
6-16 42.55 ppd.

SUBSCRIPTION ORDER FORM

THE NEW YORKER
25 WEST 43RD STREET
NEW YORK 36, N. Y.

Please enter my subscription to The New Yorker as indicated, for which payment is enclosed.

☐ ONE YEAR—$7

☐ TWO YEARS—$12

(Extra postage outside U.S. and its possessions: Canada, Latin America and Spain—$1.00 per year; Other foreign—$3.00 per year.)

NAME

ADDRESS

(Please include postal zone number)

a sash. Simple black theatre dresses may be accompanied by bristling wigs, one of them entirely of taffeta coq feathers. He's a daring young man with color; purple-and-orange printed chiffon makes an unlined peignoir coat with a hood cowl, and the dress beneath is draped up to a bow on the breastbone. This is called The Sheik. He breaks away from the fashion rules of '63 with seven-eighths capes that are sort of kite-shaped in back—very wide below the elbows, with slits for the arms, in a dolman-poncho fashion. A tour de force is his reversible cape of brown and white wool with a standup collar and one button at the throat. This is shown over a white wool dress whose garter-shirring waistband rises a bit in front. He also does a cape like it in black organza over a skimp of a black organdie dance dress that is entirely covered with black embroidered scallops and little braid balls. In white, this decorated organdie makes a glorious slender evening or wedding gown. Another departure, for day this time, is a suit coat of pale-blue tweed that has the air of a hip-length straight jacket in back; in front, attached panels make it resemble a seven-eighths-length coat. (I can't understand the purpose of this coat length; it looks as if your dress was showing.)

ASTOUNDING things are happening to Bergdorf Goodman's own designers—Curiel of Milano and Newman of New York Ciudad. Ready-to-wear is their province. Bernard Newman has always been in favor of the understated little black dress or costume ("Black keeps a store in the black" is in his script). Now he has burst into color, so the staff hastily says to all comers, "We also have it in black." Dozens of cowl necklines are here, the most exaggerated of which involves a dance costume of red chiffon. The cowl drape on the coat goes down to the hem in back, and the sleeveless dress has crossed bands through the fitted midriff, which is below the now almost inevitable raised waistline. (I have complained before that high waistlines are fine for meagre figures but that up-and-down gathers below it are not at all kind to figures that approach portliness.) This one can be ordered in many colors—and we also have it in black. There are delightful day dresses. One of brown Dupioni has horizontal blue, green, and white stripes on the bodice and a stole to match. My dearest love, though, is of turquoise silk with a black spider-web pattern. The boat-

junket
DANISH DESSERT
QUICK · EASY JUST ADD WATER

Go Danish!

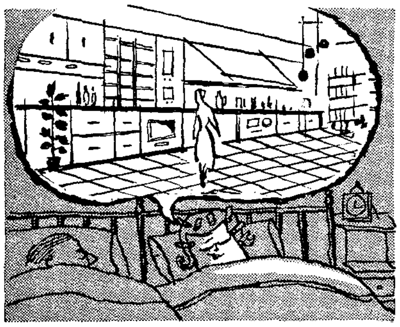
Why not go tonight! All it takes is a package of tangy Cherry-Plum, Strawberry or Currant-Raspberry 'Junket' Danish Dessert, some peaches, and you've got yourself an excitingly different flavor holiday. Absolutely delicious!

Send for FREE Recipe Booklet; Salada Foods Inc, Box NY1, Woburn, Mass.

junket® DANISH DESSERT

junket - trademark of SALADA FOODS INC

DREAM KITCHEN?



"Julian Hess Can Make It A Showplace"
JULIAN HESS, INC. Engineered Kitchens®
Manhattan Showroom:
514 W. 181 St., N. Y. 33, N. Y.
TEL: WAdsworth 8-6300 (Code #212)

O. HENRY'S
STEAK HOUSE
4th Street and 6th Avenue
GREENWICH VILLAGE, CH 2-2000

Chateau Madrid
presents nightly
JUAN CARLOS COPES
& His Tango Ballet
LUNCH • DINNER • SUPPER
42 W. 58 • PL 3-3773

necked top is sleeveless, but there's a stole *with* sleeves, in hug-me-tight fashion. Among Newman's many twin prints is a yellow-and-green surah with a V neck and with apron panels of chiffon over the skirt. For formality, I particularly cherished a costume shown in shrimp—a wool bolero and a chiffon dress with a harem drape from the side front that loops just above the hem in back.

Signora Curiel used to be bizarre and frantic almost to exhaustion; now she does calm and *soignée* things in black (we also have them in colors, I assume). To an appealing little black crêpe day dress with a patent-leather belt at the normal waistline is applied a white vestee with lapel detail; the skirt is small box pleats. The pleats are there because Curiel is a restless designer who's fond of motion, so pleats and loose panels are all over the place. Pleats appear on, say, a dance costume of navy georgette to edge the tiny cape and to make the hem of the string-strapped sheath. A sleeveless dress of organdie in a floral print (blue, turquoise, and white) has a skirt that is wholly pleated, and fluted outward at the hem. In Curiel's panel vein are a couple of black-and-white dresses that are startling without being overwhelming. One of silk has a horizontally striped bodice with a pointed collar; the underskirt is also striped, and panels in black-and-white checks flutter over it. The other is a smashing cotton in a geometric pattern, with a brave front-and-back panel lined with the red silk that makes the casual drape at the neck.

THE better mousetrap still has pulling power, and the proof is Ed Baynard's shop, at 322 East 59th Street (it happens to *be* the size of a mousetrap, at that), for even in such a remote part of the world it has accumulated a group of young but grown-up women (ages around thirty to forty-five) who want custom clothes with effortless ease, understatement, and moderate price. (Four fittings it takes to get that effortless look, and $150 or more.) The cheese that Mr. B. uses as bait is nothing but good tailoring and beautiful materials—no braid, no buttons, no trimming. Since his customers supply their own radiance, they like to wear murky, grayish, sludge colors and even black. Shifts slither down the body with but two seams (and *invisible* ones) to the high waistline, and he is masterly at imparting a soft, bloused look, arching a bit at the center front, to simple dresses. One green wool, whose top is on a

"...or could it be his Louis Roth Suit?"

What's the warmest and wisest companion you can take to Europe for only a dollar?

The new Travel Guide compiled by the Herald Tribune European Edition. 272 pages on Italy, France, Greece, Israel, Spain and Portugal covering all the necessities and most of the pleasures.

Herald Tribune Dept. A, 230 West 41 St., New York, New York

Send my new Travel Guide as soon as possible. Enclosed $1.00

Name____________________

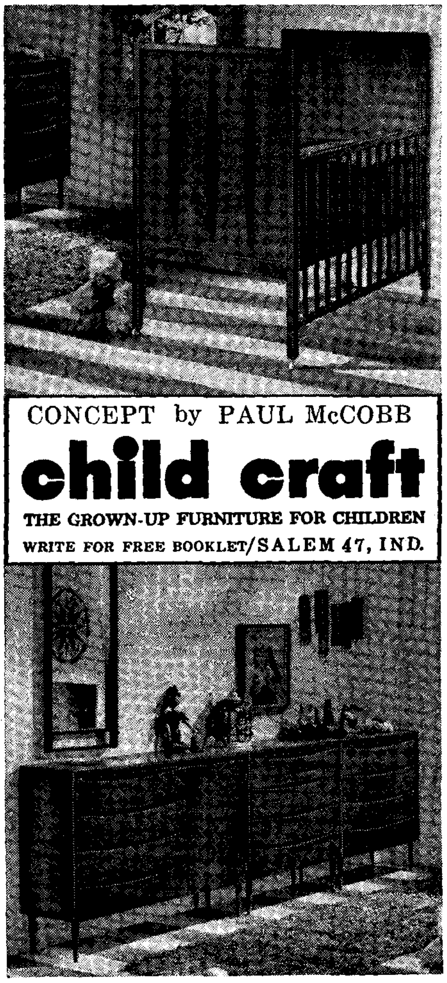
Address____________________

City__________ State__________

DISTINCTIVE DINING
The Murray Hill
RESTAURANT • COCKTAIL BAR
Park Ave. at 42nd St.—S.W. Cor.

ASTI
ITALIAN AMERICAN CUISINE
"Pagliacci to Tin Pan Alley" gay singing from 7:30 p.m.
13 EAST 12th STREET AL. 5-9095 · 9773

GO FLY A KITE! Exciting fun FOR KIDS 4 TO 99!
SPACE-BIRD
It Soars, Climbs, Glides
Fly high with SPACE-BIRD. Loads of fun, excellent gift. Shaped like a bird, "wings" flutter as it flies. Flies any time, any place, needs no tail or running start. Based on areospace principles. Made of tear-proof acetate CLOTH in 3 brilliant colors. The kite that stopped the World Series. GIANT 66-inch spread, 47 inches long, with 500 feet of stout cord on winding wheel.
Order now Satisfaction guaranteed $6.95 ppd.
Rappaport's TOY BAZAAR INC.
1381 Third Ave., New York 21, N. Y.
our address since 1892
Toy Headquarters for Smart New York
(TRafalgar 9-3383-84)



CONCEPT by PAUL McCOBB
child craft
THE GROWN-UP FURNITURE FOR CHILDREN
WRITE FOR FREE BOOKLET/SALEM 47, IND.

slight bias, gets this treatment, and so does a suit of a tan, airy British gabardine. Its straight skirt is all strip seaming (up-and-down seams two and a half inches apart, a device he loves for all sorts of clothes). A very long slender jacket is part of this scheme. Then, in response to requests for clothes that can run (not walk) a noon-to-4-A.M. gamut, comes another very long jacket, of charcoal wool and quite stark, and fastened with hidden snappers. The dress, of the same wool, that belongs under it has a halter top, that charming bloused front, and practically no back; the bias skirt, of the same wool, is slightly flared. Baynard, I'd say, is mostly for tall, slender, broad-shouldered women. He operates by appointment only, because he just has to make room for people. Plaza 2-0180 is the way to do it.

Betty Metcalf has chosen April 15th, Internal Revenue Day, for the première of a brand-new custom shop, at 779 Madison Avenue (66th), which also has the young and vital woman in mind. She is noted for giddy at-home clothes, such as a spiral column that is solemn black silk through the supple middle but otherwise, both above and below, a seethe of rust and red and black and white diagonal streaks. There is also an at-home ensemble of polka-dotted surah (black on white) with a halter neck and a full, gathered skirt that goes to the floor in front. The shock comes when the wearer turns around; then one discovers that the skirt is actually just an apron and that the slimmest possible slacks are all that is visible in the rear. Miss Metcalf is noted, too, for her sports things. Currently useful are her slender slacks with tops of China silk that are like a jockey's blouse—divided into different colors (as many as five) or two shades of a color, and the sleeves full, and the whole thing bloused on elastic at the waist. Somehow, this small shop has managed to acquire bolts and bolts of fabrics, mostly in patterns no one else has. An imported terrycloth has wide tiger stripes—wide orange stripes (is there a Princeton man in the house?) and tiny black and white ones. And for daytime there are classic separates—skirts and jackets and coats and overblouses—in a commodious selection of Jacquard cottons, Dupionis, and (particularly) tweeds in colors that are absolutely dazzling. (For that North Cape cruise now, or for September and thereafter.) Quantities of nubbly tweeds are around, some of them two-color—such as bottle green with rasp-

All the flavor of New Orleans
in a cup...
French Market
COFFEE & CHICORY
Now available coast to coast. This blend of gracious coffees, with the vital stimulus of chicory, named for the famous French Market itself. Serve it black as sin, in a demitasse—or cafe au lait, foaming frothy brown. There are recipes for "conversation coffees" in every can.
Roasted and Packed Since 1890
American Coffee Company, Inc., New Orleans

Stepping Out!
Date for Dinner...mayhap the Drama? Make an Evening of it before you call it a night...with an hour or three of Dancing Delight...at New York's most fabled, most fabulous, most fascinating dance rendezvous.
Everybody's Doing It Now!
All Included in One Modest Admission Charge—NO EXTRAS! NO TICKETS! NO HOSTESSES!
Roseland
THE WORLD'S MOST BEAUTIFUL BALLROOM DANCE CITY TERRACE RESTAURANT ROSE ROOM BAR
CONTINUOUS DANCING TO 2 GREAT BANDS NIGHTLY EXCEPT MONDAY
MATINEES THURSDAY & SATURDAY • SUNDAY CONTINUOUS FROM 3:30 P.M.
52ND STREET WEST OF BROADWAY

CAFE RENAISSANCE
MANHATTAN

Gaston
SUPERB CUISINE
FABULOUS WINE CELLAR
48 E. 49 ST., N.Y.C. • PLaza 5-4285

berry pink—and some of them plain, in lighter weights and in either of the coating colors. White tweed with a huge muted pistachio overcheck (an inch across) and white or pistachio plain wool are involved in a slender dress with a collarless coat and a mammoth, separate turtleneck collar. Everything is to order, with one fitting; suits are around $250. It's stimulating to see Miss Metcalf on the loose again.

IF this and the two preceding essays don't equip you for going on the loose yourself, I shall simply withdraw to the porch of a country hotel and rock (not roll) the rest of my life away.

—LOIS LONG

◆

TO OUR DEPOSITORS:

In order to provide you with the most efficient and accurate service in the handling of checks, your bank has installed a large electronic computer and the bookkeeping operations required to carry all checking accounts, including yours, will soon be transferred to it.

This means that your next monthly statement will be prepared electronically and will differ somewhat from those you have been receiving in the past. We are sure you will be pleased with the new form of statement when you have become accustomed to it.

Because the bookkeeping for all the bank's more than 500,000 checking accounts will be centralized at one place, all monthly statements cannot possibly be processed for mailing to depositors on the same day. Instead of the last day of the calendar month as heretofore, the closing-off date for personal checking account statements will be either the third, fourth or fifth business day of the following month.

You will hereafter receive your statement during the *second week* of the new month instead of the first week. We trust this will cause you no inconvenience, and if you have any questions about the new form of your monthly statement, please call the officer in charge of the banking office where your account is carried.

MANUFACTURERS HANOVER
TRUST COMPANY

—*Notice received by a depositor.*

Have you tried pouring some Geritol into that computer?

•

ANTICLIMAX DEPARTMENT

[*From the New London (Conn.) Day*]

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, Calif. (AP)—"The first group came in at 6:10 A.M. There were quite a few. They hovered around their old nests, like they were seeing what they'd need to rebuild."

That was an unofficial spokesman's description this morning of this seaside town's annual big moment—the return of the swallows to the old mission yesterday.

Actually, swallows have been winging in for days.

Grand Marnier HAS A WAY WITH LOVERS
...of the world's finest liqueur.

Try the Grand Marnier Sour—without sugar. You will love it. For the pleasure of your company serve Grand Marnier. For delightful cocktail and gourmet recipes, write for our free recipe booklet.

MADE WITH FINE COGNAC BRANDY / PRODUCT OF FRANCE / 80 PROOF / CARILLON IMPORTERS, LTD., DEPT. Y-13, 730 5th AVE., N.Y.C. 19

ALL'S NEW BUT THE VIEW
AND THE RATES ARE PLEASING TOO!
200 New Singles at $12 • New Doubles from $15

In the heart of New York's fashionable and convenient plaza neighborhood, enjoy completely new rooms and suites.

Home of Cafe de la Paix and Rumpelmayer's

St. Moritz ON-THE-PARK

50 Central Park South • New York 19 • PL 5-5800

A love affair with Broadway

Occupation: Angel

By MARGUERITE CULLMAN

An angel-eye view of the theatre by Broadway's most successful angel. $3.95 • NORTON

Back from Tahiti

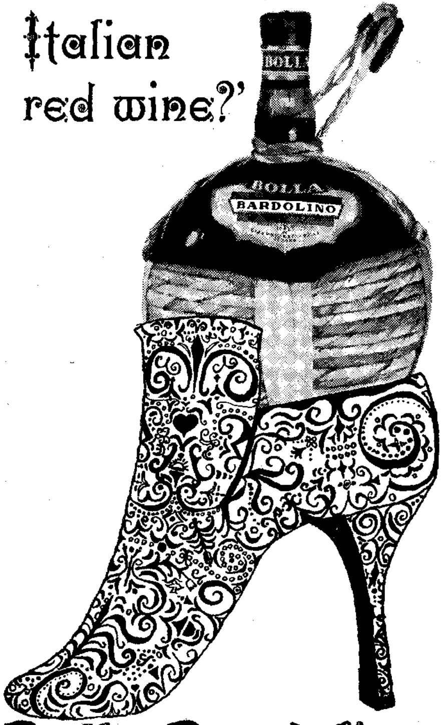
H. Allen Smith

treats you to the lowdown on life in Tahiti in his riotous new book:

TWO-THIRDS OF A COCONUT TREE

At bookstores • Illus. $5.00 • LITTLE, BROWN

"Tell me, Contessa,
is there a
memorable
Italian
red wine?"



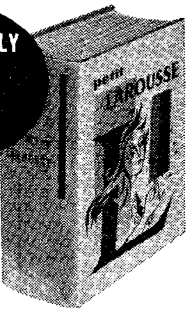
Bolla Bardolino

Sole U.S. Distributors: Fontana Hollywood Corp., N.Y.C.

THE BRAND NEW PETIT LAROUSSE 1962

The latest edition of the world-famous Petit Larousse—hard cover, 1814 pages, 70,000 articles, 5130 illustrations—can be yours now for only $1.00 with membership in The French Book Guild. As a member, you'll be offered the newest French books each month—at amazingly low cost. Mail coupon to:

FOR ONLY $1



FRENCH BOOK GUILD, 1860 B'way, N.Y. 23, N.Y.
Please send me information regarding membership in The French Book Guild.
Name
Address
City Zone State N-4

Luxury
in the New York manner
Cheerful, air-conditioned rooms and suites . . . heart of Rockefeller Center area . . . adjacent to everything of interest in New York.
Two notable restaurants
Hotel *Dorset*
Just off Fifth Avenue
30 West 54th Street
A Bing & Bing hotel

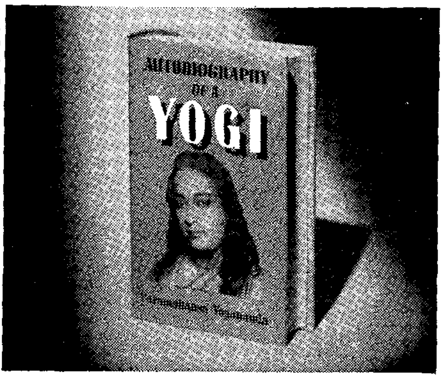
THE RACE TRACK

Oops!

THE defeat of Crewman by Debbysman and Bonjour in the Gotham Stakes last Saturday was the most noteworthy item of the week at Aqueduct. In fact, the Gotham was the most thrilling race of the meeting so far, what with Debbysman coming up in the stretch to win by a neck from Bonjour in the last few strides, and Crewman finishing only half a length behind. The chief object of interest at saddling time was Crewman, who has grown into as handsome a three-year-old as you are likely to see all season. (Never Bend is a pinup picture horse, too, of course, but of an entirely different type.) Bright chestnut in color, Crewman is a big, powerful colt, at least sixteen hands high, with good length for his height, and with straight hind legs and a fine, intelligent head. Though it was his first start since he won the Garden State Stakes last November, George Widener, who owns him, thought him sufficiently forward in his training to win, if he had the stuff. Well, the fittest runner proved to be Debbysman, who is quite a nice colt but just isn't comparable to Crewman, either on looks or on last year's record.

At the beginning of the race, Bonjour and Crewman appeared to have things to themselves, going to the front immediately and stepping the first quarter head and head in 0:22⅕, the half mile in 0:44⅖, and six furlongs in 1:08⅕. (The track mark for six furlongs is 1:09.) But as they ran out of speed—the last quarter was clocked in 0:26⅖—you could see Debbysman, who carried eight pounds less weight than they, overhauling them. The time for the mile was 1:34⅗, a second slower than the track record.

Obviously, Crewman wasn't fully tuned up, and Shoemaker, who rode him, didn't press him in the last furlong, so, taking into consideration the work he will do between now and the Wood Memorial, a week from Saturday, he should be in absolutely top form. As you've probably heard, Crewman wasn't nominated for the Kentucky Derby or the Preakness Stakes; his objective is the Belmont, which Mr. Widener won last year with Jaipur. As for Bonjour, I fear he is a bit of an in-



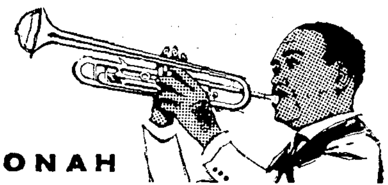
HAVE YOU READ IT?
Autobiography of a Yogi
BY PARAMAHANSA YOGANANDA

"Sheer revelation...intensely human account...should help the human race to understand itself better...autobiography at its very best...as fascinating as any novel." *—News-Sentinel, Fort Wayne, Indiana*

"Yogananda expounds the so-called esoteric doctrines of the East with the utmost frankness and good humor. His book is rewarding for its account of a life filled with spiritual adventure." *—United Press*

"Earnest narrative that cannot but impress and interest the Western reader." *—Saturday Review of Literature*

SELF-REALIZATION FELLOWSHIP
Publishers, Los Angeles
$4.00 AT YOUR LOCAL BOOKSTORE



JONAH
JONES
quartet

FAMOUS FOR
ROAST BEEF • STEAKS • BARBECUED RIBS
EMBERS
DINNER From 5:30 P.M. • OPEN TO 4 A.M.
161 E. 54th • NYC • PL 9-3228

EASTER SUNDAY, APRIL 14
AHMAD JAMAL Trio

SINGING SPREE NIGHTLY ★
SHOW TUNES ★
OPERA
Superb Italian Cuisine
Steaks & Chops
Closed Sundays

BIANCHI AND MARGHERITA
186 W. 4th St. • Bet. 6th & 7th Aves.
CH 2-2756 • OR 5-9852

JAPANESE RESTAURANT
SAITO
TEMPURA BAR • TATAMI ROOM
Luncheon • Cocktails • Dinner
70 W. 55th ST. Closed Sun. JU 2-7809

Enjoy the casual fun of Florida's spring during the

Florida Arts Festival

April 20 - June 15

Choose from Florida's wide Variety of Events: SYMPHONY · JAZZ
CHORAL CONCERTS · THEATER · HISTORICAL DRAMA · FOLK DANCING · BALLET
SEMINOLE RITES · ART EXHIBITS · CRAFTS SHOWS · FLORAL ARTS

This will be an exciting Spring wherever you go in Florida! Along with flowering trees, all the arts will bloom with rewarding entertainment — presented with gay informality. You're sure to find what *you* enjoy. Symphony concerts, festival balls, theater. Classic and experimental fare at Florida's 44 universities and colleges. Jazz under the stars. Folk dancing and band concerts in the parks. Art exhibits everywhere — from sidewalk shows to magnificent museums. And the floral arts displayed at dozens of flower shows!

Vacation early and come to Florida during the Festival! You'll be *sure* of sun-tan weather along the miles of soft sand beaches . . . when the warm seas surge with fish, and the air is alive with the songs of birds. If the Spring you know is fickle, come discover the *unfailing* enchantment of Spring in sub-tropical Florida!

You Save on Festival Vacations! Rates drop in May at most resorts and there are many money-saving Florida package-vacations. See the 1963 Spring and Summer Catalogue of Florida Package-Vacations at transportation ticket offices and travel agents, or mail the coupon.

GET THE FREE FESTIVAL CALENDAR, VACATION GUIDE AND CATALOGUE!

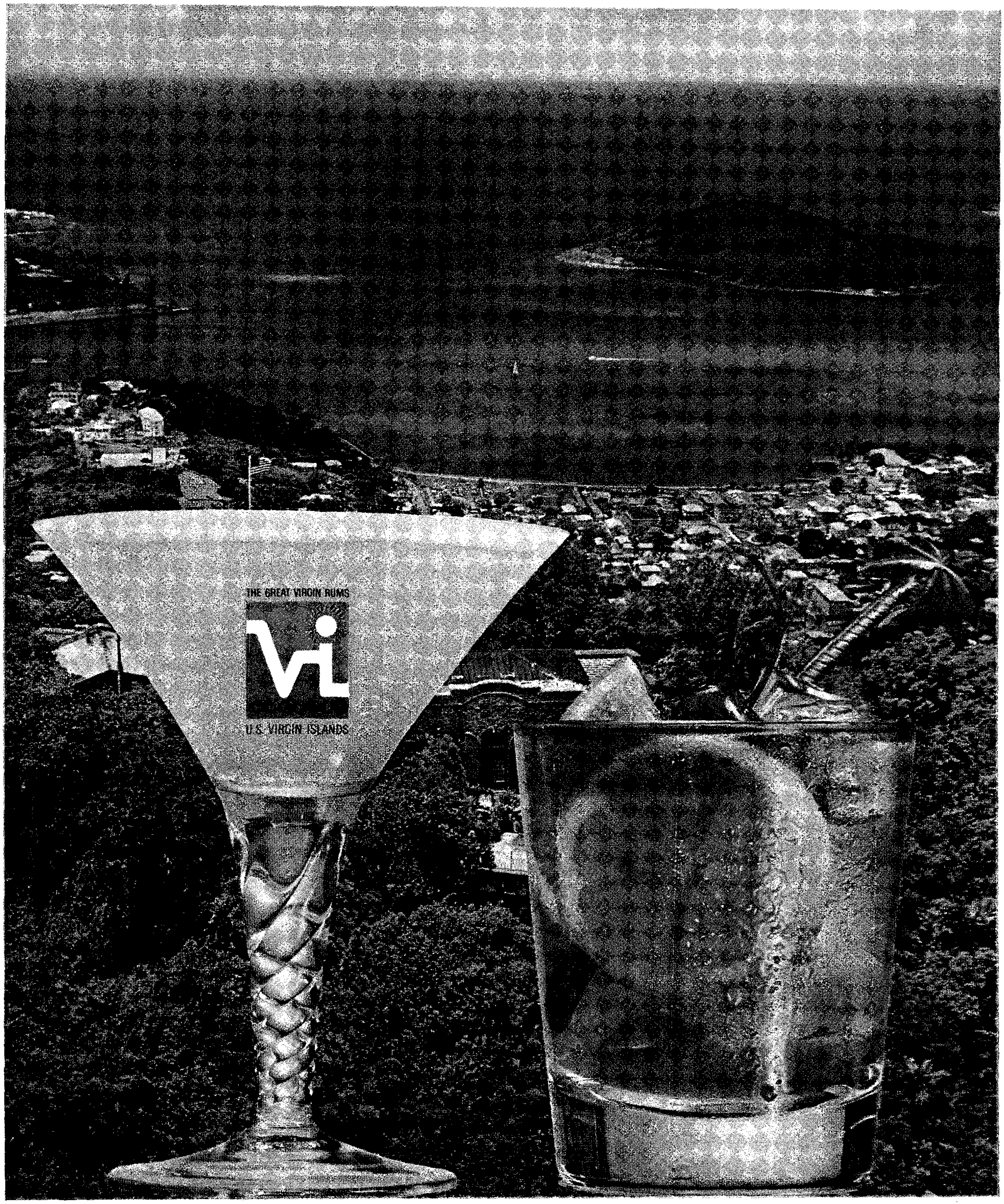
☑ FREE Calendar of Events for the Florida Arts Festival
☑ FREE Catalogue of Florida Package - Vacations at low Festival rates
☑ FREE Florida Vacation Guide – the Magic of Florida in 60 color photos of beaches, sports, wildlife, historic sites, state parks, natural wonders, attractions

Festival Fun, Box 2213-K
Tallahassee, Florida

Send me FREE Florida Calendar, Catalogue and Vacation Guide.

Name________________________
Address______________________
City____________Zone______State________

THERE ARE NO RUMS LIKE THE GREAT VIRGIN RUMS IMPORTED FROM THE VIRGIN ISLANDS. TASTE ADVENTURE! ENJOY THEIR PURE FRESH TASTE IN FAMOUS DRINKS RIGHT NOW OR SIP THEM IN THE SPARKLING AIR OF THEIR OWN ENCHANTED ISLANDS.



This aerial view of Charlotte Amalie on sunny St.Thomas, photographed by Bob Steele ■ Drinks shown: the Great Virgin Daiquiri & Virgin Old Fashioned. Ask for one of the fine light and dry Virgin Islands Rums at your favorite store ■ **The Virgin Islands Rum Council, United States Virgin Islands**

The story of New York's most spectacular D. A.

Courtroom Warrior

By RICHARD O'CONNOR

THE COMBATIVE CAREER OF WILLIAM TRAVERS JEROME NEMESIS OF:

HARRY K. THAW, the millionaire playboy who killed Stanford White.

COLONEL MANN who blackmailed socialites through his Town Topics.

DICK CANFIELD, "Prince of Gamblers," who thumbed his nose at the law.

BOSS CROKER who had New York's underworld in his pocket.

They (and other infamous New Yorkers) owed their downfall to the brilliant, daring D. A.-about-town, William Travers Jerome. Richard O'Connor relates how he did it in this exciting and entertaining book. Illustrated. $5.95

LITTLE, BROWN

Get Ready For Battle

By R. PRAWER JHABVALA

The new novel by the author of *Amrita* and *The Householder* is "deft, civilized, intimate . . . [with] a bright assortment of characters."— *Newsweek.*

At all bookstores • $3.95

NORTON

A HARPER NOVEL OF SUSPENSE

"This could happen to me!"

That's what you'll say when you read

THE BURDEN OF PROOF

by JEFFREY ASHFORD

"I read it with an interest that gradually became compulsive."
— ROSS MacDONALD. $3.50

A HARPER NOVEL OF SUSPENSE

and-outer. If he had run in the Bay Shore Stakes a few weeks ago the way he ran in the Gotham, he might well have won it, instead of being beaten by Jet Traffic. And I suppose it is denigrating Debbysman to say it, but no colt with a name like that is going to win a classic. While we're on the subject of three-year-olds, horse watchers at Aqueduct became rather excited the other afternoon over the performance of a colt from the Greentree Stable named No Robbery. He won his race by several lengths, but he really beat nothing. I suggest that you reserve judgment on him.

WELL, the Big A nearly had its first five-million-dollar day of the season last Saturday, when $4,989,505 was tossed into the tote. No doubt the 55,061 customers kept buying mutuel tickets to keep warm. I don't remember when a program was so long-drawn-out. I daresay the management wanted all the Last-Minute Louies to get their bets down. The ninth race must have been run well after sundown.

SCRIBBLES ON AN OLD MUTUEL TICKET: Horseplayers who like sprint races should have gone to Fort Erie, one of my favorite tracks, across the river from Buffalo, last Saturday. Six of the seven events for three-year-olds and older horses were at five furlongs, and the other was at five and a half. . . . Smart Deb, that fast but flighty filly, is up to her old tricks. In her first start of the season, a race against colts at Gulfstream Park the other day, she bolted across the track about a furlong from home, much the way she did in the Astarita Stakes at Aqueduct last autumn. This time, however, she didn't interfere with anybody, and went on to win by eight lengths. . . . The B.B.C.'s telecast of Ayala's victory in the Liverpool Grand National Steeplechase, which was repeated by WABC-TV last Saturday, gets full marks from me.

—AUDAX MINOR

•

LETTERS WE COULDN'T DECIDE WHETHER TO FINISH READING OR NOT

MARINE OIL & GAS CO. LTD.
WINDSOR, ONTARIO

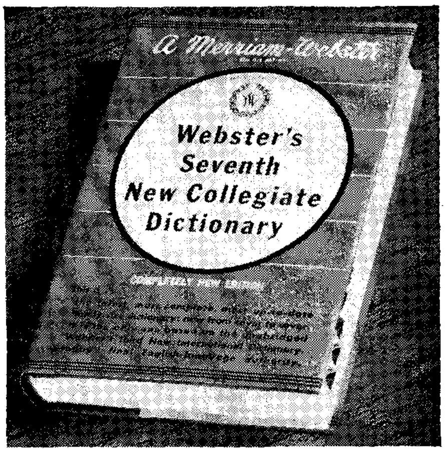
MARCH 15TH, 1963

To Stockholders of
Marine Oil & Gas Co. Ltd.

President's Report and Recommendations.

As you know the Company is now completely inactive, riddled with debts and without funds. In April . . .

Merriam-Webster Announces



THE FIRST COMPLETELY NEW COLLEGE DESK DICTIONARY IN TEN YEARS

WEBSTER'S SEVENTH NEW COLLEGIATE DICTIONARY

In the last ten years, the English language has changed tremendously. To bring you abreast of these changes, Merriam-Webster has just published Webster's Seventh New Collegiate Dictionary: newest of the famous Collegiate series.

20,000 new words, new meanings

This modern Merriam-Webster is the first and only handy-size dictionary based on today's unabridged authority: Webster's Third New International Dictionary.

It brings you 20,000 new words and meanings never before in a Collegiate. Its 130,000 entries cover the changes in the language more completely, more authoritatively than any other desk dictionary can hope or claim to do!

Everything you need for full understanding, accurate use of words

1. clear, vivid, precise definitions;
2. 10,000 helpful usage examples;
3. status labels to guide in word selection;
4. synonym paragraphs for related words;
5. 30,000 accurate, precise etymologies;
6. scientific names for plants, animals;
7. simplified pronunciation symbols;
8. unique special information sections on the rules for spelling and punctuation, names of people and places.

No one can be in command of *today's* English with *yesterday's* dictionary. So get the newest, the best handy-size dictionary available today: Webster's Seventh New Collegiate. Only $5.75 unindexed, $6.75 indexed, at your department, book, or stationery store. © G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield 2, Mass.

To be sure you're right – insist on

A Merriam-Webster
REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

the trusted and authoritative name in dictionaries

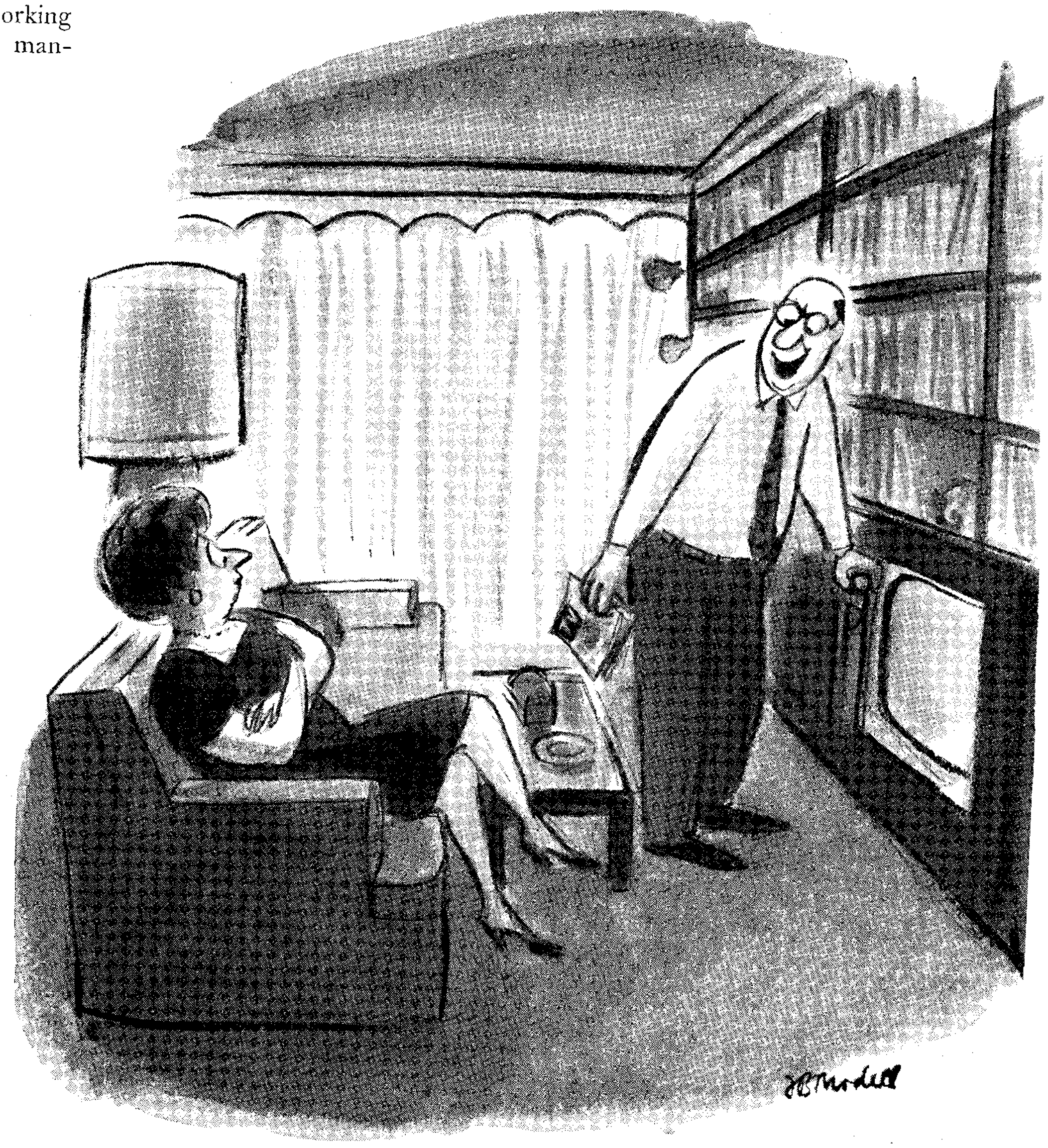
BOOKS

Arcadia, Pa.

The conscious use of myth in the novel presents a unique problem—it inverts the normal process of artistic endeavor. The author normally strives to *create*—out of topical material—a new myth, an archetypal personality or situation. Don Quixote, Falstaff, Swann, Raskolnikov, Joseph K., and Captain Ahab all entered the literary imagination as new themes of almost mythical proportions, upon which authors of lesser stature than their creators could play minor, unconscious variations. Thomas Mann, however, working deliberately within the legend of Joseph and his brothers, managed to infuse an old myth, in its own time and form, with new poetic life; Joyce, working within the legend of Ulysses, managed not only to adapt an old myth to a contemporary situation but to forge a new myth—the trials of Bloom—within the structure of the old. When John Updike, in "The Centaur" (Knopf), tells the story of a Pennsylvania high-school teacher and his adolescent son in terms of the ancient legend of Chiron and Prometheus, he manages to achieve a few of Joyce's effects and some of Mann's: the Greek legend acquires at his hands new poetry, and the American father and son can stand, as modest contemporary archetypes, on their own. Chiron, the most learned and innocent of centaurs, was wounded in his cave by a poisoned arrow intended for another centaur, who had disrupted the boar hunt of Heracles. The undeserved wound would have tortured Chiron through eternity had he not sacrificed his immortality to expiate the sin of Prometheus, who had stolen fire from the gods and given it to men. Zeus rewarded Chiron for his sacrifice by placing him among the stars, as the constellation Sagittarius.

In Mr. Updike's Pennsylvania town, Zeus becomes the omniscient, lecherous principal of Olinger High School. Chiron is George Caldwell, an unlucky, well-meaning general-science teacher and the father of Prometheus—Peter Caldwell, whose affliction is a skin disease, psoriasis. By making Prometheus the son of Chiron (in the legend, the fire-stealer is a Titan, son of Iapetus), the author takes his first liberty with the myth, and he takes many others: with time (the novel covers four consecutive days, in the course of which a week somehow elapses), with the seasons (the story takes place in January, but one scene in mid-novel occurs on a spring day), with the laws of narrative (sometimes we are in Olinger, sometimes in Arcadia), and natural probability (an otherwise ordinary French class, under the direction of a fine teacher, is made to chant an outrageous grammatical error in uncorrected unison).

But the inconsistencies are deliberate. The author sheds his self-imposed mythical form whenever it impedes rather than heightens his narrative, and the narrative becomes surrealistic whenever it deviates widely from the myth. What is remarkable is the ease with which Mr. Updike modulates from the key of myth to the key of fact. The novel consists, after all, of stories framed within stories: the outermost frame is a reminiscence of boyhood told by the adult Peter Caldwell to his Negro mistress, who lies in bed beside him; this tale in turn contains a sociological document within the obituary of a citizen, George Caldwell, of a rural Pennsylvania community; the document encompasses an allegorical poem that recounts the sufferings of a devoted



"Well, what'll it be? Channel 13? Or shall we just wallow in the vast wasteland?"

The critics like them...you will, too

"It is easier to nail a blob of mercury than to describe this first novel, **V.**, by Thomas Pynchon. **V.** is an essay in pyrotechnic fiction which flouts the canons of the novel, thumbs its nose at normal disciplines, and cavorts mockingly through a phantasmagoria of symbolism, cynicism, and fantasy."
—*Saturday Review Syndicate*

"The book sails with majesty through caverns measureless to men. What does it mean? Who, finally, is **V.**? Few books haunt the waking or the sleeping mind, but this is one. Who indeed?" — *Time*
$5.95

V. a novel by Thomas Pynchon

The New York Times says: "The story of how Judge Seabury drove Mayor Walker to resignation and exile is beautifully reconstructed in THE MAN WHO RODE THE TIGER. . . . Mr. Mitgang has done an astonishing job. He has brought back to life a fascinating episode in New York City's history."

"Well written, absorbing, exciting . . . definitely superior work of a skilled biographer."
— *San Francisco Chronicle*
Illustrated. $6.95

The Man Who Rode the Tiger
THE LIFE AND TIMES OF JUDGE SAMUEL SEABURY
By HERBERT MITGANG

Sirens should be Seen and not Heard

By HERMIONE GINGOLD

Hermione's acid and hilarious commentary on the complications of modern living. "Hermione Gingold is as witty a writer as she is a superb comedienne. She has written a delightfully funny book." — GEORGE FREEDLEY. "All of it is entertaining, running from chuckles to belly laughs."
— *Hollywood Reporter.* $3.95

WINNER OF THE 1962
NATIONAL BOOK AWARD
FOR NON-FICTION

Henry James

Vol. II The Conquest of London, 1870-1881
Vol. III The Middle Years, 1882-1895

Previously Published
Vol. I The Untried Years, 1843-1870

By LEON EDEL

The National Book Award is one of many honors won by Leon Edel's brilliant biography of the international novelist. Recently it was selected by the American Library Association for their List of Notable books for 1962.

EDMUND WILSON in *The New Yorker:* "Leon Edel's biography of Henry James, which presents the results of exhaustive research and acute psychological insight with so much lucidity and elegance, will undoubtedly stand as a literary classic."

ORVILLE PRESCOTT in his list of ten favorite books of the year: "'Definitive' biography written with skill and grace rarely found in the scholarly biographies."

Each volume: $8.50. Volumes I, II, and III: $24.00. Volumes II and III: $16.00. Each fully illustrated with photographs.

J. B. Lippincott Company • Philadelphia & New York • Good Books Since 1792 • National Library Week April 21-27

A novel of intrigue and high romance

"A neatly interlocked directorate of romance and business features an ambitious hero driven in both his quests . . . A romance with a satisfying edge to it."
—VIRGINIA KIRKUS

BUTTERMILK ROAD By THOMAS TURNER
3rd printing!
$5.50, now at your bookstore
McGRAW-HILL

He was known as Winston Churchill's fire-brigade-chief par excellence — the man to retrieve the most desperate situations of World War II. He is Field Marshal Alexander, who led the Desert Rats to victory against Rommel in 1942. This is his very personal and candid story.

"I enjoyed reading this book enormously, and it will be of real value to all those who are interested in the study of war . . . For my part, let me say at once that I could not have had a better Commander-in-Chief than Alexander."
—FIELD MARSHAL VISCOUNT MONTGOMERY

THE ALEXANDER MEMOIRS 1940-1945
Edited by John North
$5.95, now at your bookstore
McGRAW-HILL

pedagogue who finds himself a man above the waist, an animal below. The fiery gift that the boy Prometheus has stolen from the gods is Peter Caldwell's artistic talent. His punishment is twofold: he is chained by his inhibitions to the rock of his adolescence, and he is racked by a sensitivity so acute that it takes the form of allergy—the skin disease. His experiences are also twofold: his high-school girl friend Penny opens for him the Pandora's box of his own sexuality, and his father's sacrifice precipitates him from youth into adulthood. The arrow George Caldwell receives from one of his students is poisoned with hatred and disillusionment; his suffering is an inability to cope with the pragmatic problems of daily living. His redemption occurs through a sexual encounter with Aphrodite as Vera Hummel, gym teacher. And his metaphoric "death" lies in the complete sacrifice of himself to the profession of teaching.

This outline makes the story appear complicated enough, but Mr. Updike imbues it with such richness of observation and detail and constructs it with such skill that it acquires an elaborate parallelism; novels about teachers are usually remarkable for their reticence on the subject of teaching (it is presumably too trivial and boring an element of the teacher's life to deserve treatment), but Mr. Updike manages to play no less than five distinct variations on the theme of pedagogy (the first lesson concerns the theory of evolution, the second the myth of creation; the third consists entirely of mathematical drill, the fourth of the tutoring of a dull girl for a quiz in geology, the fifth of commentary on a bright boy's faltering translation of Vergil), and each rings so fresh and true that the reader wears a continual smile of assent and revived memory. Of the longest and most ambitious scene one can give only a superficial inventory. Within the lecture itself: five billion condensed years of the earth's history. Throughout the classroom: the rape of Io by Zeus, and of a flirt by a centaur; the blowing of a bubble by a gum chewer in the first row, and the flight of a paper airplane from the hand of a prankster in the last; the eliciting, by the teacher's sheer will, of a correct answer from a reluctant student, and the teacher's restraint, by another effort of will, of the flow of wrong answers from an overeager one. The whole scene is so symmetrical and its sense of reality so strong (Mr. Updike summarizes the standard American classroom situation in one short aside: "Mute faces marvelled and mocked") that the author

THE RING LARDNER READER
Edited by Maxwell Geismar

Here is the full range of a writer who only now is coming into his own as a humorous and satiric genius: all the famous stories, the nonsense plays, the articles, parodies, and songs, plus a generous selection from *You Know Me Al* and *Gullible's Travels*. A brilliant introduction reveals the man and his achievement. $7.50

SCRIBNERS

A HARPER NOVEL OF SUSPENSE

Treason in the British Navy!

the fifth passenger
by EDWARD YOUNG

"An enthusiastic welcome to Edward Young. His first suspense novel is excellent and authoritative with a background of sea and submarines."
—EMILY KIMBROUGH. $3.95

A HARPER NOVEL OF SUSPENSE

HABEAS CORPUS
AND OTHER STORIES

Witty, moving, unpredictable—eight superb short stories by the noted English novelist, essayist, and critic.
$3.95 at all booksellers

by PETER GREEN

WORLD

can permit himself any number of extravagantly daring touches—as the lecture approaches its climax, "all of the boys in the room began to hum . . . the air was filled with a hovering honey of insolence," and five minutes before the end of the class, a boy releases a bagful of live trilobites upon the floor and "one of the girls, a huge purple parrot . . . plucked a small one up . . . crunched it in her painted beak and methodically chewed." The scene degenerates into madness, but it is the genuine madness that descends, at the end of the hour, upon the classroom of the imperfect disciplinarian, and it is the controlled madness of the stylist who is in perfect command of his effects.

The reader's credulity is repeatedly stretched until he is sure that he has been drawn irrevocably into the realm of myth, only to have Mr. Updike, with a particularly astute observation on life as it is, restore him to the realm of the real—the domain of Poseidon becomes, with the words "In the great tiled chamber . . . a barking resonance broke everything into fragments," a Y.M.C.A. swimming pool; the world of Pan reverts, with the precision of the author's ear for the small-town adolescents' idiom, to a high-school gymnasium during a basketball game; Venus speaks of Diana ("tittering around the woods with a pack of Vassar freshmen whose so-called virginity not a doctor in Arcadia—") and becomes only a rather catty Olinger beauty. The author modulates as easily from fact to myth—Dr. Appleton lays his stethoscope on his desk, "where it writhed and then subsided like a slain rubber serpent," and we are instantly in the world of Python and Asclepius; Chiron spits into the dentist's little whirlpool and evokes Charybdis; the schoolboy Johnny Dedman displays his skill at the pinball machine in Minor Kretz's luncheonette and becomes Daedalus, the genius of the labyrinth in Minos's Crete; a reference to the bulls on Johnny Dedman's pornographic playing cards arouses Minor's anger, and it has clearly reawakened memories of the Minotaur. Chiron thinks, in the presence of the garagist Hephaestus, "These Olinger aristocrats . . . they forced a favor on you and that made them gods," and we are left in mid-transition between the mythical and the actual, between Olinger and Olympus.

All through the novel there is a delicate symmetry and balance, and the story seems a fragile and colorful mobile suspended in slow rotation. In his farmhouse Chiron has two clocks—one

中國歷史

One hundred years of tumult and transformation—one hundred years that turned an isolated, tradition-bound civilization into the battlefield on which our future may be decided...

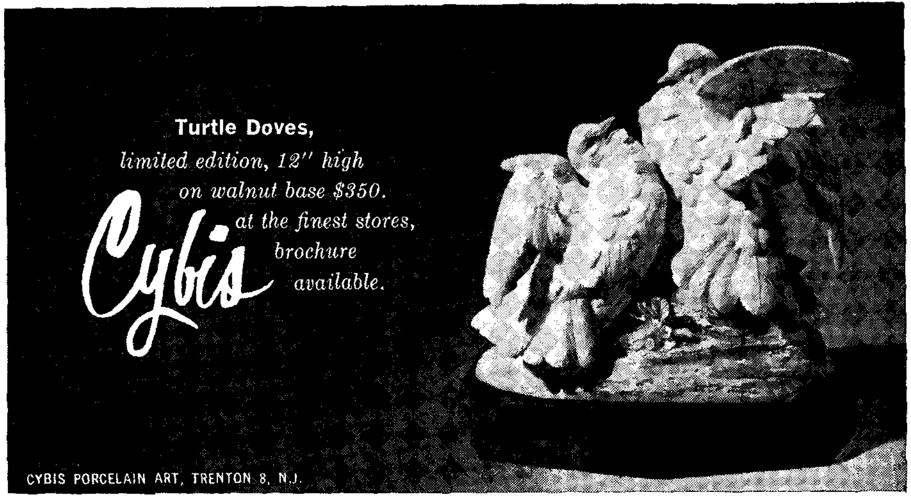
CHINA ONLY YESTERDAY

1850-1950: A Century of Change

by EMILY HAHN

A dramatic narrative history of modern China, from the Opium War to Mao Tse-tung; from the 19th-century fanatic who led the Taiping Rebellion, and believed himself to be the younger brother of Christ, to the 20th-century dictator who talks back to Khrushchev. A brilliant new addition to THE MAINSTREAM OF THE MODERN WORLD SERIES, edited by John Gunther. $5.95 at all booksellers

DOUBLEDAY



Turtle Doves,
limited edition, 12" high
on walnut base $350.
at the finest stores,
brochure
available.

Cybis

CYBIS PORCELAIN ART, TRENTON 8, N.J.

In the spring a light heart
turns to verse of Nash
(Ogden, that is)

EVERYONE BUT THEE AND ME
by Ogden Nash

Illustrated. $3.95. LITTLE, BROWN • BOSTON
Many of the poems first appeared in *The New Yorker*

A HARPER NOVEL OF SUSPENSE

"A connoisseur's piece."
—NICHOLAS BLAKE

♥ Love in Amsterdam

by Nicolas Freeling

"Three cheers and a couple of bravos! It's much more than a thriller. . . . One of the best I've come across."
—LOUIS UNTERMEYER. $3.50

A HARPER NOVEL OF SUSPENSE

antique, metallic, measured, given to him by his wife's father, Kronos; the other electric, plastic, hurrying, bought at a discount by himself. Chiron supervises two athletic events—one a swimming meet that his team loses, the other a basketball game that Olinger wins. His car is twice stalled—once by a failure of its internal mechanism, once by the external operation of nature in a snowstorm. Both Chiron and his son have one imagined sexual encounter (Prometheus dreams of Pandora, Chiron remembers a meeting with Aphrodite in Arcadia) and one actual seduction (Prometheus's is explicit but incomplete, Chiron's is complete but only implied). Father and son spend two nights in country households—one their own, which is affectionate, discordant, impractical; the other the household of Aphrodite and Hephaestus, which is smooth, practical, loveless. They encounter two homosexuals—one, Hermes, in their car; the other, Dionysos, in the street. Each scene or event of the narrative is set off by another, until the balance appears almost forced; what saves the symmetry from becoming monotonous is the accuracy of Mr. Updike's observation and the richness of his prose. A dissolute tramp's voice "scribbled; maybe it was a laugh;" a stalled car's reviving engine, "like a slapped baby, coughed;" from the basement of the Y.M.C.A. "drifted the patient *ga-glokka, ga-glokka* of a ping-pong game;" a boy touched a dog and "the texture of her throat was feathery, the top of her head waxen;" a sip of overheated coffee in the morning "seared my sense of taste away;" and on a winter's day "in the far distance the wooded hills still showed as blue and brown, but the tints were weak, as in the prints of an etching taken to clean the plate."

Mr. Updike's facility is not limited to the communication of sights, sounds, and textures; his psychological observations are acute almost to the point of aphorism. "The first impulse after a humiliation," he wrote in one of his early stories, "is to look into a mirror," and in "The Centaur" he says, of homosexuality and adolescence:

> I felt, as long as my love of girls remained unconsummated, open on that side—a three-walled room any burglar could enter.

The scene in which Prometheus self-consciously reveals his skin disorder to Pandora (she has already noticed it) is psychologically sound and truly moving. Prometheus has all the adolescent shame and pride in being different, and the

JAPANESE PAINTING
JAPANESE PAINTING

The world's most beautiful art books SKIRA

JAPANESE PAINTING Text by Terukazu Akiyama. With 80 reproductions in full color. Treasures of Asia series. 10 x 11¼ inches, clothbound, in slipcase. $22.50

Wherever fine books are sold.

SKIRA ART BOOKS DISTRIBUTED BY WORLD

For complete list of Skira Art Books, write
THE WORLD PUBLISHING COMPANY
119 West 57th Street, New York 19, N. Y.

3 top-drawer new suspense stories from RANDOM HOUSE

By the author of *The Fallen Sparrow*
DOROTHY B. HUGHES
THE EXPENDABLE MAN
$3.95

By the author of *Sorry, Wrong Number*
LUCILLE FLETCHER
. . . AND PRESUMED DEAD
$3.50

A superb first novel by
MICHAEL J. KINGSLEY
SHADOW OVER ELVERON
$3.95

Now at your bookstore. RANDOM HOUSE

The book that's causing all the talk
THE FEMININE MYSTIQUE
by Betty Friedan
"Relevant to my own problems and the problems of every woman I know."
—VIRGILIA PETERSON
4th Printing • $5.95 • NORTON

EVELYN WAUGH welcomes the new
MITFORD
The Water Beetle
Illustrated by Osbert Lancaster
$3.50 • HARPER

A great new gourmet cookbook for the budget-minded
ECONOMY GASTRONOMY
By Sylvia Vaughn Thompson
$5.95. ATHENEUM

shyness and insistence of one who confides; Pandora displays the mixture of forgiveness and contempt in the loving receiver of repellent confidences. The dialogue, trite and poetic, rings absolutely true.

IT is not surprising that Mr. Updike should have chosen in this novel to reconcile a naturalistic story with a myth; even in his earliest stories it was clear that the author's greatest literary gift was his command of metaphor:

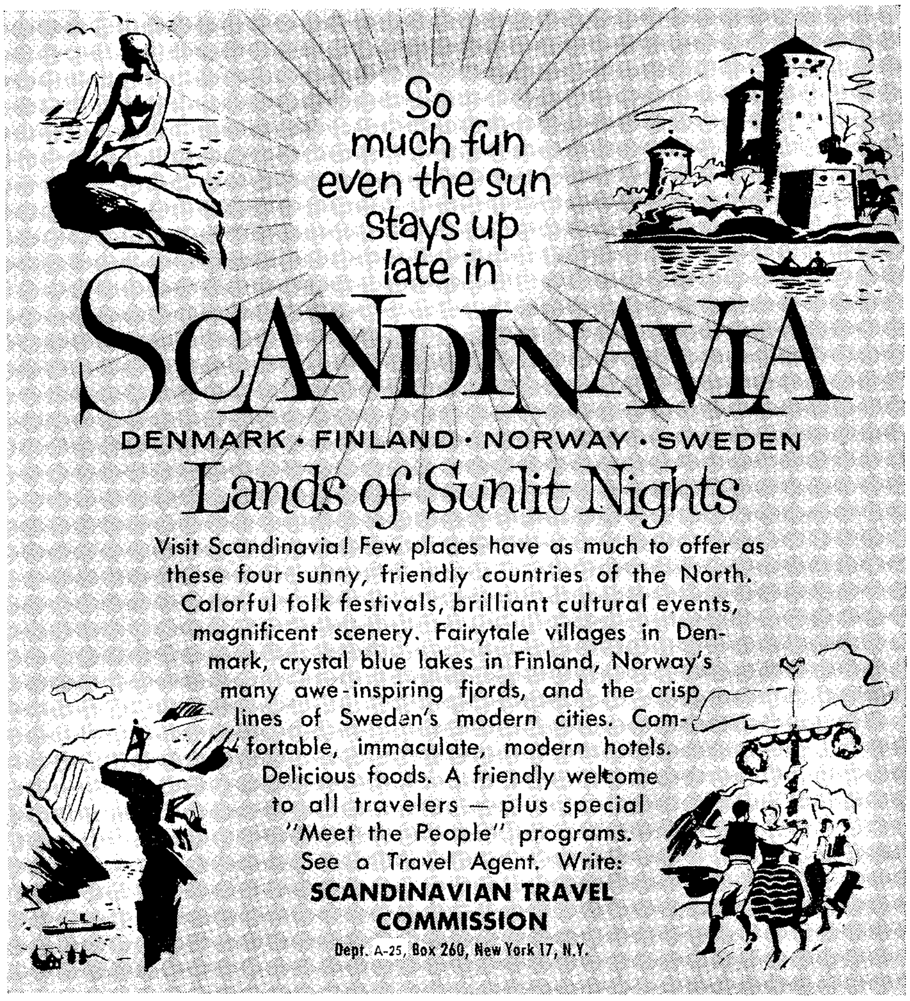
> He smiled at this foible and carried his smile like an egg on a spoon into the living room.
>
> As the months passed harmlessly, James's suspicion increased that the city itself was poised to strike.
>
> Behind him the bus doors closed: pterodactyl wings.

Most of these metaphors were ornamental—decorations of the author's prose style rather than elements of his point. A few, however, were functional, pivotal, and sustained. In the story entitled "Dentistry and Doubt," for example, the characteristic postures of two men in the face of their uncertainty (the patient reacts to doubt by quoting from a seemingly reliable source of faith, the dentist reacts by filling a tooth, which is the very real source of pain) were summed up in a single image:

> Outside the window, two wrens, one by pretending to locate a crumb and the other by unobtrusively flicking a real crumb away, outmaneuvered a black bird.

The reader could accept this passage as the key to the story, or he could reject the metaphor and appreciate the story all the same. A later piece, "Lifeguard," left the reader no choice. Mr. Updike had discovered or fancied a similarity between the guardian of physical life on the beach and the pastor of physical life in the world, and if the metaphor failed to take hold in the reader's imagination as it had in the author's, the whole story was meaningless. The narrative turned upon an image, and succeeded or failed with it. So does "The Centaur," with the additional complication that the novel's theme, the myth itself, is already—almost by definition—metaphoric. The novelist is not so much creating an image as adapting one.

The novel has its faults. (So, on a scale commensurate with the grandeur of its scope, has "Ulysses.") Mr. Updike is occasionally carried away by his joy in naming and enumerating objects, cataloguing flowers in a garden, or inspecting the sweepings of corridors, with a minuteness that serves to display his stylistic virtuosity rather than to accel-


So much fun even the sun stays up late in SCANDINAVIA
DENMARK • FINLAND • NORWAY • SWEDEN
Lands of Sunlit Nights
Visit Scandinavia! Few places have as much to offer as these four sunny, friendly countries of the North. Colorful folk festivals, brilliant cultural events, magnificent scenery. Fairytale villages in Denmark, crystal blue lakes in Finland, Norway's many awe-inspiring fjords, and the crisp lines of Sweden's modern cities. Comfortable, immaculate, modern hotels. Delicious foods. A friendly welcome to all travelers — plus special "Meet the People" programs. See a Travel Agent. Write:
SCANDINAVIAN TRAVEL COMMISSION
Dept. A-25, Box 260, New York 17, N.Y.

KENT MURDOCK up to his eyes in the case of a sportswriter who tried to light the fuse to a pro football scandal — and got rubbed out before he could strike the match.
THE HIDDEN KEY
HAS THE MASTER TOUCH OF THE DEAN OF MYSTERY WRITERS
GEORGE HARMON COXE
$3.50 KNOPF

IT'S SMART TO GO...
Fielding!
whether by sea or by air — or just by armchair
FIELDING'S TRAVEL GUIDE TO EUROPE: 1963-64 Edition
$5.95
At bookstores everywhere
SLOANE

Parents and Children alike
Love The National Observer
For your information, if you haven't seen it yet, The National Observer is that fascinating new weekly publication for the whole family — father, mother, boys, girls. It's in newspaper form, beautifully printed — designed for quick, easy reading.
Imagine! In never more than 32 pages, once a week, you get current events and important cultural developments, with plenty of good pictures . . . plus features on science and the arts, health, education, sports, TV, cooking, fashions and books.
The National Observer costs $10 a year, but you can enjoy a Trial Subscription to this wonderful new weekly for 13 weeks for $3. Just mail coupon below.
The National Observer 1NY413
1015 14th St., N.W., Washington 5, D.C.
Gentlemen: Please send me The National Observer for the next 13 weeks for $3.
☐ Check enclosed ☐ Send bill
Name ....
Address ....
City.................... Zone......
State ....

HEARTLESS

Blaise Pascal, the Seventeenth-Century scientist, mathematician, and philosopher, wrote that "the heart has its reasons that the reason knows not." And so it has. There is evidence around us every day of the prevalence of the heart over reason, tradition, obligation, and other considerations. And far be it from us to decry the influence of the heart.

But if there is one place where the heart does *not* belong, it is the stock market. There is no room for sentiment in investing, no greater folly than falling in love with a stock and sticking with it through thick and thin.

An investment should be chosen cold-bloodedly for its appropriateness for your circumstances and held only as long as it suits your purposes. And your reasons for buying and selling should be fiscal, not emotional.

Romance is wonderful in its place, but its place is not the stock market.

MEMBERS N. Y. STOCK EXCHANGE AND OTHER PRINCIPAL STOCK AND COMMODITY EXCHANGES

**MERRILL LYNCH,
PIERCE,
FENNER & SMITH INC**
70 PINE STREET, NEW YORK 5, NEW YORK

erate his narrative. He insists too firmly on the saintliness of Chiron; the centaur's ineffectual righteousness is carried to a degree just short of tedium. There are characters in whom even the author appears to lose interest: Ocyrhoe, Chiron's daughter, is merely mentioned, near the beginning and the end of the novel. And sometimes the shifts of scene within the narrative are jarring; the reader perceives a grinding of formal gears. Mr. Updike has, moreover, appended an index of characters that is superfluous (the reader can identify the major mythical figures without benefit of an index) when it is not pointless (the characters are listed only under their Olympian names) or utterly artificial (Mr. Updike has gone to bizarre lengths to establish mythical heroes in minor characters that simply cannot support them). And, finally, the figurative-literal structure of the novel is, after all, a tour de force, with all the sense of strain that such an ambitious venture implies. But novelty in the arts is often heralded by tours de force, and the patterns of the English novel appear to be undergoing a change. "Pale Fire" was fully as drastic a formal innovation as "The Centaur," with the difference that Mr. Nabokov was able to cover, in his ironical fashion, the sense of strain—slyly to erase, as it were, his serious literary footsteps behind him. Mr. Updike does not take cover in irony, and his novel is delivered to the critics in all the vulnerability of its seriousness. "The Centaur" is a fine, rich work ("resonant," in Mr. Updike's phrase, "with metaphor"), and its faults are minor in the light of its achievements.

—RENATA ADLER

•

Captain William J. Campbell, 31, selected Saturday as a candidate for the United States manned space program, was born in Chicago and is a graduate of the 1949 class of Niles Township High school. He lived at 706 Lincoln st., Glenview.

Campbell, an air force career officer, will train in the aero-space research pilots' course at Edwards air force base, Cal. He is one of 15 officers picked to be future astronauts.

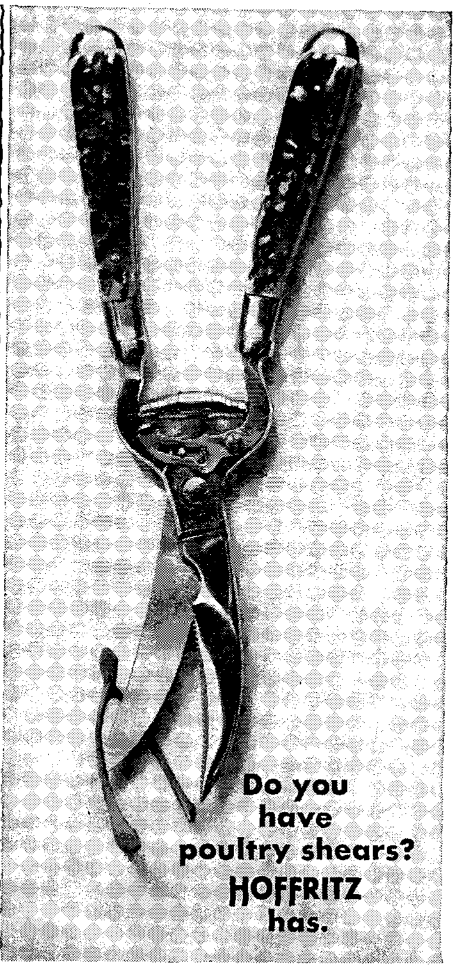
They were selected last month by the village board and 14 home owner groups. —*Chicago Tribune.*

Let's see Russia top that!

•

DETROIT, MICH. (AP)—A YOUNG POLICEMAN, PERPLEXED OVER MAN'S TROUBLES AND TRAGEDIES, IS PUTTING ASIDE HIS GUN AND BADGE TO BECOME A MINK.—*A.P. news dispatch.*

He doesn't know what trouble is.



SEND 17.95 PLUS .35 FOR POSTAGE AND HANDLING TO 49 EAST 34 STREET, N. Y. OR ASK A HOFFRITZ STORE.

Eric Ambler's THE LIGHT OF DAY
"Magnificent entertainment" —Saturday Review Syn.
The new novel that the critics are hailing as "vintage Ambler."
At bookstores $3.95 • KNOPF

BOOK HUNTING?
Any book located—no matter how old or long out-of-print. Fiction, nonfiction. All authors, subjects. Name the book—we'll find it! (Title alone is sufficient.) Inquire, please. No obligation. Write:
DEPT. NY-3 BOOKS-ON-FILE UNION CITY, NEW JERSEY

FANNY'S
WORLD FAMOUS RESTAURANT
Spaghetti • Southern Fried Chicken • Prime Steaks and Fanny's salad dressing.
Hours 5 to 10 pm daily (OPEN EVERY DAY) 1601 Simpson St.
Sunday 12 noon to 10 pm Phone GR 5-8686 Evanston, Ill.

Celanese® Fortrel® is a trademark of Fiber Industries, Inc.

Meet the Colonel's daughter.

She's loyal to the service. Army born and bred.

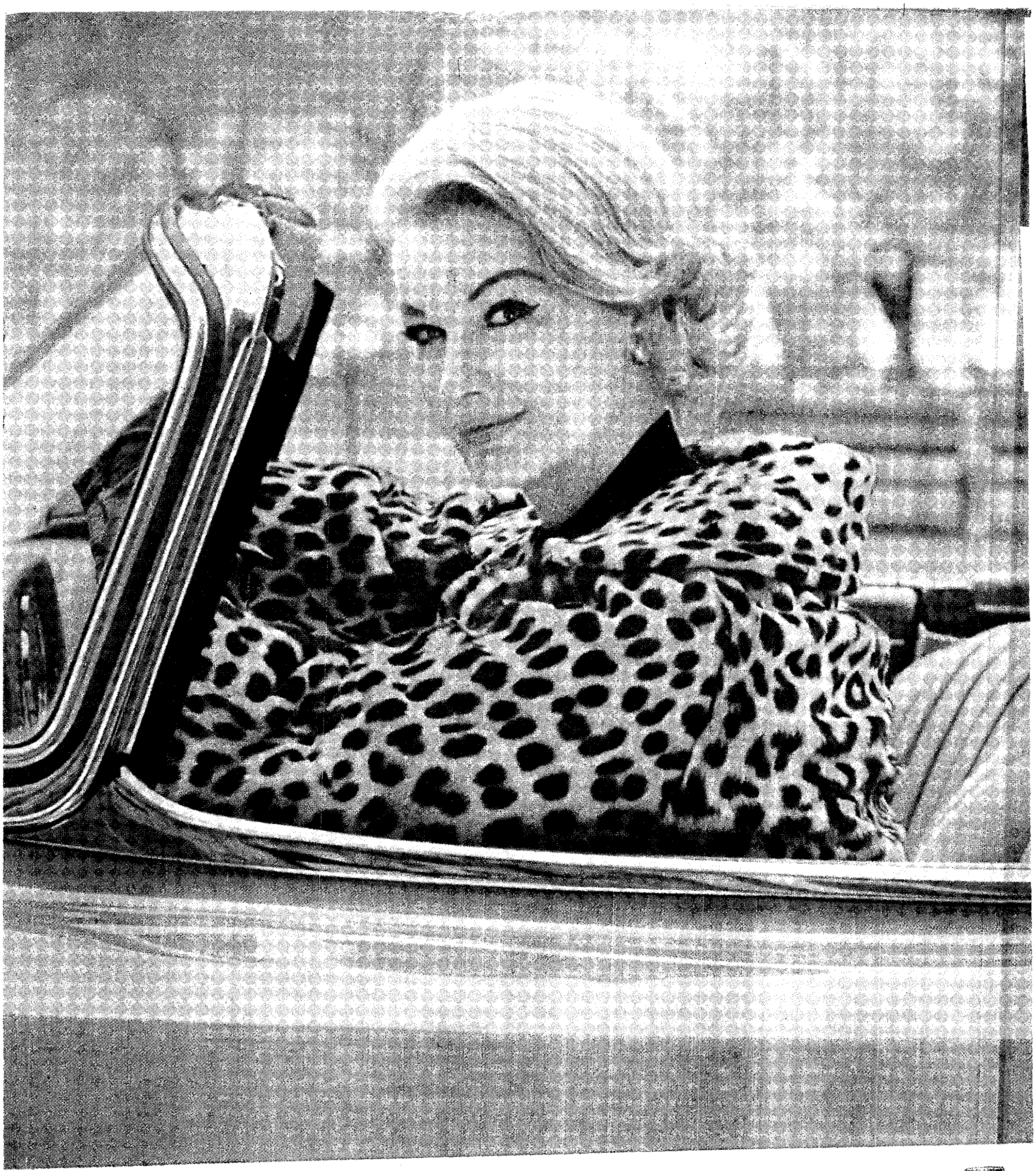
She's the sweetheart of the regiment. Even the privates and sergeants agree on that.

Then why the nautical look? Why not? It's part of her job to look fresh and clean and bright. For an assignment like that, you can't beat the red, white and blue.

Can't beat Fortrel either, for keeping her sailor's togs just that way—fresh and clean and bright. In case you've forgotten, Fortrel is the polyester fiber that doesn't give in easily to a wrinkle.

And fabrics with Celanese Fortrel are a cinch to take care of, even for a girl as busy as this. They wash quickly, drip dry smoothly. A few little crinkles might remain. If they do, and the ironing board is up, you can straighten them out in a minute. If not, put the dress on and Fortrel will smooth it out for you. That's why Admirals' daughters love it, too—everybody's daughters, as a matter of fact. This sea-going shift is by *Gay Gibson*, to belt or not. The fabric is Rosewood's *Fortrel polyester and Avril rayon* poplin. 5-15. About $18 at B. Altman & Co., N.Y. & branches; Julius Garfinckel & Co., Washington; Hahne & Company, Newark; Miller & Rhoads, Richmond; Strawbridge & Clothier, Phila.

Fortrel polyester...a Celanese contemporary fiber



Her age is a secret, ours isn't!

Friends of Imported O.F.C. talk a great deal about our age—and we're simply delighted. What other truly great Canadian offers you 8 year old whisky priced the same as leading Canadians two years younger? And 12 year old whisky for very little more? Taste 8 or 12 year old Imported O.F.C.—it's the Oldest, Finest Canadian. Then, you'll talk about us, too!

8
IMPORTED
O.F.C.
Schenley
CANADIAN WHISKY
12 YEARS
Canadian
O.F.C.

86.8 PROOF © 1963 SCHENLEY DISTILLERS CO., N.Y.C.